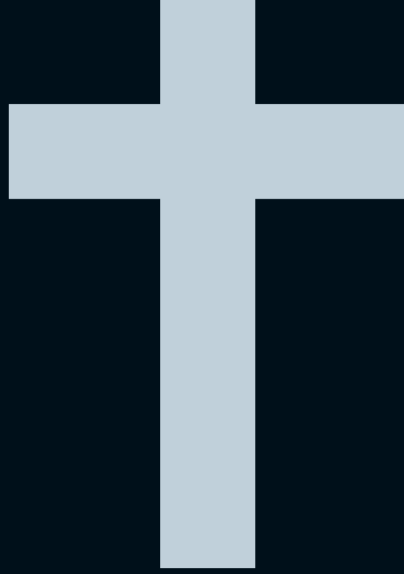


Waku Itekare:
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

**WakꞰ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU	1
MA'	59
ÛRU'	95
ISAAN	155
INKUPÛ'PÛ	196
RON	251
1 KOREN	275
2 KOREN	296
KARE'SIYA	310
E'PE'SAS	318
PIRI'PAI	326
KORO'SE	332
1 TESARONI'KA	338
2 TESARONI'KA	344
1 TEMU'TI	348
2 TEMU'TI	355
TAI'TAS	360
PAIRIMAN	364
IPURU	366
ISENS	383
1 PI'TA	389
2 PI'TA	396
1 ISAAN	400
2 ISAAN	406
3 ISAAN	407
ISUTÛ	408
ISENPOIKASA'	410

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu esi waku itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu, pika'tinin pe, puse ri esi Papa uya tumunki amu' auro'ka'pu Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tuya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pu a'ku'tinin pe. Seri waku itekare esi, Esuweru amu' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pu, uko'mamu'pu na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pu pi', iyepa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pu i'tupitu pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amu' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iye'tarawasoma'pu Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matu winikai', kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu pokon pe ri.

Seri waku itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyese Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amurasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki inekama'pu itekare, e'nito' eseru, tuku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tautisan pata'se' (5—7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tuya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kurai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi' (*Uru' 3:23-38*)

¹ Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyese'pu, Epura'an pa pe niri kanan iyese'pu.

² Epura'an esi'pu Aisi' kuirunu pe,
Aisi' esi'pu Seko' kuirunu pe,

Seko' esi'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuirunu pe,

³ Isuta esi'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kuirunu pe, Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'pu Esuran kuirunu pe,

Esuran esi'pu Ran kuirunu pe,

⁴ Ran esi'pu Aminatapu kuirunu pe,

Aminatapu esi'pu Naisan kuirunu pe,

Naisan esi'pu Saruman kuirunu pe,

⁵ Saruman esi'pu Powas kuirunu pe, Reyapu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'pɛ Ope' kɛipɛnɛ pe, Ru' esi'pɛ na'ne' isan pe,
Ope' esi'pɛ Ise'si kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'pɛ miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kɛipɛnɛ pe.

Tepi' esi'pɛ Saraman kɛipɛnɛ pe, Iuraya no'pɛ rɛ'pɛ esi'pɛ na'ne' isan pe,

⁷ Saraman esi'pɛ Reyopowan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Reyopowan esi'pɛ Apaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Apaya esi'pɛ Esa kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁸ Esa esi'pɛ Iseyosapa' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'pɛ Iseyoran kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iseyoran esi'pɛ Usaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁹ Usaya esi'pɛ Iso'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iso'tan esi'pɛ Eyas kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eyas esi'pɛ Esi'kaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'pɛ Mana'sa kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Mana'sa esi'pɛ Eman kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eman esi'pɛ Iso'saya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹¹ Iso'saya esi'pɛ Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kɛipɛnɛ pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

¹² Paperan pona Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pɛ Siya'tiyerɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Siya'tiyerɛ esi'pɛ Userupaperɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹³ Userupaperɛ esi'pɛ Apaiyutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Apaiyutɛ esi'pɛ Iraiya'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'pɛ Esorɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁴ Esorɛ esi'pɛ Isato' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Isato' esi'pɛ A'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,

A'kin esi'pɛ Iraiyutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁵ Iraiyutɛ esi'pɛ Eriyesarɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eriyesarɛ esi'pɛ Ma'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Ma'tan esi'pɛ Seko' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁶ Seko' esi'pɛ Iose' kɛipɛnɛ pe, Meri taan'pɛ si. Meri esi'pɛ Sises san pe, Kɛrai* tato' san pe si.

¹⁷ Epɛra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari'pɛ Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kɛrai entu pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri.

Sises Kɛrai Entu'pɛ Pantomɛ

(Ɔru' 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kɛrai entu'pɛ pantomɛ: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Iose' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pɛ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitɛ rawiri ri, tɛumono'tasa' i'tu'pɛ Meri uya, Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini.

¹⁹ Iose' esi'pɛ ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pɛ ama'ai imari'mato' tɛuya ereutanɛ'to' pe tɛuya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'pɛ tɛpo, Papa inserɛui uyee'pɛ ipiya' iye'ne'pitɛ yau, miripan uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Iose', Tepi' pa rɛ'pɛ, tenari'nɛnse pɛra Meri anɛnki ino'pɛ pe, apɛne pɛra Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini imono'tasa' miri. ²¹ Warawo' pe

1:11 2 Kin Amɛ' 24:14-15; 2 Kɛrono'kɛrɛs 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * **1:16** Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe. Apɛne, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Ɔru' 1:27

entunə'to' iya oton, iməre mese'tii' Sises† tukai', apəne pəra tutonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyəsi pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pə iya.

²² Serī e'kupə'pə pena Papa usaurokə'pə pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: ²³ "A'pi'pən uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwerə tukai' tawon,"‡ ta'pə iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴ Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pə miri, Itepuru inseruui uya tauro'ka'pə awiri, miripan uya ari'pə tiwə' ta', ²⁵ e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pə iya pen. Miripan məre entusa' ese'ti'pə iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Amə' Uya Sises Ka'kəranpa'pə

¹ Sises entu'pə təpo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amə' uyee'pə wəi enu uyepə winipai Surusiran pona, ² miripan kon uya, "Nai airi məre, Esuwerə amə' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pə ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pə to' uya.

³ Serī tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pə, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pə. ⁴ Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan aməranə'sa' təuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pə iya, "Nai yau Kərai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amə' uya nai?" tukai'.

⁵ "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pə. "Serī tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pə esi pena ri:

⁶ "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton,

karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuwerə amə' esa' pe te'ton,†

tawon," ta'pə to' uya.

⁷ Serī etasa' Era' uya a'tai, təmaimu ennoko'pə iya pu'kena' amə' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pə iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pə tukai'. ⁸ Miripan kon ennoko'pə iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe məre məwarinpatui'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tui', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pə iya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kin maimu eta təuya'nokon təpo, to' uti'pə, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pə, tənene'pə kon nə'pə wəi enu uyepə wini,‡ miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pə. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pə, miripan ereuta'pə məre pata epoi. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amə' ewomə'pə iuti ta'. Məre si ensa' təuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pə apuripitu' pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pə to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitu'pə epe'kena' ton ke: korə ke, a'po'nan ikitun, pərankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miri tato' ke.

¹² Papa uya to' pana'ti'pə to' e'ne'pitu' yau, to' enna'po' namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pə təpata kon ya' təron ni awiri.

Isole', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pə Isi' Pona

† **1:21** Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. **1:21** Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 ‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Uru' 2:21 * **2:4** Kərai, miri pe pəra Me'saya; Papa Nanamə'pə ta e'kwa pe. † **2:6** Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ **2:9-10** tənene'pə kon nə'pə wəi enu uyepə wini; miri pe pəra, tənene'pə kon nə'pə iyenuku

¹³ To' uti'p_u t_upo, Itepuru inser_u usenpoika'p_u Isole' piya' iye'ne'p_{it}u yau, "Isole', e'm_u'sa'ka', m_ure miri awonsi'ki isan tan_unse ain_unki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe t_uuya," ta'p_u iya. ¹⁴ Miripan e'm_u'sa'kasa' uya m_ure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'p_u ewarupi nau Isi' pona, ¹⁵ miripan kon uko'mam_u'p_u Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' am_u' nekama'p_u uta'ku'ti'p_u, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon. §

Soisa Am_u' Uya Warawo' Munki Am_u' T_u'ka'p_u

¹⁶ Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' am_u' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'p_u, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki am_u' Pe'teri'en pon kon it_u'kati' asa'ron w_uipiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni," ta'p_u iya, pu'kena' am_u' uya ekama'p_u ru'p_u pi'. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'p_u uta'ku'ti'p_u:

¹⁸ "Main useta Rama pata po,
t_uuta'kwar_ukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' t_umunki am_u' wenai,
t_upori'ma i'se p_ura iyesi,
to' p_ura iyesi pi',"*
tawon.

To' Enna'po'p_u Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'p_u t_upo, inser_u usenpoika'p_u iye'ne'p_{it}u yau Isole' piya', Isi' po, ²⁰ "E'm_u'sa'ka', m_ure miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuwer_u pata pona. Kamoro m_ure wini i'se te'san uma'ta'p_u man," ta'p_u iya. ²¹ Miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, m_ure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'p_u iya, miripan kon uti'p_u Esuwer_u pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' t_uk_ui'p_un_u Era' pata'p_u ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'p_u iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesi'p_u, miri ya' itipai p_ura. Ipanamasa' esi'p_u iye'ne'p_{it}u yau, miripan uti'p_u Kiyarari nono pona. ²³ Miripan uti'p_u iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'p_u uta'ku'ti'p_u miri, "Nasarin[†] tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes T_urawasooi
(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'p_u. Itekare ekama'p_u iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, ² "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', ap_une p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe a'ko pe man," ta'p_u iya. ³ Isaan p_use ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'p_u ru'p_u ipi': "Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'p_i'n_un_up_{it}u,

'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati','*
tawon," ta'p_u ru'p_u ipi'.

⁴ Isaan pon esi'p_u kiyamer_u i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi' konekasa' esi'p_u ipok_ur_u pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'p_u kairau am_u' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. ⁵ Ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. ⁶ T_umakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'p_u iya Isotan tuna t_uu'tisen kau.

⁷ E'tane tu'ke Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' uyep_u ene t_uuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton iku' munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayain_um_u kon pa n_uye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai?

§ 2:15 Osey a 11:1 * 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 † 2:23 Nasarin; ap_une, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. 2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) 3:4 2 Kin Am_u' 1:8 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatuu, 'Epara'an esi ina kuipanu pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ¹⁰ Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

¹¹ "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹² Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranaku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tauusenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, ¹⁴ Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

¹⁶ Inke para tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'. ¹⁷ Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, uni'nankanu; ipi' epori'mayai'," ta'pu iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

¹ Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. ² Tauuseruma tupo tenta'nai' para 40 kaisa ri wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. ³ I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' paretu pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen paretu pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mata yapai tauye'sen,"* tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. ⁶ "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, arune para iye'menukasa':

"Tinseruui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanamu
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'†
tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitui,'‡ tasa'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. ⁹ "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

3:9 Isaan 8:33 **3:10** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** Ipu'ketu 5:14-23 **3:17** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35 **4:1** Ipuru 2:18; 4:15 * **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:6** Eren 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7** Isu'taronomi 6:16

¹⁰ Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip_urema'; K_uri ri riken poitor_u pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'p_u Sises uya.

¹¹ Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'p_u. Inse_u am_u' uyee'p_u ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'p_u

¹² Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'p_u Kiyarari pona. ¹³ Iko'manse'na iti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' t_uninse. Miri pata esi'p_u miri parau ku'p_uri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. ¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'p_u ru'p_u a'ku'ti' pe:

¹⁵ "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon, ka'pon am_u' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon, Kiyarari, Esuwer_u am_u' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶ P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' ewarupi yau t_uuko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man."*

¹⁷ Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'p_u itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, ap_une p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe man a'ko pe!" ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'p_u T_upoitor_u Pe
(Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'p_u iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. T_upunwer_u kon t_uru pi' to' esi'p_u parau ku'p_uri kau, ap_une p_ura moro' am_u' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am_u' a'sinin nan pe," ta'p_u iya. ²⁰ Miri pe ri, t_upunwer_u kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

²¹ Miri apai t_uutii', t_uron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'p_u iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki am_u'. Kanau yau to' esi'p_u, t_uk_uip_unanu kon Sepiti pokon pe t_upunwer_u kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'p_u. ²² Inke p_ura, t_ukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki t_uk_uip_unanu kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'p_u Iya
(Uru' 6:17-19)

²³ Sises uti'p_u siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon am_u' enupa pi' Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau'ne. Wak_u itekare ekama pi' iyese'p_u, Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon am_u' epi'ti pi' iyese'p_u. ²⁴ Itekaree' uti'p_u siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon am_u' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'p_u ipiya', ti'tui' p_ura ri teparan ke te'san. T_uron kon eparan esi'p_u ipan pe kuru te'k_unk_unmasen, t_uron kon yau makoi a'kwar_u esi'p_u, t_uron kon eparan esi'p_u yai to' enno'pi'nin, t_uron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo p_usamoro epi'ti'p_u. ²⁵ Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'p_u ipikiri.

5

¹ Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' ensa' a'tai, iyekain_um_u'p_u i'kar_u pona, miripan ereuta'p_u. Ipoitor_u ton am_ura'p_u ipiya', ² miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u:

§ 4:10 Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13

4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12 * 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2

4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † 4:25 Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.

Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu
(Uru' 6:20-23)

- 3 “Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi,
apane para to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
- 4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe,
apane para Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
- 5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen,
apane para tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.
- 6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan
ipokena' i'se,
apane para to' ri a'wetato' oton.
- 7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton,
apane para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
- 8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan,
apane para to' uya Papa ento' oton.
- 9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan,
apane para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.
- 10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to'
uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
- 11 “Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para
ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri
uriya'. 12 Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apane para eke ri iyepe'pu
kon esi pi' Epan po, apane para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu'
kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa
(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

- 13 “Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo enasa' yau, nai
kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe para ri iyese miri, eno'mato'
pe ri iyese ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tausari kon a'tai.
- 14 “Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu para iyese miri.
- 15 Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka para iyese miri pasau
o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon
ni wei'ti iuti tau. 16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amu' uya
ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa,
ikupunu, Epan pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

- 17 “Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa'
tukai' kasi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'.
- 18 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epan miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku
pona, i'ri ri mo'ka para iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen
nawarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. 19 Inu' ri
aiko pe ru'kwii na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwii'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin
miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau;
e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to'
oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. 20 Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken
ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan

entai; miri kupu auya pura iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

²¹ Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ittonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tutonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,"* tawon, ²² e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tutonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tutonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton nakota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Imiri, iya'kwaru pan!' tasa' a'tai tutonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

²³ "Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. ²⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau inturunu tunonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa inturunu tase'na.

²⁵ "Oku pe pura iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru paresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. ²⁶ Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo inemanu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

²⁷ "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon. ²⁸ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san esa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. ²⁹ Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyese tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. ³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'

(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹ "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,† ³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumase' pe iyese emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'purementu, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.' ³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epan ni kusesaku—Papa apon miri, ³⁵ non ni kusesaku—Papa puta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesaku—eke kin pata'se' miri. ³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesaku, apune pura tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya pura iyese miri awonsi'ki i'kurantanaku auya pura ri iyese. ³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Turon ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

* **5:21** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † **5:22** Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu **5:27** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 **5:29** Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 **5:30** Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 † **5:31** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 **5:31** Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 **5:32** 1 Koren 7:10-11 **5:33** Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 **5:34** Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 **5:35** Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2

*Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan**(Uru' 6:29-30)*

³⁸ “Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, ‘En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,’ tawon.
³⁹ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'.
⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai.
⁴¹ Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayira, enta 2 mayira e'to' airi.
⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

*Eyaton Wanni I'nunkato'**(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Eta'pu auya'nokon; ‘Itonpa i'nunkaki, § iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.’
⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nunkati',* miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona, ⁴⁵ Epu'pon ikupunu kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wui enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. ⁴⁶ Ii'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu parata amurananin nan uya para nai? ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya para nai? ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti', ikupunu kon, Epu'pon esi waku pe kasa.”

6*Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan*

¹ Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tapoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pu eporo auya para ri iyesi miri ikupunu, Epu'pon wini. ² Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ³ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu, ⁴ miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

*Ipureman Nito' Pi' Enupan**(Uru' 11:2-4)*

⁵ “Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tuu. Ipuremapaino kon te'mu'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ⁶ E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tatusen pen ni ikupunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tuna'popi'se kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tamaimu kon useta pe

5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § **5:43** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **5:43** Saira' 12:4-7 * **5:44** Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti' **5:45** Saira' 4:10 **5:48** Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 **6:1** Ma'siu 23:5 **6:5** Uru' 18:10-14

tekamai', apune p̄ra tu'kan ni esaku t̄uya'nokon pi'. ⁸ To' kasa ke't̄uu, ik̄ip̄un̄u uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ “Se kasa nin si iw̄ip̄remato' kon esi miri:

“ Ina K̄ip̄un̄u Ep̄an pon,
t̄namasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰ Ina esa' pe iwe'to' n̄uyep̄ui,
seri non po iyaseru ne'kup̄ui Ep̄an po iyese' na'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Ina irepaki seri pe w̄ui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

¹² Ina n̄uko'man̄uk̄un̄u iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'man̄u'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'n̄ito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

¹⁴ “Apune p̄ra ka'pon am̄u' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, ik̄ip̄un̄u, Ep̄an pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. ¹⁵ E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan n̄u'p̄u kon pi' iusentu'ma kon p̄ra iyese' yau, ik̄ip̄un̄u ri niri usentu'ma p̄ra iyese' ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

¹⁶ “Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' p̄ra, pokoi pe iyem̄u' ku'kup̄ui waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, tem̄u' ri to' ena ka'pon am̄u' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon am̄u' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'p̄u kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ¹⁷ E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' p̄ra, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'n̄aku p̄ra iyese' miri iuseruma tenta'nai' p̄ra tukai', e'tane ik̄ip̄un̄u, t̄ausensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ik̄ip̄un̄u, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin n̄u'p̄u uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'n̄ito' Ep̄an Po

(*Ūru' 12:33-34*)

¹⁹ “Imamin kusam̄aran̄uk̄ui seri non po, ene am̄u' uya ima'tan̄u'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' am̄u' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. ²⁰ E'tane Ep̄an po imamin kon am̄aran̄u'ti', ene am̄u' uya ima'tan̄u'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' am̄u' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. ²¹ Apune p̄ra imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

²² “En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. ²³ E'tane, waku pe p̄ra iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu p̄ra ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese' miri!

²⁴ “Inu' ri e'turawasoma p̄ra iyese' asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'n̄anka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya p̄ra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki p̄rata apiyo' pe iwesi p̄ra iyese'.

Kisewankamat̄uu

(*Ūru' 16:13; 12:22-31*)

²⁵ “Miri pe iyese' pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamat̄uu, i'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe p̄ra iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe p̄ra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? ²⁶ Apune toron am̄u' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon p̄innin nan pen ni, an̄annin nan pen ni, miri pe p̄ra am̄aran̄u'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ik̄ip̄un̄u kon, Ep̄an pon uya to' ewek̄u. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'n̄ankena' pe to' entai? ²⁷ Inu' uya ri t̄auko'manto' inka miyari pari† ipi' t̄ausewankamai'?

6:7 Saira' 7:14 * **6:13** T̄aron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeru' ri. Amen. **6:15** Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 **6:17** Isuti' 10:3 **6:19** Isens 5:2-3 **6:20** Saira' 29:11 † **6:27** t̄auko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe p̄ra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

28 “‘F’ri pi’ pon pi’ iusewankama kon? Apune enti’ pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya’ta tupata’s’e’ yau, te’turawasomasen pen miri pe para i’pi’nin pen. 29 Miri ri e’tane ekama uya seri ipi’nokon; Saraman, imaminkena’ epontisa’ para iyesi’pu miri ton kasa. 30 Miri kasa si Papa uya wana’ ri ponti pe iyesi yau wana’ seri pe na’ne’ miri awonsi’ki awanapairi eno’ma apo’ ya’, miri na’ne’ entai pe’ iponti iya ’nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru’kwi ri apurito’ auya’nokon esi!

31 “Miri pi’ kisewankamatuu, ‘F’ri kuru i’to’ pe?’ miri pe para, ‘F’ri kuru ensito’ pe?’ miri pe para, ‘F’ri kuru e’to’ pe upon kon pe?’ tukai’. 32 Apune para Papa i’tunin nan pen e’to’ ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikupuru kon, Epan pon uya i’tu seri ton i’s’e iwesi kon. 33 E’tane ru’ku, wapiya kuru esa’ wanni pe iye’to’ iwarinpati’ miri awonsi’ki ipokena’ pe iye’to’, miri awonsi’ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e’turu miri iyena’nokon ni niri. 34 Awanapairo’ pi’ kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo’ pi’ usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro’ ri usewankaman nito’ esi,” ta’pu Sises uya.

7

Ka’pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu (Uru’ 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 “Ka’pon amu’ eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse’nin. 2 Apune para ka’pon amu’ eseru maimenkayatui’ne’ kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I’tuto’ auya’nokon yai pe ri inkupu’pu yai ri iyena’nokon i’tu miri.

3 “F’ri pe iyesi pi’ aiko ru’kwi ri paranka punu’pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e’tane iyenu yau? 4 Nai kasa itonpa pi’, ‘Apune amuru simo’kai’ iyenu apai,’ ta auya inke ri moro paranka e’tane iyenu yau? 5 Imiri’nokon waku pe te’ku’san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo’kaka’ki, miri a’tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo’ka pa,” ta’pu iya.

6 “Waku pe te’sen ku’tutu pero amu’ ena’; mokon pun ton iiwano’ kon kuseno’matuu peiruku amu’ ena’, to’ uya iwasa’kapitu esi miri awonsi’ki to’ era’ti esi akarapi’sena.

Ekama’po’, Iwarinpa’, Iwipi’ki (Uru’ 11:9-13)

7 “Ekama’poti’; miri a’tai, iyena’nokon ni iye’turu. Iwarinpati’; miri a’tai, eporo auya’nokon. Mura’ta iwipi’ti’, miripan uta’kokato’ pe iyena’nokon. 8 Apune para tanporon kon ekama’po pi’ na’ne’ nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi’ na’ne’ uya ri eporo, miri awonsi’ki kari ri iwipitu pi’ na’ne’ ena’ ri mura’ta uta’koka. 9 Nai kari warai uya tamu uya paretu ekama’po yau irepa ti’ ke? 10 Miri pe para, moro’ ekama’po iya yau, irepa iki ke? 11 Imiri’nokon nin si iri ton uya i’tu yau waku ton e’repan nito’ ke imunki kon amu’ repa auya’nokon, miri entai kuru ikupuru kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e’repan nito’ turu kamoro ekama’ponin nan ena’.

12 “Miri pi’, tanporon yau ri iku’ti’ taron kon pi’, ikupu to’ uya i’s’e me’ai’ne’ ipi’nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi’ki Pu’kena’ amu’ ri numenuka’pu amuranaku miri.

Asa’ron Asanta (Uru’ 13:24)

¹³ “Ewonti' aiko ru'kwɪ mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, ¹⁴ e'tane aiko ru'kwɪ mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwɪ asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Yai Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(*Uru' 6:43-44*)

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. ¹⁶ To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kare' puipi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. ¹⁸ Waku yui epeta para iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta para iyese miri waku pe. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tuya'nokon apo' ya'. ²⁰ Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Para
(*Uru' 13:25-27*)

²¹ Sises uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru!’ tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukupunu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²² Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pan iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pan, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'pitu pan pe' ina uya?’ ²³ Miri a'tai, tawapu'tii' para to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, ‘i'tusa' uya 'nokon para man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!’ ” ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(*Uru' 6:47-49*)

²⁴ “Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. ²⁵ Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tawise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune para ti' po iyapon esi pi'. ²⁶ E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya para na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pan ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. ²⁷ Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tawise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Meruntiru

²⁸ Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹ apune para enupan iya pi' tameruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa para.

8

Ereka'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(*Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16*)

¹ Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pu.
² Ereku'pan ka'pon* uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya," ta'pu.

³ Temiyatu inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke para ri, tawereei apai iyekoneka'pu. ⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu'pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pu, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturunu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturai'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
 (Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tupika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶ "Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po," ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁸ Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itaki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁹ Apune para uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wai enu uyepu, wai enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. ¹² E'tane esa' wannu pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya'," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
 (Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tausauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya. ¹⁷ Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe: "Isi'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,"†
 tawon.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya
 (Uru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri matiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

* **8:2** Ereku'pan ka'pon; miri pe para, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. **8:4** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **8:9** Paru' 3:33-35 **8:11** Uru' 13:29 **8:12** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 † **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

²⁰ Sises uya eiku'p_u, “Maikan am_u' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron am_u' kanan esi t_upon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau p_un ni,” ta'p_u iya.

²¹ T_uron ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitor_u pe e'p_uaino uya, “Uyepuru, ap_une ken si, wapiya uk_uip_un_u siu'na'tika'tai,” ta'p_u.

²² E'tane Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', “Tiwi t_u'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai,” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'pan_uka'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 4:35-41; F_{ru}' 8:22-25)

²³ Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u. ²⁴ Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau p_ura ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'p_u parau ku'p_uri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kup_u'p_u tuna p_uro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'p_u, e'tane ri Sises esi'p_u e'n_un ni pi'. ²⁵ Ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'p_u to' uya ipi', “Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!” ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kw_i apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetaipitu kon?” ta'p_u iya. Iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremek_u'p_u, miripan e'ni'pam_u'p_u.

²⁷ Kamoro si ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p_u, “I'ri pan si p_use ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!” ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwar_u Ton Ennoko'p_u
(Ma' 5:1-20; F_{ru}' 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya si parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari n_u'kwiri'n_u'sa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' Katara nono po t_uuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwar_u yen ton pe te'san uyee'p_u uruwai' apai to' winikui'. Isi ton ni, in_u' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. ²⁹ Miripan kon uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, “I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?” ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁰ Inni kuru p_ura ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku am_u' esi'p_u enta'nan pi'. ³¹ Makoi a'kwar_u yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'p_u ipan pe, “Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai p_usamo ka'pon am_u' apai, ap_une ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku am_u' ya’,” ta'p_u to' uya.

³² “Entanti' si,” ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u peiruku am_u' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku am_u' eka'tum_u'p_u miri parau ku'p_uri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'p_u. ³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tum_u'p_u pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwar_u yen ton pe te'san ka'pon am_u' pi' iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u ekama'p_u. ³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, t_unono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'p_u.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; F_{ru}' 5:17-26)

¹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton ekanwa'ti'p_u, miripan kon i'kwirit_u'p_u. To' uyee'p_u t_upata'se' kon ya'. ² T_uron kon ka'pon am_u' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'p_u Sises piya'. Sises uya p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' napurin_u ene'p_u, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', “Utonpa, kenari'n_um_ui, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,” ta'p_u iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Frito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?" ⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe pura: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pura, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁷ Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tapata'se' ya'. ⁸ Seri ensa' tuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'namu'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri merunti tasa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

*Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)*

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya parata amaranu'nin pe e'ni iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Isi'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

¹⁰ Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "Frito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tause'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pu iya.

*Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pura Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe
(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu ipi', "Firi pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' pura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nukima'san esi tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' tapyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanunto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu'punu'pi a'si'ti pura ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti pura iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pu iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri

pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwua' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanua'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pua iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'ma'sa'ka'pua, miripan uti'pua iya'kiri. Ipoitorua ton ni niri uti'pua iya'kiri.

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, man ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pua ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pua 12 kaisa ri wai'piya. ²¹ Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pua iya.

²² Sises era'ti'pua, miripan uya ene'pua. Ta'pua iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune para apuri auya ke," ta'pua Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pua.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewomua'pua Esuwerua amua' epuru iwua' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amua', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai, ²⁴ ta'pua iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pua iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pua ipi'. ²⁵ Paroroi pona to' enpa'ka tupo, iuti ta' iyewomua'pua, miripan uya uri'san anamua'pua itemiyatu pi', miripan uo'pamua'pua.

²⁶ Miripan ekareei uti'pua siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya

²⁷ Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'puka'pua. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pua ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pua, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pua to' uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pua ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pua iya, "Mapuriyatuu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pua iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pua, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pua to' uya.

²⁹ Miri tupo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pua, miripan uya ta'pua, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pua iya. ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pua. Miri tupo, Sises uya ta'pua ipan pe to' pi', "Inu' ri kupa'pana'tituu seri pi'," ta'pua iya.

³¹ E'tane ri to' uti'pua, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pua siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³² To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amua' uya makoi yen, tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pua Sises piya'. ³³ Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pua. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amua' usewansiuka'pua, miripan kon uya ta'pua, "Seri waraino e'kupua ensa' para ri iyese wapiya Esuwerua po'" ta'pua to' uya.

³⁴ E'tane Pari'si amua' uya ta'pua, "Makoi amua' epuru wini makoi amua' enpa'kapitu'pua iya," ta'pua to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Tarawaso Amua'

³⁵ Sises utipitu'pua tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amua' enupa'pua Esuwerua amua' usenupato' iwua' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe ekareei ekama'pua iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amua' epi'tipitu'pua ti'tui' para paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. ³⁶ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amua' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pua, apune para ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken para ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pua karimeru amua' ipa'simanin panon kon kasa. ³⁷ Miripan uya ta'pua tupoitorua ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari akua'pua' tanansen man e'tane, tu'ke para tarawaso amua' amuranu'nin nan esi. ³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amua' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akua'pua' anamua' amuranu'nin nan pe," ta'pua iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya tupa'ya', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' para ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. ² Pusa'moro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopunaai ena' use'man nito' amuranu'nin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

⁵ Pusa'moro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutitau, miri pe para kepa'katuu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. ⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare meka-matui': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. ⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para mututui'. ⁹ Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokuruu kon yau; ¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune para tarawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Iti'wu' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹² To' iwu' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' makatui'. ¹³ To' uya iyereutanuku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya para iyese a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potui' to' piyapai. ¹⁴ Inu' uya ri waku pe iyereutanuku kon para iyese yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyese yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁵ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tui'. ¹⁷ Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tusanupato' kon iwu' tau'ne. ¹⁸ To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. ¹⁹ E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. ²⁰ Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikupunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

²¹ "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupunu uya niri tumare; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. ²² Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito'

* **10:4** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkupupu 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Uru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Uru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16

oton miri. ²³ To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' mapuruntai'. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tausenupasen esi para iyesi tati'saai entai, miri pe para ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. ²⁵ Tausenupasen e'to' pe iyesi tati'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyesi yau Pirisipupu† tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'

²⁶ "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntuu. I'ri para ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. ²⁷ Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyat'ai'ne' ekamati' wai nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. ²⁸ Ipu kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntuu, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nanti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. ²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekuru'po'pomasan pen tikin nan parata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikupunu wanmura. ³⁰ Apai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, kenari'nuntuu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

³² "Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Tnai ri iyesi tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Tnai ri iyesi tukai', ukupunu, Epan pon rau. ³³ E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukupunu, Epan pon rau.

Sises Inunka' Itonpa Ton Inunka Auya Entai

³⁴ "Seri non pona tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tuu," ta'pu Sises uya. "Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Apune para uye'sa' ri tasa':

"'warawo' era'tito' pe tukupunu ewa'noma pi',
uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',
ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,†"

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri kari ri tukupunu, tusan i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tuuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri. Inu' ri kari tamu, miri pe para tensi i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tuuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri, ³⁸ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para. ³⁹ Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tauko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tauko'manto' epoto' oton miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, "Kari ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki kari uyananyai'ne' uya kari uyennonin nu'pu anamu. ⁴¹ Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesi pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyesi pi', kari ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pasamoro

10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17 **10:24** Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17 **10:33** 2 Temu'ti 2:12 † **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

sepa' nan nu'kwi ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apune para upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

11

¹ ¹² kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

² Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kurai* nukupunu, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya ³ ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tausasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ⁶ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸ Miri pe para iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. ⁹ I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ¹⁰ Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

 iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'†

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau para iyesi miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kuri aiko pe te'sen Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.† ¹³ Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁴ Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kuri ri Iraisu uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. ¹⁵ Kuri ri tupa'na ke na'ne' tiwi'netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' kurupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuki'pi'nunpi'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷ "Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,

 e'tane aumanansa' kon para iyesi.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,

 e'tane tauta'kwarakai' aukaransa' kon para iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸ Apune para Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon,

* **11:2** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **11:5** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 † **11:10**

Mara'kai 3:1 † **11:12** Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe para, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarakai'. **11:13** Uru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

Papa winon uyee'pua tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pua ipi'. 'Purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'pua to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupunu pikiri," ta'pua iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pua ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pua tuuya yau'ne, apune para tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa para. ²¹ "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pua nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pua nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pua yau to' nesii'no. ²² E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ²³ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku' pona ri. ²⁴ E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pua iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pua, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. ²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesei pi'," ta'pua iya.

²⁷ Tuwipurema tu'po, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pua. "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nanonka'pua pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu para iyesei, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyesei, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pua iya.

²⁸ "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, imoronkapua kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. ²⁹ Uwari'saru apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. ³⁰ Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe," ta'pua Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pua a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pua iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pua a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pua. ² Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupua ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pua to' uya, "Apune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pua kupu," ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pua pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai, tu'poitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? ⁴ Iyewomu'pua Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tatonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipuremasa' pureti iku'pua, to' nukupunu tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pua to' uya. ⁵ Miri

11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23**
Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 **11:24** Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12 **11:27** Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15
11:29 Iseremaya 6:16 **11:30** Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 **12:1** Isu'taronomi 23:25 **12:4**
Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6

riken pe p̄ra, ene auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan uya Papa iw̄u' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwit̄u'p̄u te't̄rawasoma kon wini, e'tane wak̄u pe ri to' esi?

6 “Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesi seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' entaino. 7 I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai, 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, wak̄u ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. 8 Ap̄ane p̄ra Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'p̄u iya.

9 Miri apai t̄ut̄ii', iti'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' ta'. 10 Miri yau, itemiyat̄u aip̄atasa' am̄arasa' ka'pon esi'p̄u. Sises eseru'tito' pe t̄uuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon am̄u' uya ekama'po'p̄u, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'p̄u to' uya.

11 Ta'p̄u iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' an̄um̄u auya'nokon pen? 12 Ka'pon esi i'n̄ankenā' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyesi pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'p̄u iya.

13 Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyat̄u inka',” ta'p̄u Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyat̄u inka'p̄u, miripan enna'po'p̄u tesi'p̄u ya', itemiyat̄u rato'i kasa ri mari. 14 E'tane si Pari'si am̄u' epa'kasa' uti'p̄u, miripan kon ekoneka'p̄u iwito' t̄uuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nan̄um̄u'p̄u Ipoitor̄u

15 Sises uya Pari'si am̄u' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p̄u miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄u' uti'p̄u ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'p̄u, miripan kon epi'tipit̄u'p̄u iya. 16 To' panama'p̄u iya t̄uron kon pi' k̄ari ri k̄ari ri ta to' uya namai' t̄api'. 17 Seri kup̄u'p̄u iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usaurok̄u'p̄u uta'ku'tito' pe:

18 “Upoitor̄u pe, unan̄um̄u'p̄u p̄use ri.

Ipan pe uni'n̄ankan̄u, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwar̄u ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya wak̄u pe e'ni eseru ekamato' otōn tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u' pi'.

19 Miripan usauro'to' otōn ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' otōn pen.

20 Iye'seukekasa' wana' i'kwit̄u iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenk̄u'ni poken te'sen apo' enk̄u'n̄uk̄u iya pen,

wak̄u ena itentai p̄u'k̄u pona ri.

21 Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u' uya te'ku'to' kon t̄uto' otōn,”* tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Am̄u' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

22 Miri yau, t̄uron kon ka'pon am̄u' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'p̄u Sises piya'. K̄ari ri ka'pon esi'p̄u tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki t̄usauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'p̄u Sises uya makoi a'kwar̄u tanpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'p̄u t̄usauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. 23 Miri a'tai, ka'pon am̄u' usewan-siuka'p̄u, miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa ru'p̄u pe pe' iyesi seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya†?” ta'p̄u to' uya.

24 E'tane Pari'si am̄u' uya seri etasa' t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, “Pirisipup̄u,‡ makoi am̄u' epuru uya t̄upika'tii' makoi am̄u' enpa'kapit̄u p̄use ri uya miri,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

12:7 Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13 12:11 H̄ru' 14:5 * 12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4 † 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe p̄ra K̄ari; Papa Nan̄um̄u'p̄u ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:24 Pirisipup̄u - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri.
12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25

²⁵ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wann_i pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe p_ura isiw_u' tawon kon ka'pon am_u' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mam_u pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan_S uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mam_u? ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki makoi am_u' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Pirisipup_u ke, in_u' ke ken ipoit_u kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese kon aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸ E'tane makoi am_u' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwar_u ke, Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹ "Miri pe p_ura kanan, nai kasa in_u' ri ewom_u pana'pan iw_u' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kup_u. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiw_u' tapai.

³⁰ "Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe p_ura na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri am_uranak_u iya p_ura na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nuk_u miri. ³¹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon am_u' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwar_u sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. ³² In_u' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'p_u pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wak_u A'kwar_u pi' isauro'sa' ru'p_u pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe p_ura seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

³³ "Wak_u pe y_ui iku'ki; miri a'tai, wak_u pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe p_ura, iri pe y_ui iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, ap_une p_ura y_ui usi'tu miri iteperu wini. ³⁴ Imiri'nokon ik_ui munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usaurok_u wak_u pe? Ap_une p_ura iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. ³⁵ Wak_u ka'pon uya wak_u ton enpa'ka miri wak_u usentisa' t_uyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' t_uyau. ³⁶ Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon am_u' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni t_usenuminkai' p_ura ri to' usauro'sa' ru'p_u pi'. ³⁷ Wak_u amaimu kon wini ayan_unto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa t_urawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kup_u auya inenpai ina man," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁹ To' maimu eiku'p_u iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' eku-mankanin nan ka'pon am_u' uya eke Papa t_urawasooi i'tuto' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikup_u uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'p_u riken kup_u uya. ⁴⁰ Ap_une p_ura Isona esi'p_u osor_uwau w_ui miri awonsi'ki osor_uwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osor_uwau w_ui miri awonsi'ki osor_uwau ewarupi non ewan yau. ⁴¹ Ka'pon am_u' Ninipa pon kon e'm_u'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap_une p_ura to' era'ti'p_u t_umakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. ⁴² Kwin, w_ui enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'm_u'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap_une p_ura iye'sa' wenai non u'mat_u apai Saraman pu'ket_u etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'p_u Sises uya.

§ 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:29 Topayas 8:3
 12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 Uru' 12:10 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7;
 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12
 12:40 Isona 1:17 12:41 Isona 3:5 12:42 1 Kin Am_u' 10:1-10; 2 Karon_u'kar_us 9:1-12

43 “Makoi* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya para iyese. 44 Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unni'p'u ta,' ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon para, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. 45 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tasi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nako'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

46 Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu paroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu. 47 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po. Ayau'kapai to' esi,” ta'pu iya.†

48 Eiku'pu iya, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pu iya. 49 Tupoituru ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, “Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. 50 Apune para inu' ri ukupunu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

1 Miri wai a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piti e'pi po. 2 Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tauoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. 3 Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. 4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. 5 Taron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke para, apune para i'nau para non esi ke. 6 E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aiputa'pu apune para imi' utipi'sa' para iyese wenai. 7 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta' a'ta uya iwitanaku'pu. 8 Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe para 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. 9 Kari ri tupa'na ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Tri pe iyese pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?” ta'pu to' uya.

11 To' eiku'pu iya, “Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' para iyese. 12 Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. 13 Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

“Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene para iyese pi';

etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe para ito'ka'naku para iyese pi'.

14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

“Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'naku auya para iye'to' oton; ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

15 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta para ri iyese tupa'na kon ke,
tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

* 12:43 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † 12:47 Taron ni imenekasa' ton yau v. 47 para iyese. 13:2 Uru' 5:1-3 13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,
 miri awonsi'ki tɔpana kon ke to' netai'no,
 tewan kon ke to' nɔto'ka'nɔkɔi'no,
 to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,*

tawon. ¹⁶ E'tane wakɔ pe iyenu kon esi miri, apɔne pɔra ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. ¹⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amɔ' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amɔ' esi'pɔ menyatɔi'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pɔ pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatɔi'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pɔ pen," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Tɔpa'karakai' Te'pɔnsen Pantomɔ Enpoikasa'

¹⁸ "Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tɔpa'karakai' te'pɔnsen pantomɔ esi tukai': ¹⁹ Inɔ' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nɔkɔ iya pɔra iyese, Makoi uyepɔ itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. ²⁰ Kɔri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nɔ'pɔ, miripan uya inke pɔra anɔmɔ'pɔ porɔ' pe esii'ma. ²¹ E'tane imi' pɔra iyese wenai, inke pɔra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe pɔra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pɔra kuru ita'mo'ka. ²² Kɔri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rɔ'pɔ tikɔkenan nɔ'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nɔ'pɔ, e'tane tɔusewankamase wakɔ pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tɔusenku'tisen. Miri uya iwitanɔkɔ, tepetasen pe pɔra ikupɔ iya. ²³ E'tane kɔri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rɔ'pɔ wakɔ non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɔ'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pɔra 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rɔ'pɔ entai," ta'pɔ iya.

Wana' Pantomɔ

²⁴ Sises uya tɔron ni panton ekama'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe esi ka'pon tɔpa'karakai' wakɔ kiyari ye' pɔnnin nɔ'pɔ tɔmainarɔ yau kasa. ²⁵ Ewarupi nau, kɔri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɔ ton e'nɔnsa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pɔ, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pɔ miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pɔ. ²⁶ Emennɔ'pɔ ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pɔ epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pɔ e'tane, ipoitorɔ ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pɔ kiyari ye' koro'tau. ²⁷ Ipoitorɔ ton uti'pɔ tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, wakɔ sa'ne kiyari ye' pɔntai ina ko, ina apiyontɔ'pɔ auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?' ta'pɔ to' uya.

²⁸ "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipɔnsa' pe iyese miri,' ta'pɔ to' pi'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?' ta'pɔ ipoitorɔ ton uya.

²⁹ "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pɔra kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pɔ to' epuru uya to' pi'. ³⁰ 'Tiwi asa'ri ri nɔsemo'kai iteperu akɔ'pɔsa' anɔmɔ weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anɔnnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tɔpo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwɔ'pi'to' pe, miripan amɔranɔ'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwɔ' ta,' ta'pɔ itepuru uya tɔpoitorɔ ton pi'," ta'pɔ Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amɔ' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomɔ

³¹ Tɔron ni panton ekama'pɔ Sises uya ka'pon amɔ' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nɔpiminɔ tɔmainarɔ yau kasa. ³² Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru tɔron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka tɔron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yɔi pe, toron amɔ' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Pɔrowa A'sarutanɔ'nin Pantomɔ

* **13:15** Aisaya 6:9-10 **13:17** Ɔru' 10:23-24

³³ Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'p_u Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi p_urowa a'sarutan_u'nin kasa, uri'san nan_um_un_u, miripan uya p_urowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena p_u'k_u pona,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai p_ura to' auro'ka iya p_ura iye'p_it_u'p_u. ³⁵ Seri kup_u'p_u iya, pena ri Papa nekama'p_u pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

“Panton yai ka'pon am_u' auro'kato' uya oton,

non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' r_u'p_u ekamato' uya oton,” †
tawon.

Wana' Pantom_u Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon am_u' nimi'p_u, miripan uti'p_u itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, “Ap_une, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama',” ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, “K_uri wak_u itena'pi pinnin n_u'p_u tupa'karakai' esi ka'pon, Papa winon. ³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon am_u' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki wak_u kiyari ye' esi esa' wann_i pe e'ni munki am_u'; wana' esi Makoi munki am_u' ekamanin pe, ³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin n_u'p_u esi Makoi. Kiyari ak_u'p_usa' an_um_u esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari an_unnin nan esi inser_u am_u'.

⁴⁰ “Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsere_ui ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin n_u'san miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin n_u'san am_uran_u'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki t_uy_i kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya. ⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton w_ui enu kasa tuk_uip_un_u kon e'to' esa' wann_i pe yau. K_uri ri t_up_uana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

I'n_unkena' Mamin Pantom_u Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon am_u' enupa'p_u Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi i'n_unkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikap_u iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin k_ur_upo'poma, miripan epe'p_u ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ “Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun t_une'man_u ton warinpa k_ur_upo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' t_uuya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin k_ur_upo'pomai', miripan epe'p_u p_urata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe t_uuya.

Punwe Pantom_u

⁴⁷ “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon am_u' nat_uran_u parau ku'p_iri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' am_u' a'si.

⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sik_u mak_ui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe t_uuya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kiri'ima.

⁴⁹ Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inser_u am_u' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon am_u' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai,

⁵⁰ miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon am_u' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki t_uy_i kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya T_usauro'to' Enuka'n_uk_u'p_u

⁵¹ “Usaurok_uine' ipi' pe' m_uto'ka'n_u't_uu?” ta'p_u Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton pi'.

Miri pi', "Ewai, ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man," ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

⁵² Miri pi' ta'pu iya, "Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'pu iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

⁵³ Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai. ⁵⁴ Miripan uti'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau si tupa'ketu eporo'pu iya tusauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tapanana'pano eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁵ "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' pu'se ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Iose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pu'ra pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pu'ra iyesei," ta'pu iya. ⁵⁸ Tu'ke eke Papa tarawasooi kupu Sises uya pu'ra iyesei'pu miri yau, apune pu'ra apurito' to' uya pu'ra iyesei pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

¹ Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'. ² Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tupa'yawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kari ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu iya. ³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratias, Piri' takon no'pu wenai, ⁴ apune pu'ra Isaan uya ta' esi'pu ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe pu'ra iyesei kari ri anansa' auya na'ne'," ta. ⁵ Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apune pu'ra Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratias mare umanumu'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe, ⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "Tri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pu. ⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pu. ⁹ Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tuuya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tunki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tusaosai amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesaku'pu ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairaka'pu pariki'si tau. ¹¹ I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya ituru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'. ¹² Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'til'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tu'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tu'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpsin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'pu.

¹⁵ Ko'mamu pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'.

Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tau. To' a're'titi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' esi," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anamu'pu iya, miripan uya tenu anamu'pu ka' winikui', miripan uya paretu, moro' amu' i'kwi'pitai'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tupo, itaru'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu. ²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mare amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe para to' itusa'.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

²² Inke para tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpsin enno'tane tauya. ²³ To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari ipuremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyese'pu. ²⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tau'ipi'se, apune para a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikui'.

²⁵ Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'puri po iti'pu. ²⁶ Parau ku'puri po iyepu ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etaipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kari ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'namu'pu tetaipitu kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kari ri! Ketuipi'tau!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyese yau, uki'maki piya' utito' pe tuna paropo!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna paropo Sises piya'. ³⁰ E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'namu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sunkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri a'tai, inke para ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! I'ri pe iyese pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³² Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu. ³³ Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "Inapairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'na'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tamaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. ³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitai," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

15

*Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen
(Ma' 7:1-23)*

1 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, 2 "I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koraka to' uya pu'ra iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

3 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyese kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon? 4 Apune pu'ra Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tusanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,' tasa'. 5 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukupunu pi' miri pe pu'ra tasan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini tasa' man Papa ena', ta yau, 6 miri ke tukupunu namato' iya pu'ra iyese. Miri kasa si ipu'ra Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyese kon pikiri. 7 Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

8 "Pusamoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri, e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

9 To' ipurema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri, to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,*

tawon," ta'pu iya.

10 Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya tupa'ya, miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'. 11 I'ri ri ka'pon mata ya' natiyai'ne' uya waku pe pu'ra ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe pu'ra ka'pon kupu," ta'pu iya.

12 Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokaine' uya Pari'si amu' ikinunpa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

13 To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tanpimi'pu pen kuru'kato' oton ukupunu Epan po na'ne' uya. 14 Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pu'ra to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa'ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

15 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

16 Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe pu'ra ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu. 17 "Ene auya'nokon pu'ra pe' iyese i'ri ri mata ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? 18 E'tane iri main ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe. 19 Apune pu'ra ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, turon kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tumari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumase' pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe turon kon pi' tausauro'sen pe. 20 Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu tukorakai' pu'ra iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 7:24-30)

21 Miri pata taninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. 22 Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe pu'ra te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitu'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umare esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

23 E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku pu'ra iyese pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune pu'ra iki'pi'nunpitu'ma uye'ma'pakapitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

24 Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyenne'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uyee'p_u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'p_u.

²⁶ Eik_u'p_u iya, "Ipoken p_ura iyese m_ure am_u' yu p_ureti eno'ma to' ik_un non pero am_u' ena'," ta'p_u iya.

²⁷ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tep_ur_u poi pi' ri t_uuta're'tisan kamoro pero am_u'," ta'p_u uri'san uya.

²⁸ Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'p_u ne'kup_ui," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi', miripan m_ure ena'p_u wak_u pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Am_u' Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

²⁹ Miri t_upo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'p_u; parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'p_u. W_u' pona iyenuku'p_u, miripan ereuta'p_u. ³⁰ Miri yau, anp_usin pe ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya t_uusasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'p_u ta'kiri'nokon; t_uron kon nee'p_u to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki t_uusau'ro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapit_u'p_u to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipit_u'p_u. ³¹ Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u, t_uusau'ro'san pen ka'pon am_u' usau'ro'k_u tetase, t_uron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, t_uusasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripit_u'p_u to' uya Esuwer_u am_u' ip_uremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek_u'p_u Sises Uya

³² Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton ki'ma'p_u t_upiya', miripan uya ta'p_u, "P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' pi' usentu'mayai', ap_une p_ura osor_uwau w_ui upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' p_ura iyese to' inenno'pai p_ura esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi t_uuti kon koro'tau," ta'p_u iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitor_u ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe p_ureti eporo ina uya p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri kaisa ri p_ureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'. Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' am_u'," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁵ Anp_usin auro'ka'p_u iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. ³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron p_ureti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' am_u' an_um_u'p_u, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u t_uuya r_u'p_u pe i'kw_u'pit_u'p_u. T_upoitor_u ton ena' it_upit_u'p_u iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon am_u' ena' ekam_u'p_u. ³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'p_u ta'wetapi'se. Miri t_upo, ip_u'k_u r_u'san e'nonkasa' am_uranak_u'p_u ipoitor_u ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t_upe'ke'ne. ³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p_u 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki m_ure am_u' pokon ti'tui' p_ura.

³⁹ Anp_usin ka'pon am_u' ennoko t_upo, Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya' t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p_u Makatan itese' p_u'k_u pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'p_u (Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

¹ Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' uyee'p_u Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Ep_un p_uino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'p_u iya,* "Ko'mam_u pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyep_u pen miri, ap_une p_ura isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, ³ miri awonsi'ki awanak_ui, 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, ap_une p_ura

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b p_ura iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 p_ura kuru ri nin iyese.

isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon para iyese. ⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupe uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon tainse Sises uti'pu.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pareti ari to' uya para ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. ⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya paruwa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai," ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apane para pareti ne'sa' kasa para isauroku' miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku' kon pareti para iwesi kon pi'? ⁹ Ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon para ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupe auya'nokon para iyese 5 kaisaron pareti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon? ¹⁰ Miri pe para, 7 kaisaron pareti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamaranu'ta'tui? ¹¹ Nai pe ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon para iyese pareti pi' ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pareti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya. ¹² Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu paruwa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

¹³ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tuipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Irais ta; taron kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para taron kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri' kari ri Karai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. ¹⁸ Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti'ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mara'taai enato' oton pen itentai. ¹⁹ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu' miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miripan uya tuipoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Karai pe iyese, tukai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

16:4 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 **16:6** Uru' 12:1 **16:9** Ma'siu 14:17-21 **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38
16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † **16:16** Karai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69 **16:19** Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23

²¹ Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tawito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wai a'tai tauko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

²² Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. “Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!” ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, “Atamaki, Se'tan†!” ta'pu. “Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, “Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe. ²⁵ Apune para inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' inonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. ²⁶ I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ²⁷ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukupunu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseru ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ²⁸ Inapairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wai tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. ² Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisia usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osoruwau iwai kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwano' pe,” ta'pu iya.

⁵ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, “Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!” tawon.

⁶ Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etupitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. ⁷ E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, “E'mu'sa'kati,” ta'pu iya, “Ketupitau,” ta'pu iya. ⁸ Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, “Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?” ta'pu to' uya.

† **16:23** Se'tan—Makoe ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 **16:25** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **16:27** Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6 **17:5** Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **17:10** Mara'kai 4:5

¹¹ Sises uya to' entakanoma'p_u, "I'napairi ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyese'p_u ya'. ¹² E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'p_u, miripan i'tu to' uya p_ura ri iyese'p_u, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kup_u'p_u to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'p_u iya. ¹³ Iraisia pi' Sises usaurok_u a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isaurok_u tukai' ipoitor_u ton uya i'tu'p_u.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'p_u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u ipiyau. ¹⁵ Ta'p_u iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipit_u, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapipit_u. ¹⁶ Ipoitor_u ton piya' inee'p_u uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken p_ura iyese'p_u," ta'p_u iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷ "F_uri si! F_uri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F_uri p_u'k_u pona useta'ka p_ura uko'mam_u ipiyau'nokon? F_uri p_u'k_u pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'p_u iya. ¹⁸ Sises uya makoi a'kwar_u eseremek_u'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'p_u.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "F_uri pe iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka p_ura iyese?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁰ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Ap_une p_ura aiko pe ru'kw_i apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kw_i mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, w_u' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. F_uri ri kup_u auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe p_ura ri iyese ipona'nokon. ²¹ E'tane seri rupi epa'ka p_ura iyese ip_ureman miri awonsi'ki useruman t_uuta're'ti' p_ura uya riken enpa'ka," ta'p_u Sises uya.*

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe T_uuma'tato' Pi'

²² Tanporo to' am_urasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am_u' ena'. ²³ To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosor_uwano w_ui a'tai iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton t_uuko'manto' ya'," ta'p_u iya, miripan poitor_u ton upokoita'p_u ipan pe.

Esuwer_u Am_u' Use'mato', Ip_uremato' Iw_u' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya Ka'panyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' te'masen am_uran_u'nin nan uyee'p_u Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' t_uause'masen?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁵ Pi'ta uya to' eiku'p_u, "Ewai, e'manin k_uri ri," ta'p_u iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'p_u iuti ta'. Sises usaurok_u'p_u wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p_u, "F_uri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? In_u' yan rupi winipai kin am_u' uya p_urata am_uran_u'to' pe iyese? Patawon am_u' miri pe p_ura ka'k_uran am_u' winipai kati?" ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eiku'p_u, "Ka'k_uran am_u' wini," ta'p_u iya.

"Patawon am_u' use'mato' pe p_ura iyese," ta'p_u Sises uya. ²⁷ "E'tane p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' inikintan_u'pai p_ura e'ni. Miri pi', kono'i pi' enta parau ku'p_uri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'p_u moro' inta nau p_urata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne w_ui e't_urawasoman nisa' epe'p_u airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na miti' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

17:11 Saira' 48:10 **17:12** Ma'siu 11:14 **17:20** Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 * **17:21** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 p_ura iyese. **17:24** E'sotas 30:13; 38:26

18

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi, "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

² Sises uya mure ru'kwi ki'ma'pu, miripan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, ³ miripan uya ta'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'. ⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe para mure na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mure pase ri warai ereutanaku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanaku iya pe ri iyese'.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ "E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton ru'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyese' kari ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune para ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyese' e'tane, isi yau kari man iye'kupu emapu'tinin. ⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese' yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese' itemiyatu para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese' yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese' tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu

(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usau'roni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton ru'kwi kusenpi'tuu. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruu ton esi ukurupu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epan po. ¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'." ¹² I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe? ¹³ Miripan eposa' tauya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyese' tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. ¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ikurupu, Epan pon esi pusamoro aiko ton ru'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyese' yau, tikin ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'." ¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyese' yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane

18:1 Uru' 22:24

18:3 Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17

18:8 Ma'siu 5:30

18:9 Ma'siu 5:29

18:10

Topayas 12:15 *
Isu'taronomi 19:15

18:11 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 para iyese'.

18:11 Uru' 19:10

† 18:16

inetapai p̄ra kanan iyese yau, inonkati' Papa apur̄nin pen miri awonsi'ki p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

18 “T̄napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Ep̄n po kanan Papa uya aurom̄, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Ep̄n po.

19 “Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'pon̄ kon pi', uk̄ip̄n̄, Ep̄n pon uya ri amaimu kon eik̄. 20 Asa'ron kon, osor̄wawon kon n̄'kw̄i ri am̄rasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi,” ta'p̄u iya.

T̄usentu'masen Pen Ipoitor̄ Pantom̄

21 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'p̄u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?” ta'p̄u iya.

22 Sises uya Pi'ta eik̄'p̄u, “7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru†,” ta'p̄u iya. 23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'p̄u Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe eseru pi'. “Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe eseru esi: Kin esi'p̄u ka'pon am̄' t̄p̄rataai ko'man̄'pi'nin nan wini t̄p̄rataai am̄ran̄ku pi'. 24 Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitor̄ uya eke kuru ri ip̄rataai ko'man̄'pi'nin n̄'p̄u nee'p̄u ipiya'. 25 Ip̄rataai p̄ra iyese'p̄u tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'p̄u, 'T̄ur̄po'pomati', ino'p̄u, imunki am̄' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'p̄u uya inko'man̄'pitu'p̄u e'mato' pe,' ta'p̄u kin uya.

26 “Miripan poitor̄ uta'mo'ka'p̄u irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Ap̄ne pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'p̄u iya. 27 Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'p̄u ipi', iye'womasa' r̄'p̄u ri nin si t̄kukai', ennoko'p̄u iya miri.

28 “E'tane p̄se ri uti'p̄u aiko r̄'kw̄i ri nin t̄p̄rataai§ ko'man̄'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'm̄u pi', i'm̄u kututu'ka'p̄u. 'Inke p̄ra up̄rataai itaki!' tai'ma. 29 Miripan n̄'kw̄i sa'ne uta'mo'ka'p̄u irau tem̄' po, 'Ap̄ne sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. 30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya p̄ra iyese'p̄u, a'si'p̄u iya pariki'si ta' t̄nko'man̄ku'p̄u e'ma iya p̄'ku pona. 31 T̄ron kon ipoitor̄ ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkup̄n̄ tense ipan pe to' upokoita'p̄u. Miri a'tai, to' uti'p̄u tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkup̄'p̄u. 32 Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'p̄u, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'p̄u iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'p̄u uya ipi', ap̄ne p̄ra ipan pe ri auta'kwar̄ka pi'. 33 Isentu'mapai p̄ra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'p̄u iya. 34 T̄usakorotai' itepuru uya it̄r̄'p̄u p̄resiman am̄' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo t̄p̄rataai na'po iya pona ri.

35 “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Ep̄n pon, uk̄ip̄n̄ uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau t̄usentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

19

No'p̄u Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p̄u Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

1 Seri ton ta t̄uya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari n̄imi'p̄u, miripan uti'p̄u Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. 2 Tu'kan kon anp̄sin uti'p̄u ip̄ik̄ri, miripan kon epi'ti'p̄u iya miri yau.

18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 † 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe p̄ra, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa
18:22 Iseneses 4:24; ̄ru' 17:3-4 § 18:28 aiko r̄'kw̄i ri nin t̄p̄rataai —100 p̄rata pun, tenariyas itese'

³ Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya tano'pu nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴ "Ene auya'nokon para pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pu.*"

⁵ Ta'pu iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu, tusan niri ninto' pe iyese, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.† ⁶ Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tumenukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. ⁹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyese miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyese yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai para ri nin si man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anannin nu'san ni. ¹² Taron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe para te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uriya'. Inu' ri kari tikin sari e'pains e'to' pe ri iyese," ta'pu Sises uya.

Mure Amu' Parema'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tato' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyiparemato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune para pasamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Temiyatu taru tupo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' nomenclu'pu ton awiri e'ki," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, ¹⁹ ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nunkai' e'ki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

²¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki iimamin karupo'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan marepai' itepe'pu parata ke. Miri a'tai, Epan po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya. ²² Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma

* **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **19:5** Iseneses 2:24 **19:7** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 **19:9** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 **19:18** E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 **19:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

iti'pɔ, apɔne pɔra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pɔ. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken pɔra Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ya'. ²⁴ Ekamakapɔ uya kanan; sa'man pe pɔra ri kiyamerɔ epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ya' entai."

²⁵ Ipoitorɔ ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pɔ ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Inɔ' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

²⁶ To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pɔra iyese," ta'pɔ iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta uya eiku'pɔ, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pɔ iya.

²⁸ Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerɔ pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. ²⁹ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwɔ' kon, takon kon ni, tɔparusi kon ni, tukɔipɔnɔ kon ni, tɔsan kon ni, tɔmunki kon ni, tɔmainarɔ kon ni ninnin nɔ'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. ³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nɔ'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pɔ pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matɔ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te'tɔrawasomasan Pantomɔ

¹ "Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakɔi' iti'pɔ ka'pon amɔ anɔnse'na tɔmainarɔ yau te'tɔrawasoma ton kon. ² Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pɔ to' e'mato' pe tɔuya tikin ni wɔi e'tɔrawasoman epe' pɔrata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pɔ iya tɔmainarɔ ya'.

³ "Awanakɔi', 9 a'kɔra' a'tai, iti'pɔ kɔrɔpo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amɔ' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pɔ iya, i'ri kupɔ pi' pɔra ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pɔ iya, 'Imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainarɔ ya' e'tɔrawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pɔ iya. ⁵ Miripan kon uti'pɔ umi ya' e'tɔrawasomase'na.

"Non esa' kanan utikaa'pɔ kɔrɔpo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kɔra' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kɔra' kanan ka'pon amɔ' anɔnse'na to' e'tɔrawasomato' pe tɔmainarɔ yau. ⁶ Miri tɔpo, non esa' uti'pɔ kɔrɔpo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamɔ pe 5 a'kɔra' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amɔ' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pɔ iya. To' ekama'po'pɔ iya, 'I'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'tɔrawasomai' pɔra ri?' ta'pɔ iya.

⁷ "Inɔ' uya ri ina anɔnsa' pɔra iyese,' ta'pɔ to' uya.

"Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'tɔrawasomatanti' umainarɔ ya,' ta'pɔ iya.

⁸ "Ko'mamɔ pe, umi esa' uya ta'pɔ to' epuru pi', 'Tɔrawaso amɔ' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pɔ ke,' ta'pɔ iya. 'Iu'matɔ pe anɔnsa' kon tɔrawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anɔnsa' kon e'ma pa iu'matɔ pe,' ta'pɔ iya.

⁹ "Tɔrawaso amɔ' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'tɔrawasoman pi' 5 a'kɔra' a'tai uyee'pɔ tɔpɔrataai kon ipun si epose'na. ¹⁰ Ka'pon amɔ' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon tɔrawaso pe uyee'pɔ tepe'pɔ kon epose'na. To' e'kupɔ'pɔ eke pe pari pɔrata eporo tɔuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari pɔrata pun eporo'pɔ. ¹¹ Pɔrata eporo tɔuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumɔ'pɔ non esa' pi'. ¹² 'Pɔsamoro

19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Ɔru' 22:30 **19:30** Ma'siu 20:16; Ɔru' 13:30 * **20:2** pɔrata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri. **20:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15

ka'pon amu' iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wai yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyese seri pi' e'turawasoma ri, tikin nan ni parata pun pi', ta'pu auya. ¹⁴ Iyepu'pu anunki, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanumu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Upurataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mura esi pi'?' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya tapanomu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pu

¹⁷ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, ¹² kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton panta'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi', ¹⁸ “Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', ¹⁹ miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri? (Ma' 10:35-45)

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

²¹ Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “Tri i'se me'an?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, “Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau,” ta'pu iya.

²² “Ttu auya'nokon para iyese mekama'poyatui'ne',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. “Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

“Ewai',” ta'pu to' uya.

²³ “Tnapairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukupunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyese,” ta'pu iya.

²⁴ 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. ²⁵ Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amuranaku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Ttu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tameruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. ²⁶ Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitoru kon pe, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe. ²⁸ Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tukomanto' tase'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasa'

esi'pua asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pua, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rua'pua, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pua to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amua' uya to' eseremekua'pua, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pua to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pua, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rua'pua, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pua to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'takua'kai' to' ki'ma'pua iya. To' ekama'po'pua iya, "F'ri kupua uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pua iya.

³³ To' uya eikua'pua, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pua to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'pua to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pua iya. Inke para ri, ennin pe to' ena'pua, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pua ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pua Surusiran Pona

(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pua Are' Wupa pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tapoitorua ton ennoko'pua, ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke para ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imare ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mane'tai' upiya'. ³ Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' makatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke para ri," ta'pua iya. ⁴ Seri si pu'kena' amua' awiri isetasa' rua'pua uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amua' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepua pen,

iyepua isa'ka'si mare po,' '*

tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitorua ton uti'pua Sises uya ta'pua awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imare ne'kaa'pua. To' uya tapon kon tapitu'pua to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pua. ⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amua' uya tapon kon ta'naku'pua asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipitu'pua, miripan ta'naku'pua to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon amua' irawiri tautilus miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pua,

"Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa rua'pua apuripitu seri!"

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

ta'pua to' uya.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amua' eke pata pon kon e'turanka'pua, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pua.

¹¹ Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eikua'pua, "Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pua to' uya.

Sises Uti'pua Esuwerua Amua' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwua' Ta'

(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹² Sises ewomua'pua Esuwerua amua' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwua' pu'ka ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amua' usennan pi', kurupo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pua iya. Parata ensimanin nan tepurui miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amua' kurupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pua iya. ¹³ Ta'pua iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwua' e'to' oton ipareman iwua', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amua' en pe ri' maku'atui'!" ta'pua iya.

* **21:5** Sakaraya 9:9 † **21:9** Usana! Ipu' amua' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; **15** airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyese. **21:9** Eren 118:25-26 **21:13** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

¹⁴ Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'p_u ipiya' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta', miripan kon epi'tipit_u'p_u iya. ¹⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya wak_u kup_u iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki m_ure am_u' uki'pi'n_unpit_u, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'p_u apuripit_u seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton usakorota'p_u ipan pe miri pi'. ¹⁶ "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'p_u to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai," ta'p_u Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon para nai: "Apuripi'nin pe eke ton n_u'kw_i m_ure am_u' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon m_ure am_u' ku'sa',[†] tawon?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁷ Miri t_upo si, Sises uya to' n_imi'p_u, miripan uti'p_u Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata t_uru'p_u iya.

*Y_ui Pa'n_uku'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Awanak_i' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'p_u. ¹⁹ Asanta piyau t_una'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene t_uuya pi', itekare pi' iti'p_u, e'tane i'ri eporo'p_u iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe para e'ki!" ta'p_u iya. Inke para ri y_ui useketa'p_u.

²⁰ Ipoitor_u ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p_u, to' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke para ri?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²¹ "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'p_u Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' para, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kup_u auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai w_u' pi', miripan ni e'kup_u. ²² Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'p_u iwip_uremato' yau," ta'p_u Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton pi'.

*Sises Ekama'popit_u'p_u To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Fru' 20:1-8)*

²³ Sises ewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' epuru ton pokon uyee'p_u ipiya'. "I'ri meruntir_u wini seri ton kup_u auya? In_u' uya seri merunti ke irepa'p_u?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p_u.

²⁴ Sises uya entakanoma'p_u, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, in_u' uya umeruntir_u'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. ²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Ep_un wini pe', miri pe para ka'pon am_u' wini kati?" ta'p_u iya.

Miripan kon usaurok_u'p_u tiwano' kon pe, "Ep_un wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'p_u?" tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon am_u' wini' ta yau, ka'pon am_u' uya enari'pan, ap_une para Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'p_u," ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁷ Sises nin si eik_u'p_u to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'p_u to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'p_u iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntir_u wini seri ton kup_u uya tukai'," ta'p_u iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Am_u' Pantom_u

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u, "I'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayat_u? Ka'pon esi'p_u asa'ron kon imunki am_u'. Wapiyaro' t_umu piya' iti'p_u, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tarawasomai' enta k_ure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'p_u iya.

[†] 21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX) 21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

29 “E'tane imu uya, ‘Kane,’ tukai' imaimu eiku'pɛ. Miri ta tɛpo, teseru ensima'pɛ iya, miripan uti'pɛ.

30 “Miri ri mari tase'na ikɛipɛnɛ uti'pɛ tɛmu, isakon pi'. ‘Mooi, seri pe e'tarawasomata kɛre' kiyari e'kwa na,’ ta'pɛ iya. ‘Ewai, uti ri,’ ta'pɛ iya, e'tane iti'pɛ pen.

31 “Nai kɛri rupi uya tukɛipɛnɛ e'to' i'se kupɛ'pɛ tukai', mi'tuyatɛu?” ta'pɛ iya.

“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pɛ.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Tɛnapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pɛsamoro pɛrata amɛranɛ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amɛ' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon.

32 Wakɛ pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pɛ ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon pɛra iyese'pɛ, pɛrata amɛranɛ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amɛ' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nɛ'pɛ uya ri'ken apuri'pɛ. Miri ri si ene tɛpo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pɛra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon pɛra iyese,” ta'pɛ Sises uya to' pi'.

*Tɛmainarɛ Tɛnin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomɛ
(Ma' 12:1-12; Ɔru' 20:9-19)*

33 “Tɛron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pɛ kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pɛ iya. Iwoi iwa'kutai pe iwekupiri'ti'pɛ iya. Non aka'pɛ iya tɛmainarɛ yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pɛ iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tɛmainarɛ tɛrɛ'pɛ, miripan uti'pɛ innon pata ya'.

34 “Kiyari aku'pɛsa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tɛpoitorɛ ton ennoko'pɛ iya umi tɛrɛ'pɛ tɛuya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. 35 Umi esanon uya ipoitorɛ ton a'si'pɛ. Tikin nan panta'ma'pɛ to' uya, tɛron ni wini'pɛ to' uya, to' osorɛwano wipitu'pɛ to' uya ti' ke. 36 Miri a'tai tɛron kon nɛ'san tɛpoitorɛ ton ennoko'pɛ iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pɛ tɛuya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupɛ'pɛ. 37 Tanporon kon u'matɛ pe, tɛmu nin si ennoko'pɛ iya to' piya'. ‘To' uya kuru umu nama miri,’ ta'pɛ iya, 38 e'tane imu ensa' tɛuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pɛ to' uya tɛtonpa kon pi', ‘Pɛse ri kuru pɛse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apɛne, iwipai'nokon, inanɛmɛnɛ ananto' kon pe,’ ta'pɛ to' uya. 39 Miripan tanɛnse to' uya eno'ma'pɛ kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pɛ to' uya.

40 “Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupɛ iya itena' tɛnonka'san pi'?” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

41 “To' ma'tanɛku'pɛ iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki tɛron kon nɛ'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tɛrɛ iya tɛrepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tɛneporonɛ kon yapai,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

42 Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“‘Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pɛ

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi wakɛ pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'§

tawon?

43 “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakɛ pe epetanɛ'nin nan ena' iye'tɛto' oton. 44 Kɛri seri ti' pona nɛta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kɛri ti' nɛta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipɛra ri nin,” ta'pɛ iya.*

21:32 Ɔru' 3:12; 7:29-30 § 21:42 Eren 118:22-23 * 21:44 Tɛron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pɛra iyese.

⁴⁵ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nua'sa' a'tai tupa'nokon isauroku tukai',
⁴⁶ a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesei tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu (Uru' 14:15-24)

¹ Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya: ² “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kin, tamu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa, ³ miripan uya tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai para to' esi'pu.

⁴ “Seri riken pe tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, ‘Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nua'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!’ ta'pu iya. ⁵ E'tane tetai' para to' utipitu'pu, miripan tikin nan uti'pu tmainaru ya', taron ni tankupunu ri ku'se'na. ⁶ Taron kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya. ⁷ Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tasoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

⁸ “Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', ‘Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe para ri kenu' iyesei'pu. ⁹ Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni maki'matai,’ ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' tneporonu kon ni amaranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.

¹¹ “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe para ipon. ¹² ‘Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau para ri?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' para iyesei'pu. ¹³ Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', ‘Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa paroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tui kititil'mato' pe iya,’ ta'pu kin uya.

¹⁴ “Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke para to' anamu,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Parata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'? (Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken para isauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na. ¹⁶ To' uya tupoitoru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyesei'pu, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi. ¹⁷ Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyesei Sisa ena' parata tatusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?’ ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tauya ke Sises uya ta'pu. “Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesei pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? ¹⁹ Apune, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena’,” ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon parata pun* nee'pu itena'. ²⁰ Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²¹ “Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, ta'pua iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' itati' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itati' Papa ena' ri," ta'pua Sises uya.

²² Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pua, miripan kon uti'pua ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

²³ Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amua', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyesi tawon nan uyee'pua Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁴ Ta'pua to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tauumu'tai' para ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pua uya ino'pua ru'pua mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tauya itiwano' pe. ²⁵ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pua ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pua, miripan eriku'pua, tumunki ke para tano'pua tnonkai', miripan no'pua ru'pua e'nonka'pua iyakon ena'. ²⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pua eriku'pua imure para ri. To' osorawano esi'pua miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. ²⁷ Kamoro eri'pitu'pua pata'pua pe, to' no'pua ru'pua eriku'pua. ²⁸ Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pua pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune para 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pua to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pua, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken para, apune para iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi'. ³⁰ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amua' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amua', Epun pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. ³¹ E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon para pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pua kon ipi'? ³² 'Papa uri, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pua Sises uya.

³³ Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pua tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'
(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

³⁴ Sises uya Satu'si amua' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amua' amura'pua. ³⁵ To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pua i'tupitu' pe, ³⁶ "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pua iya.

³⁷ Sises uya eiku'pua, " 'Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pokon pe.† ³⁸ Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. ³⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'§ tawon. ⁴⁰ Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amua' esi miri," ta'pua Sises uya.

Inu' Pa Ru'pua Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Pari'si amua' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pua, ⁴² "Inu' pe ri Kurai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Inu' pa ru'pua pe iyesi?" ta'pua iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pua tukai'," to' uya eiku'pua.

⁴³ Ta'pua iya to' pi', "Tri pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usauroku' Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune para ta iya,

⁴⁴ " 'Itepuru uya ta'pua uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,

^{22:23} Inkupua'pua 23:8 ^{22:24} Isu'taronomi 25:5 ^{22:30} Ipu'ketu 5:5 † ^{22:32} E'sotas 3:6 ‡ ^{22:37} Isu'taronomi 6:5 § ^{22:39} Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ^{22:40} Uru' 10:25-28 * ^{22:42} Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pua ta e'kwa pe.

iyeyaton non tura uya puka pona a'ta o'koi," † tasa'. ⁴⁵ Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesei yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken para iyesei'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamura' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tapoituru ton pi': ² "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe. ³ To' maimu awiri me'tai, i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tai, e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tau, apune para tusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. ⁴ Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya para ri iyesei tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

⁵ "Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tawipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. ⁶ Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ⁷ Anpin ka'pon amu' karupo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tanauma kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tapingonon.

⁸ "E'tane iusesa'to' kon para iyesei 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. ⁹ Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tau, 'Ukupunu,' tukai' seri non po, apune para tikin nan ni ikupunu kon esi, Epan pon. ¹⁰ Inu' ri esa'to' para ri iyesei, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni kari ri Ti'sa; Karai.† ¹¹ Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. ¹² Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu

(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai para iwesi kon, miri pe para epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon para iyesei.

¹⁴ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.‡

¹⁵ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

¹⁶ "Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe para ri iyesei, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesei

† 22:44 Eren 110:1 23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 Karai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ 23:14 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 para iyesei.

yau, iku'to' pe tɔuya tukai', korɔ tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,' ta auya'nokon. ¹⁷ Tenu a'kwarɔkena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: korɔ, Esuwerɔ amɔ use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ kati—korɔ ku'nin wakɔ pe? ¹⁸ Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inɔ ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pɔra ri iyese, e'tane inɔ ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tɔuya tukai' tantarɔnɔ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupɔ uya tukai', tɔusaurokɔpɔ ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,' ta auya'nokon. ¹⁹ Itenu pɔnon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tɔtɔsen, use'man nito' apon kati—tɔtɔsen ku'nin wakɔ pe? ²⁰ Miri wenai, tɔusauro'sa' rɔpɔ kupɔ iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tɔuya pe iyese yau, tɔusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tɔuya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. ²¹ Kɔri Esuwerɔ amɔ use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ tesa'pi'se ikupɔ uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wakɔ nonkato' tamunki amɔ pona iwɔ, miri kasa ri mari iyese tɔusauro'sa' kupɔ iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ tawon. ²² Kɔri Epɔn tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tɔusauro'sen, usaurokɔ miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

²³ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ, imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nɔnpanin—min, tirɔ miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tɔnin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pɔ awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupɔ pi' iwesi'pɔ kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' pɔra. ²⁴ Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, ikɔn kon eke ri kiyamerɔ tato' enko'mai'ma.

²⁵ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ, imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawɔ kon, aparapii kon korɔka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amɔre' pe e'nito' esi. ²⁶ Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amɔ! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawɔ kon, aparapii kon ikorɔkaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri wakɔ pe ri niri.

²⁷ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ, imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorɔkasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, wakɔ pe tɔusensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon ipɔ rɔ'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. ²⁸ Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe tɔron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon wakɔ pe iye'kupɔ kon.

²⁹ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ, imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amɔ uruwasi otɔn ti' akapitɔpɔ auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ipɔrɔ'tipitɔ auya'nokon. ³⁰ ‘Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamɔ pe iyese yau, to' pika'ti'pɔ nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amɔ tɔ'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. ³¹ E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amɔ tɔ'kanin nɔ'san payan nɔ'san pe. ³² Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amɔ nɔsara'ti'pɔ, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'pɔ iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

³³ Sises uya kanan ta'pɔ, “Imiri'nokon, ikɔi amɔ kasa te'san, ayainɔmɔ kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? ³⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', i'korɔ'ta'nokon pu'kena' amɔ, ta'kwarɔkena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amɔ ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tɔ'kato' auya'nokon otɔn miri

awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon oton iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pakapi'to' auya'nokon oton taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne. ³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton manna enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu manna awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen manna pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipareman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. ³⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷ "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. ³⁸ Enti' si! Iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru para! ³⁹ Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

¹ Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' ina' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Apune para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai* uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketapi'tuu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁷ Tapataron kon uya tapataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'panu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. ⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ "Miri a'tai itato' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tapataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tatonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. ¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ¹² Apune para eke pe ri iri epamu uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nankato' e'ni'panto' oton. ¹³ E'tane kari ri pana' pe te'sen tanapurinu yau iu'matu pu'ku pona, kari ri si epika'tito' oton. ¹⁴ Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matu e'seporo miri.

23:35 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Karono'kuras 24:20-21 **23:38** Iseremaya 22:5 **23:39** Eren 118:26 **24:3**

2 Estaras 4:51—5:19 * **24:5** Karai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.

24:7 2 Estaras 13:31 **24:9** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:13** Ma'siu 10:22

15 “‘Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' waku pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'pu ru'pu — tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nukui — 16 tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainumu wu' ton pona'ne. 17 Inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin i'ri ri ananse'na tiwu' tapai. 18 Inu' ri tumainaru yau te'sen kau'tinin tiwu' ta' tapon epose'na. 19 Miri wai a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! 20 Iparemati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe para Sapa' a'tai. 21 Apune para miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pu si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu kasa para ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. 22 Miri weyu u'tisa' para iyese yau inke para, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanumu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. 23 Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe para, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kasapuritau. 24 Apune para enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanumu'san enku'tinin pe—ikupu tauya'nokon pe iyese yau. 25 Enti' ayau'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

26 “Inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, katitau; miri pe para, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kasapuritau. 27 Apune para kamiri' naye'ai'ne' wai enu uye'pu wini nasenyai'ne' wai enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu e'to' oton miri. 28 Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

Kurai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

29 “Inke para ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,
“Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kapai e'wei'tito' oton pen;
Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukukato' oton.”†

30 “Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tau'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. 31 Miripan uya tinsere'ni ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanumu'san amuranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

32 “Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wai uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. 33 Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, mura'ta nau ri. 34 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. 35 Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri Wai I'tu Para Iyese

(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri† e'tane ikupunu uya riken seri i'tu.

24:15 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 24:18 Uru' 17:31 24:21 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 24:28 Uru' 17:37 † 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 24:29 Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 24:30 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 † 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyese.

³⁷ Nowa a'tai iyese'pɛ na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepɛ a'tai. ³⁸ Apɛne pɛra wɛi ton i'mɛnpɛ rawiron yau, ka'pon amɛ' esi'pɛ uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tɛrɛn pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomɛ a' ya' weyu pona ri. ³⁹ F'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pɛra ri iyese'pɛ i'mɛnpɛ uyepɛ pɛ'ku' pona ri, miripan kon ari'pɛ iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepɛ a'tai. ⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amɛ' e'to' oton umi yau; tikiŋ ni itanɛnto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amɛ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikiŋ ni itanɛnto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴² “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apɛne pɛra i'tu auya'nokon kasa pɛra i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepɛ tukai'. ⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'nɛ'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepɛ tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pɛ nesii'no, miripan tiwɛ' ta' ewon ni kuu'pɛ iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tɛi', apɛne pɛra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiŋi pɛra ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pɛ iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Pɛra Main Awiron Pen Ipoitorɛ
(*Ɖru' 12:41-48*)

⁴⁵ “Inɛ' ken usauro'ni'pɛ awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitorɛ pe nai itesa' nɛnonka'pɛ tiwɛ' tawon kon tɛpoitorɛ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶ Wakɛ pe ri kari ri ipoitorɛ e'to' oton itepuru neporonɛ ikupɛ pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai pɛra kari ri ipoitorɛ esi iri pe, miripan uya, ‘Uyepuru uko'mamɛ seri sunwa inke ri,’ ta, ⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti tɛron kon ipoitorɛ ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰ Kari ri ipoitorɛ epuru uye'to' oton wɛi a'tai itenupikiŋi iye'tane pɛra, miri a'kɛra' iyepɛ ta tane iya pɛra ri. ⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton wakɛ pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tɛyi ton kititi'ima pi' iye'to' oton,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amɛ' Pantomɛ

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya tɛpoitorɛ ton auro'ka'pɛ. “Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amɛ' uti'pɛ tɛraan'puui ke'ne. ² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amɛ' esi'pɛ ita'kwarɛ pɛra, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pɛ ta'kwarɛ ke. ³ Ita'kwarɛ pɛ' nan uya tɛraan'puui kon ari'pɛ, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pɛ to' uya pen ni. ⁴ E'tane ta'kwarɛkena' nan uya tɛraan'puui kon ari'pɛ iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵ Inke ri to' enuriku'pɛ kari ri temari'masen uyepɛ i'se, miripan kon ena'pɛ e'moronɛ' pe, miripan kon nin si e'nɛmɛ'pɛ miri.

⁶ “Anomɛra' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pɛ miri, ‘Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanɛ'ti' si!’ ta'pɛ iya.

⁷ “Kamoro si uri'sami'si amɛ' usenpaka'pɛ miri, miripan kon e'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ tɛraan'puui kon po'tise'na. ⁸ Iya'kwarɛ pɛ' nan uya ta'kwarɛkena' nan pi', ‘Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nɛ' ni pi' man,’ ta'pɛ.

⁹ “E'tane kamoro uya, ‘Kane, eke pe pɛra ru'kwɛ iparu man; ukaisari'nokon pɛra man,’ ta'pɛ to' uya. ‘E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,’ ta'pɛ to' uya.

¹⁰ “Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

¹¹ “Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

¹² “E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

¹³ “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi',” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu

(Uru' 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tunin. ¹⁵ Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii parata* tura'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii tura'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii parata tura'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tautito' ya'. ¹⁶ Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki parata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoine ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'pu. ¹⁸ E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru parataai onamu'pu iya'.

¹⁹ “Inke ri tuko'mamu tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tuperataai eseru koneka'pu. ²⁰ 5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona taneporo'pu tura'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri taturawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²¹ “ ‘Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki us-auro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pu iya.

²² “Asa'ri ipaikii parata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii parata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri taturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²³ “Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki us-auro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki,' ta'pu iya.

²⁴ “Kuri ri si tikin ni parata paiki eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe iwesi, ite' inturu'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi. ²⁵ Miri pi', enari'numu'pu, miripan pi' iparataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.

²⁶ “Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'Miri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe esi, ite' unturu'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi? ²⁷ Uparataai ri sa'ne maturai'no parata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu iya.

²⁸ “ ‘Miri parata paiki imo'kati' itenapai, miripan itati' kuri 10 kaisaron parata paiki esa' ena'. ²⁹ Apune para tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni

^{25:12} Uru' 13:25 * ^{25:15} Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri parata a'sinin.

repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe para na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwiri na'ne' emo'ka miri. ³⁰ Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma paroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuiy kititii'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

³¹ “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tumeruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinsereui amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. ³² Tanporo ri tupataron kon amurato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. ³³ Karimeru amu' turu iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.

³⁴ “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukurunu nupurema'san. Ananumunu kon ananti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri, ³⁵ apune para iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon iwu' kon ta'. ³⁶ Ipon para esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pu kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'pu kon,' tato' iya oton.

³⁷ “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu ina uya? ³⁸ I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon para ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iponti'pu ina uya? ³⁹ I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu aka'kuranpai?' tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwu kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesei,' tato' iya oton.

⁴¹ “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nupa'nuku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nukoneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinsereui ton iwano' pe! ⁴² Apune para iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesei ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon para iyesei; ⁴³ ka'kuran pe e'tane, iwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon para iyesei; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesei; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon para iyesei; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon para iyesei,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

⁴⁴ “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pu iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe para ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' para iyesei? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' para iyesei?' tato' oton.

⁴⁵ “Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon para na'ne', pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwu kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe para ri iyesei.'

⁴⁶ “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'pu Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ Tanporo si seri ton ekama tɔuya tɔpo, Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi',
² “Mi'tuyatɔi'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau.
 Ka'pon, Papa winon tɔto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

³ Miri tɔpo si, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki
 Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton amɔra'pɔ. To' e'seporo'pɔ Kaya'pas pata'se' yau,
 use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. ⁴ To' e'kama'pɔ
 ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tɔuya'nokon. ⁵ “E'tane iweyu rɔ'pɔ a'tai pen. Miri
 ku'sa' pe iyese yau, ka'pon amɔ' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pɔ to'
 uya.

Sises Karapaima'pɔ Pe'tani Po
(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶ Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekɔ'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwɔ' tau,
⁷ uri'san uyee'pɔ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe,
 miripan uya a'koka'pɔ Sises i'pai pona ima'pɔ iya, tɔteire' po tenai' tepɔrɔ
 piyau iyese koro'tau.

⁸ Ipoitorɔ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pɔ, miripan kon uya, “I'rito'
 pe ima'tanɔkɔ iya?” ta'pɔ. ⁹ “Seri po'piyun kurɔpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena'
 pe, miripan epe'pɔ tɔrɔi'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁰ Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “I'ri to' pe pɔse
 ri uri'san a'pi'piti' auya'nokon? Wakɔ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. ¹¹ Tiwiri
 ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi pɔra iyese
 ipiyau'nokon. ¹² Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun
 koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. ¹³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare
 nɔsekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emɔ' kaisa ri inkupɔ'pɔ rɔ'pɔ ri mari usekama
 miri, en yau ikupɔ pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

Isutas E'kama'pɔ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tɔuya
(Ma' 14:10-11; Ɔru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴ 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pɔ
 use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵ “I'ri ke
 uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itɔsa' uya yau?” ta'pɔ iya to' pi', miripan kon
 uya 30 kaisa ri sirɔpa pɔrata pun i'tu'pɔ itiwano' pe. ¹⁶ Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pɔ
 itɔto' tɔuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma' 14:12-21; Ɔru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹⁷ A'sarutanɔ'sa' Pen Pɔreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitorɔ
 ton uyee'pɔ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu
 Rɔ'pɔ pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁸ To' eiku'pɔ iya, “Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan
 pi', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nɔkoneka'pɔ uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe.
 Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitorɔ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu
 Rɔ'pɔ kupɔ uya iwɔ' tau,” tukai', mekamatɔi' ipi',” ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁹ Ipoitorɔ ton
 uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' te'to' kon koneka'pɔ, ta'pɔ
 iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pɔ tɔteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon
 pe tepɔrɔ piyau. ²¹ To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pɔ iya to' pi', “I'napairon ekama
 uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pɔ iya.

²² Miripan kon upokoita'pɔ, to' uya tɔkaisari'nokon, “I'napai ri, uyepuru,
 uri pen kuru ri nin!” ta'pɔ Sises pi'.

23 Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Kuri tɛyɛ ki'ai'ne' pɛsau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tɛpi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' pɛra iyese yau,” ta'pɛ iya.

25 Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pɛ, “Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin,” ta'pɛ iya.

“Ewai', imiri ri,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pɛ.

26 To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pɛreti anɛmɛ'pɛ, miripan uya tenki ta'pɛ Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pɛ iya, miripan ekama'pɛ iya tɛpoitorɛ ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', “Anɛnti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun,” ta'pɛ iya.

27 Miripan uya ko', waain yen anɛmɛ'pɛ, miripan uya tenki ta'pɛ Papa pi'. To' ena' itɛru'pɛ iya, tai'ma to' pi', “Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. 28 Seri seri emenna† ekonekan nito' iwano' umɛnɛ, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. 29 Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukɛipɛnɛ e'to' esa' wannɛ pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pɛ'ku'pona,” ta'pɛ iya.

30 Eren‡ pi' tɛuserenka kon tɛpo, to' uti'pɛ Are' Wɛpɛ pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tɛnonkato' Oton Ekama'pɛ Sises Uya
(Ma' 14:27-31; Ƴru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pɛ, “Seri ewarupɛi tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apɛne pɛra iye'menukasa', “ ‘Karimeru amɛ' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru amɛ' e'ta'nɛ'to' oton tamɛ' ke te'to' kon apai,'S tukai'. 32 E'tane e'mɛ'sa'kasa' tɛpo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'pɛ iya.

33 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, “Tanporon kon uya inɛntane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri,” ta'pɛ Sises pi'.

34 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pɛ, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupɛi tau kuru, kiritiki uturumɛ rawiri, osorɛwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,” ta'pɛ iya.

35 E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, “Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri,” ta'pɛ. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pɛ.

Sises Ipɛrema'pɛ Ke'semani Po
(Ma' 14:32-42; Ƴru' 22:39-46)

36 Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipɛremai' uti tane,” ta'pɛ iya. 37 Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amɛ' ari'pɛ iya, miripan ena'pɛ pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pɛra ri. 38 “Uyewan man ika'ni' pɛra ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyese uma'tanɛku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti',” ta'pɛ iya.

39 Iti'pɛ miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pɛ non pona temɛ' po, miripan ipɛrema'pɛ, “Ukɛipɛnɛ, iye'kupɛ pe iyese yau tiwi upiyapai ko' natamai, e'tane uyeseru awiri pen, e'tane iyeseru awiri,” ta'pɛ iya.

40 Miripan enna'po'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton piya', miripan uya to' e'ɛmɛ eporo'pɛ. Pi'ta ekama'po'pɛ iya, “Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amɛ' esi poken pɛra iyese tenu ke mara rɛ'kwi ri?” ta'pɛ iya. 41 “Tenu ke esii'ma ipɛremati',

26:23 Eren 41:9 * 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:28 Tɛron ni imenukasa' ton yau “emenna' pe” tasa' pɛra iyese. 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 26:30 Eren—iya'tai pɛra “Eke Kuru Arerɛ” kuu'pɛ to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

i'tupɪ'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwarɯ esi ɪnku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mɯra," ta'pɯ iya.

⁴² Sises enna'pookaa'pɯ iyakon ite'kwa pe ipɯremase'na. "Ukɯipɯnɯ, iye'kupɯ poken pɯra ri iyesei yau, seri ko' utama poken pɯra upiyapai ensi uya a'tai ri'ken, tiwi iyeseu ne'kupɯi," ta'pɯ iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nɯnpi'sa' eporo'pɯ iya, apɯne pɯra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, ⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ipɯremaka'se'na kanan iti'pɯ itosorɯwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tɯwipɯrema'pɯ kasa ri mari iyepɯrema'pɯ.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton piya', miripan uya ta'pɯ to' pi', "Miri si e'nɯn ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apɯne enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tɯmakooikena' nan ena'! ⁴⁶ E'mɯ'sa'kati'! Utɪnpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pɯ iya.

Sises A'si'pɯ To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Ɔru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pɯ. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pɯ, use'man nito' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɯ' epuru ton nennoko'san. ⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya tɯnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pɯ to' pi': "Kɯri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kɯri ri; ma'sitɯi'," tasa' esi'pɯ.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'pɯ Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pɯ ipi', "Miyari, Rapai*!" miripan a'su'ka'pɯ iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'pɯ ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pɯ iya. † Miri a'tai, ka'pon amɯ' uti'pɯ Sises winikɯi' miripan kon uya a'si'pɯ.

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tɯsuparaai mo'ka'pɯ, miripan uya use'man nito' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru poitorɯ pana a'ti'pɯ.

⁵² Sises uya nin si ta'pɯ ipi', "Ɔsuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pɯ ya'! Kamoro supara apurɪnin nɯ'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. ⁵³ I'tu auya'nokon pɯra ri iyesei miri, ukɯipɯnɯ pi' ipɯremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inserɯ amɯ' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. ⁵⁴ E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesei yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti pɯra ri iyesei, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pɯ iya.

⁵⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɯ anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amɯ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amɯ' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wɯi kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipɯreman nito' iwɯ' pɯ'ku' tau tereutai' ka'pon amɯ' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon pɯra ri. ⁵⁶ E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amɯ' nɯmɯnuka'pɯ uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pɯ iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitorɯ ton uya inonka'pɯ, miripan kon ainɯmɯ'pɯ.

Sises Esi'pɯ Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Konsɯrɯɯi Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Ɔru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nɯ'san uya ari'pɯ Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton amɯrasa' airi. ⁵⁸ E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'pɯka'pɯ inonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru iwɯ' pɯrorooi pona, miripan ewomɯ'pɯ, iyereuta'pɯ erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

* **26:49** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **26:50** "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe pɯra, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

⁵⁹ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe tauya'nokon. ⁶⁰ E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tausau'ro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ⁶¹ miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osoruwau wai yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pasamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁶³ E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tauko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai† pe pe' iyesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

⁶⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epan poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁵ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶ I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁷ Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tumokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Taron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, ⁶⁸ tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' parorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁷¹ Miripan uti'pu paroroi mara'taai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kuri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷² I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kuri ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyesi'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'niku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kuri ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osoruwau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

† 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

27

*Sises Ari'pɥ To' Uya Paire' Piya'**(Ma' 15:1; Ɔru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)*

¹ Awanakɥi' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɥ amɥ' epuru ton ekoneka'pɥ Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tɥuya'nokon pi'. ² To' uya auronpɥitɥ'pɥ, miripan ari'pɥ to' uya Paire', kopɥna ena'.

*Isutas E'sa'ma'pɥ Tiwano' Pe**(Inkupɥ'pɥ 1:18-19)*

³ Sises eparankanin nɥ'pɥ, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pɥ miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pɥ Sises eparankasa' tɥuya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirɥpa pun na'po'pɥ use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɥ amɥ' epuru ton ena'. ⁴ “Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pɥn ni mɥnɥ teparankai',” ta'pɥ iya.

“Ɔ'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupɥ? Iiwano' sa'ne miri ko!” ta'pɥ to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya pɥrata pun eno'ma'pɥ use'man nito', ipɥreman nito' iwɥ' pɥ'kɥ ta', miripan enna'po'pɥ tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya pɥrata pun amuku'pɥ, miripan kon uya ta'pɥ, “Main, Mosi' winon ni pɥremekɥ pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai pɥrata yen ya', apɥne pɥra mɥn epe'pɥ pe iyese ke,” ta'pɥ to' uya.

⁷ Miripan kon ekoneka'pɥ miri pɥrata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupɥ'pɥ to' uya ka'kɥran amɥ' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon amɥ' uya miri pata esakɥ Mɥn Pata'se' tukai' seri pɥ'kɥ pona.

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pɥ rɥ'pɥ pena ri uta'ku'ti'pɥ se tawon: “To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirɥpa pun anɥmɥ'pɥ, Esuwerɥ amɥ' nakupɥ'pɥ itepe' pe, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya miri pɥrata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pɥ, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pɥ awiri ri,” * tawon.

*Sises E'soto'ka'pɥ Paire' Piyau**(Ma' 15:2-5; Ɔru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pɥ kopɥna Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'pɥ Paire' uya, “Esuwerɥ amɥ' kin pe' imiri?” ta'pɥ iya.

Sises uya imaimu eikɥ'pɥ, “Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri,” ta'pɥ iya.

¹² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɥ amɥ' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eikɥ'pɥ iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pɥ, “Eta auya pɥra pe' iyese iri pe to' usaurokɥ ipi'?” ta'pɥ iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eikɥ'pɥ pen ni, iri pe to' uya taku'to' pi', kopɥna tewansiukai'.

*Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pɥ To' Uya**(Ma' 15:6-15; Ɔru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39—19:16)*

¹⁵ Kopɥna eseru esi'pɥ ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanɥmɥ'pɥ. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pɥ, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁷ Tu'kan kon amɥrasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pɥ, “Nai kɥri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atɥu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pɥra Sises, Kɥrai† tato' kati?” ta'pɥ iya. ¹⁸ Apɥne pɥra tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tɥuya pi'.

27:8 Inkupɥ'pɥ 1:18-19 * **27:10** Sakaraya 11:12-13 † **27:17** Kɥrai; miri pe pɥra, Me'saya; Papa Nanɥmɥ'pɥ ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

¹⁹ Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'p_u uya se main enno'sa' esi'p_u ipiya': "I'ri pe k_uri ri, i'ri ku'nin n_u'p_u pen ni ka'pon k_u'kup_ui. I'ri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man k_uri ri uriya'," ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya ka'pon am_u' pori'ma'p_u to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanak_ui'ma.

²¹ Kop_una uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "Nai k_uri kuru nonka uya i'se me'at_uu iyena'nokon?" ta'p_u iya.

"Parapas," ta'p_u to' uya.

²² "I'ri pe ken si Sises, K_urai tato' ipi' kup_u uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p_u.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²³ "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'p_u Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'n_unpitu'p_u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁴ Paire' uya ene'p_u i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri p_ura ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'p_u. Tuna an_um_u'p_u iya, miripan isemiyak_u'p_u tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "T_umakooi ke p_ura esi seri p_use ri ka'pon m_un_u pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyesi miri!" ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Tanporon kon uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki am_u' iwano' pe im_un_u nesii!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ Miripan uya Parapas nonka'p_u to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kup_u'p_u iya, miri awonsi'ki it_ur_u'p_u iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'p_u Soisa Am_u' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

²⁷ Kop_una soisaai am_u' uya si Sises ari'p_u kop_una pe e'ni iw_u' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa am_u' am_uranak_u'p_u Sises woi. ²⁸ To' uya iponka'p_u, miripan tatariren pon ke to' uya iponti'p_u, ²⁹ miripan kon uya tik_u ke te'sen e'mepitu'p_u aro', k_uron pe, miripan ke to' uya ar_uko'ti'p_u. To' uya iy_uii'ti'p_u itenwo'net_u winon itemiyat_u ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'p_u irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'p_u. "Miyari, Esuwer_u am_u' kin!" ta'p_u to' uya Sises pi'. ³⁰ To' eta'tapitu'p_u ipona; it_uii mo'ka'p_u to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'p_u. ³¹ Isapema t_upo, to' uya iponka'p_u, miripan ponti'p_u to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Eru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'p_u to' uya, miripan a'kwaraka'p_u to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ³³ To' uyee'p_u pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi f'p_u R_u'p_u Pata ta e'kwa pe). ³⁴ Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'p_u i'ne' ke waain tsumai'. Onpasa' t_uuya a'tai, inensipai p_ura iyesi'p_u.

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, ipon n_u'p_u ta'n_uku'p_u to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se, † ³⁶ miripan kon ereuta'p_u enpi'se'na. ³⁷ Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'p_u to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES P_uSE RI, ESUWER_u AM_u' KIN, tawon. ³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' r_u'san pokapitu'p_u to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'net_u wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9 **27:34** Eren 69:21 † **27:35** Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usaurok_u'p_u r_u'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'n_uku'p_u to' uya takaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon an_um_u'p_u to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18).

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, ⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osorawawon wai yau, epika'ti'! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Miri kasa ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu. ⁴² "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti para iyese! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nau'ti kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. ⁴³ Papa apurinin kari ri. Tiwi Papa napika'ti i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu. ⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'nunamu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁸ Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yai pi' tepu'ti' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

⁴⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'ti'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru taru'pu.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu. ⁵² Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. ⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

⁵⁴ Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya taru'punu amu' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etu'pitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke. ⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Iose' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Iose' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mangkapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Iose', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu. ⁵⁸ Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tasoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'. ⁵⁹ Iose' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, ⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imara'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe rato'i pe.

27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 **27:43** Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu 2:18-20 **27:46** Eren 22:1 **27:48** Eren 69:21 **27:51** E'sotas 26:31-33 **27:56** Uru' 8:2-3

Uruwai' Erasuntinin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'. ⁶³ "Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osoruwau wui pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon. ⁶⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osoruwau wui pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyese yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kaka'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyese'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁵ "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisai ton ati'," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'pu iya. ⁶⁶ Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pu waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tapo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

28*Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanaku' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwasi ti' akasa' ense'na.

² Miri a'tai, isi pe taru'punu esi'pu, apune para Itepuru inseru u'ti esi'pu Epan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. ³ Sirin pe iyese'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴ Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, "Kenari'nantau! Sises, to' napokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶ E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tauya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'. ⁷ Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹ Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu piya' i'ta pi' tau'ta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. ¹⁰ "Kenari'nantau!" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri," ta'pu iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pu

¹¹ Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹² Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri parata taru'pu to' uya. ¹³ "Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatui'. ¹⁴ Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵ Soisa amu' uya nin si parata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

*Sises Usenpoika'pɛ Tɛpoitorɛ Ton Piya'**(Ma' 16:14-18; Ɔru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:6-8)*

¹⁶ Miri pata'pɛ pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ Kiyarari pona, wɛ' pona, Sises uya, “Miri ya' entanti',” ta'pɛ ru'pɛ pona. ¹⁷ To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitɛ'pɛ, e'tane tɛron kon uya ikasima'pɛ. ¹⁸ Sises uyee'pɛ to' piya', miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Umeruntirɛ ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Eɛn miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amɛ' ikonekatanti' upoitorɛ pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikɛipɛnɛ, imu, miri awonsi'ki Wakɛ A'kwarɛ ese' yau. ²⁰ To' menupatu' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pɛ uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matɛ pu'kɛ pona ri,” ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei Ma' Namenuka'pɛ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Namenuka'pɛ epiya'ti, “Seri, seri wakɛ itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kɛrai pi',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tɛmeruntirɛ kenan pe. Imeruntirɛ usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwarɛ entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɛ' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokɛ tɛpi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rɛ'pɛ tɛuko'manto' tɛse'na ka'pon amɛ' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomɛ ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nɛkupɛ'pɛ kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitɛ pi' Makoi esi'pɛ tɛpo, imenukanin uya inke pɛra ri Sises e'tɛrawasoma'pɛ rɛ'pɛ epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anɛmɛ. Iko'mamɛ kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nɛkɛ'pɛ wakɛ pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pɛ miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matɛ pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matɛ suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitɛ'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki iye'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ terikɛ'pɛ apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', tɛron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni nɛmenuka'pɛ tapi'pitɛ.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'tɛrawasoma'pɛ Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matɛ suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ terikɛ'pɛ apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitɛ'pɛ miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pɛ (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei

(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28*)

¹ Seri, seri wakɛ itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu,* Sises Kɛrai pi'. ² Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iye'ma konekanin pe,”†

tawon.

³ “Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nɛnpitɛ,

‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati,' ”‡

tawon. ⁴ Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pɛ, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'. § ⁵ Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pɛ ipiya'. Tɛmakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pɛ iya Isotan tuna tɛu'tisen kau.

⁶ Isaan pon esi'pɛ kiyamerɛ i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi' konekasa' esi'pɛ ipokɛrɛɛi pe iworo'pai pi'. Kairau amɛ' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi'

* **1:1** Tɛron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Papa Mumu tawon pɛra iyese. † **1:2** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **1:3** Aisaya 40:3 § **1:4** Tɛron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pɛ rimono' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon esi.

tenta'nasen pe iyese'p_u. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'p_u miri itekareei pe: “Uye'ma'p_u pe iyep_u miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, t_u'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. ⁸ Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane k_uri ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Wak_u A'kwar_u ke,” ta'p_u iya.

Sises Esi'p_u Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'p_u I'tupitu Pi'
(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Uru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'p_u Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'p_u Isaan uya Isotan kau. ¹⁰ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'p_u iya, miripan uya Ita'kwar_u u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'p_u t_upona. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'p_u Ep_un awonsi'ki, “Umu imiri, uni'n_ukan_u; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

¹² Inke p_ura ri, Ita'kwar_u uya ennoko'p_u rimono' ta'. ¹³ Rimono' tau iyese'p_u 40 kaisa ri w_ui, Se'tan* esi'p_u i'tupitu pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene am_u' pokon pe iyese'p_u, miripan ene pi' inser_u am_u' esi'p_u.

Wapiyaro' Kon T_upoitor_u Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Uru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t_upo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'p_u, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'. ¹⁵ “Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon am_u' ene'p_u iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t_upunwer_u kon yai moro' am_u' a'si to' uya esi'p_u. ¹⁷ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am_u' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Miri pe ri, t_upunwer_u kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

¹⁹ Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p_u iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t_upunwer_u kon konepitu pi'. ²⁰ Oko pe p_ura ri, to' ki'ma'p_u iya, miripan kon uya tak_uip_un_u kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe an_usa' kon ipoitor_u ton pokon pe t_uninse kanau yau, to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwar_u Enpa'ka'p_u Sises Uya
(Uru' 4:31-37)

²¹ To' uti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p_u. ²² Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u enupan nito' iya pi', ap_une p_ura tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t_umeruntir_ukenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p_ura. ²³ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwar_u yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, ²⁴ “Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tan_u'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri k_uri ri—Wak_u Ye' Papa Iwano'!” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²⁵ “E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'p_u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

²⁶ Makoi a'kwar_u uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u iyapai t_upiwor_uanse. ²⁷ Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p_u tiwano' kon pe, “I'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwar_u ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!” ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁸ Itekareei uti'p_u inke p_ura kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

1:6 2 Kin Am_u' 1:8 1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 * 1:13
Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 1:15 Ma'siu 3:2 1:22 Ma'siu
7:28-29 † 1:23 makoi, miri pe p_ura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru' 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tapa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri. ³⁰ Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke para ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'. ³¹ Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan uya to' mata'napa'pu.

³² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wui enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon amu' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'. ³³ Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' amura'pu mura'ta na'.

³⁴ Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se para ri iyese'pu, apune para to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipurema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau
(Uru' 4:42-44)

³⁵ Awanaku' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipuremase'na. ³⁶ E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na. ³⁷ To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Taron ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanamu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises usentu'ma'pu§ ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri. ⁴³ Sises uya inke para ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai', ⁴⁴ "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturu', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane kuri ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken para ri iyese'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

2

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'panyan pona. Miri a'tai, tupata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu. ² Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amura'pu, pata oton para ri pata tuku'se mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. ³ Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa'

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 † **1:40** Ereku'pan, miri pe para Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. § **1:41** Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

ka'pon nee'p_u ipiya'. ⁴ Ap_une p_ura anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' esi pi' it_uru t_uuya'nokon poken p_ura Sises piya', iteuta koneka'p_u to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka takon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'p_u to' uya iyapon po ri. ⁵ Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'p_u, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'p_u, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'p_u iya.

⁶ Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'p_u tiwano' kon pe, ⁷ "Fri pe iyese pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' t_uusentu'masen p_ura ri iyese miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁸ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwar_u yau i'tu'p_u to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Fri pe iyese pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? ⁹ Nai esi sa'man pe p_ura iwa p_use ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe p_ura, 'Te'm_u'sa'kai' ayapon tan_unse enta,' ta? ¹⁰ Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'p_u iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'p_u, ¹¹ "Ta uya ipi', e'm_u'sa'ka', ayapon an_unki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'p_u.

¹² To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, tapon an_um_u'p_u iya, miripan uti'p_u. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'p_u, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon p_ura ri man!" tai'ma.

*Ripai Ki'ma'p_u Sises Uya T_upoitor_u Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)*

¹³ Sises enna'poka'p_u kanan parau ku'p_uri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u. ¹⁴ Isari koro'tau, p_urata am_uran_u'nin, Ripai, Ar_u'piyas mu ene'p_u iya, iyereutasa' p_urata am_uran_u'to' iw_u' tau. Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, iti'p_u iya'kiri.

¹⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iw_u' tau tu'kan kon ni p_urata am_uran_u'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t_umakooikena' nan esi'p_u enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton pokon pe ri, ap_une p_ura tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. ¹⁶ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si am_u' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'p_u p_urata am_uran_u'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t_umakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitor_u ton ekama'po'p_u, "Fri pe iyese pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'p_u.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eta'p_u, miripan kon eiku'p_u iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon am_u' esi miri ta'ta i'se p_ura ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon am_u' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane t_umakooikena' nan niken," ta'p_u iya.

*Fri Pe Iyese Pi' Useruman?
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u' poitor_u ton useruma esi'p_u tenta'nai' p_ura. T_uron kon ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Fri pe iyese pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u' poitor_u ton useruma tenta'nai' p_ura, e'tane ipoitor_u ton useruma p_ura ri iyese?" ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen naki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' p_ura t_upiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma p_ura iyese t_upiyau'nokon iye'tane. ²⁰ E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri w_ui a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' p_ura.

²¹ "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti p_ura ri iyese miri. Miri kasa iyese yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta t_uku'se. ²² Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti p_ura ri iyese miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyese

yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)

²³ Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tautii'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu'pu. ²⁴ Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', “Apune enki, i'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya taku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?” ta'pu.

²⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nukupu'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai? ²⁶ Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu iparemasa' pareti pi'. Seri e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan niken nikun Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tutonpa ton ni miri repapitu'pu iya,” ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, “Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. ²⁸ Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)

¹ Taron ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu esi'pu. ² Taron kon esi'pu Sises eseru'tito' tauya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. ³ Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu pi', “E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau,” ta'pu iya. ⁴ Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, “Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai taku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe para iwini kati?” ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pu.

⁵ Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pu, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apune para sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', “Iyemiyatu inka!” Inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya tausekupato' kon iwu' nimi'pu, miripan kon e'seporo'pu kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pu Sises wito' pe tauya'nokon pi'.

Anpisin Esi'pu Parau Ku'puri E'pi Po

⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'puri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri. ⁸ Pusamoro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya', apune para inkupanu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'. ⁹ Apune para anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tau'na'ti namai'. ¹⁰ Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pu tau'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. ¹¹ Makoi* a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu iraku'i, miripan kon upiroranpitu'pu, “Imiri ri kuri Papa Mumu!” ta'pu to' uya.

2:23 Isu'taronomi 23:25 2:25 1 Sanweru 21:1-6 2:26 Ripaiti'kas 24:9 3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3

* 3:11 Makoi, miri pe para Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri.

¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupa'.

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Anumu'pu
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

¹³ Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya', ¹⁴ miripan kon anumu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tupa'iyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tuuya itekare ekamase'na, ¹⁵ tumeruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

¹⁶ Pusa'moro si inanumu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu); ¹⁷ Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korume Munki ta e'kwa pe); ¹⁸ Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen, † ¹⁹ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupu
(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pu'ra ri. ²¹ Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune pu'ra ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pi'.

²² Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu† esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.

²³ Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tupa'ya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'? ²⁴ Esa' wannu' ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu' pen ni miri. ²⁵ Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyese' yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu' pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma' yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu' pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

²⁷ "Inu' ri ewomu' pu'ra iyese' miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

²⁸ "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'* usentu'man. ²⁹ E'tane inu' ri kuri isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man pu'ra ri iyese' miri, apune pu'ra siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Sises uya seri ta'pu, taron kon uya, "Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se pu'roroi po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya. ³² Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi pu'roroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' ereutapi'sa' tu'woi, miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusa'moro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ³⁵ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin

† 3:18 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡ 3:22 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri. * 3:28 Taron ni imenukasa'ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. 3:29 Uru' 12:10

esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'pu iya.

4

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantom (Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

¹ Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamura'kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po. ² Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tauya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

³ “Apune etati'! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Inke para iya'ta'pu, apune para i' nau para non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan aiputa'pu, apune para imi' ton utipi'sa' para iyesei wenai. ⁷ Taron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanuku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu taron ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, taron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, “Kuri tupa'na ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai,” ta'pu.

¹⁰ Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku etanin nu'san uyee'pu ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai'. ¹¹ To' pi' ta'pu iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe e'tusa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

¹² “ to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,
to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nuku' ma para ri.

Miri kupu to' uya pe iyesei yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winiku'i, miripan kon pi' nin nusenutu'mai'no.*
tasa' iya.”

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Seri pe' panton to'ka'nuku' auya'nokon para ri iyesei? I'ri kasa ken si taron ni panton to'ka'nuku' kon pa? ¹⁴ Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. ¹⁵ Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan† uyepu Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. ¹⁶ Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tauya'nokon a'tai, inke para ri to' uya anamu' tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁷ E'tane to' mi' para to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu' para iyesei. I'ri ri anpokumanin miri pe para kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya, inke para to' e'nonka ipiyapai. ¹⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, ¹⁹ e'tane tauko'manto' kon pi' tauwankamasan, iparataaike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinu ton, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanuku. Miri uya nin si iyepeta para ikupu. ²⁰ Taron kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anamu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

4:1 Uru' 5:1-3 * 4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10 † 4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

Raan'pu P#sau O'non
(*Uru' 8:16-18*)

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin p#sau o'koi' itato' pe tauya, miri pe para e'nan nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itanin pen imiri? ²² Apune para onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyesi; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. ²³ Kuri t#pana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanu kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. ²⁵ Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu

²⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa. ²⁷ Iye'nuntane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wui nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyesi. ²⁸ Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupu iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tupo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. ²⁹ Iyaku'pusa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'turawasoman pi' a'tito' tauya tumariyaru, si'kuru tato' ke, apune para ananto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu
(*Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19*)

³⁰ Takaa'pu iya kanan, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta? I'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? ³¹ Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyesi, inpiminu non ya'. ³² E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'nu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Sises uya tekaree' ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nu'ku poken. ³⁴ Panton tapuri' para to' auro'ka iya poken para ri iyesi'pu. E'tane tupoitoru ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanu'ku'pu Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. ³⁶ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' nimi'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iya kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro. ³⁷ Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isemu'nu'ku poken ni tuku'se. ³⁸ Sises esi'pu e'nan ni pi' iyau'ne yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama para ri iyesi miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuika!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

⁴⁰ Tupoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri pi' iyenari'numu kon? Anapurinu kon para ri mari pe' iyesi miri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ E'tane to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39*)

¹ Kerasin* amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon. ² Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwaru esi'pu, ³ miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken para ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken para ri. ⁴ Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanaku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyese'pu. ⁵ Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyese'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶ Innonsi'ki Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. ⁷ Miripan uki'pi'nunpu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen,' ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. ⁸ Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹ "Inu' iyese'?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya. ¹⁰ Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyese'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹ A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po. ¹² Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. ¹³ To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.

¹⁴ To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu. ¹⁵ To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kari ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'.

¹⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri. ¹⁷ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tanono kon apai.

¹⁸ Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri uti'ya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se para, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores‡ poro, Sises nukupu'pu tupi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(*Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56*)

²¹ Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amara'pu iwoi. ²² Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tauya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'. ²³ Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai'," ta'pu iya. ²⁴ Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pu iya'kiri.

* 5:1 Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Kerakesens ta. † 5:2 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri. ‡ 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyese.

Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wuipiya man ennoko pi' iko'mansa'.

²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, taurataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tausepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu. ²⁷ Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe. ²⁸ "Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

²⁹ Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan man tautisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokumanin usepi'ti'pu.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tameruntiru epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, "Inu' upon a'pitai?" tai'ma.

³¹ Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene auya para pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa? F'ri pe iyese pi', 'Inu' uya'pitai?' ta auya?" ³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu taitu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu taitu' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'numu ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', taitu' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tausewankamai' para, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokamai," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai para ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', "Kenari'numai, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan inu' ri uti i'se para iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. ³⁸ To' uyee'pu itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tautano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tauki'pi'nunpi'se ri taukaransan eta'pu. ³⁹ Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "F'ri pe iyese pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? F'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mare eri'sa' pen, iye'numu riken," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mare kaupanu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mare eri'sa' pata'se' airi. ⁴¹ Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mare, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta tauya e'kwa pe). ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwuipiyaai pe iyese'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu. ⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekamatau inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya (Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

¹ Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tapata'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. ² Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tauya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "F'ri ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyese? F'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa tarawasooi kupu iya? ³ Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mare; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon

rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton p̄ra nai?" ta'p̄a to' uya. Miripan kon ikinam̄a'p̄a ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'p̄a to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiw̄a' ri tau pu'kena' nama p̄ra iyesei," ta'p̄a iya. ⁵ Eke Papa t̄rawasooi kup̄a iya poken p̄ra ri iyesei'p̄a miri yau, e'tane ri temiyat̄a riken nonkapit̄a'p̄a iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon am̄a' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipit̄a'p̄a iya. ⁶ Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapit̄a'p̄a, ap̄ane p̄ra apurito' to' uya p̄ra iyesei pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon T̄ap̄oit̄ora Ton Ennoko'p̄a
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Ɔru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipit̄a'p̄a eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon am̄a' enupapit̄a pi'. ⁷ T̄ap̄oit̄ora ton, 12 kaisaron kon t̄aki'mai' t̄apiya', to' enno'pit̄a'p̄a iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'p̄a iya to' merunt̄ira ke, makoi a'kwar̄a entai to' e'to' pe. ⁸ Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'p̄a iya, "Ɔ'ri ri kusat̄a aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—t̄awenantu ke p̄ra ri, t̄apaikii ke p̄ra ri, p̄rata p̄ra ri ipok̄ar̄a kon yau mat̄it̄a'. ⁹ Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon p̄aro'pon yau ke't̄a," ta'p̄a iya to' pi'. ¹⁰ To' auro'ka'p̄a iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutan̄a'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me't̄ai' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutan̄a'sa' kon p̄ra iyesei yau, miri pe p̄ra iyetapai'nokon p̄ra ri iyesei yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mat̄iut̄ipi't̄ai'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'p̄a iya.

¹² Miripan kon uti'p̄a ka'pon am̄a' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai. ¹³ Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwar̄a enpa'kapit̄a'p̄a to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapit̄a'p̄a to' epi'tipit̄a'p̄a to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ɔru' 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya seri eta'p̄a, ap̄ane p̄ra Sises ese' enasa' esi'p̄a wak̄a pe kuru ti'tusen pe. T̄aron kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'm̄a'sa'kasa' miri teriku'p̄a apai; miri wenai, eke Papa t̄rawasooi kup̄a iya miri," ta'p̄a to' uya.

¹⁵ T̄aron kon uya, "Iraisa k̄ari ri," ta'p̄a.

T̄aron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' k̄ari ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' am̄a' esi'p̄a waraino," ta'p̄a.

¹⁶ Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne k̄ari ri ko! I'pai unak̄at̄a'p̄a, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'p̄a apai!" ta'p̄a iya.

¹⁷ Ap̄ane p̄ra Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikup̄a'p̄a. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikup̄a'p̄a iya, miripan t̄uto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kup̄a'p̄a Eratiyas wenai, t̄anmari'ma'p̄a takon Piri' no'p̄a pe ri iye'tane. ¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes e'pit̄a'p̄a Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe p̄ra iyesei miri ayakon no'p̄a anansa' auya na'ne'," ta'p̄a iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Miri uya Eratiyas ikin̄anpasa' esi'p̄a Isaan ni inw̄ipai, e'tane ikup̄a iya poken p̄ra iyesei'p̄a, ²⁰ ap̄ane p̄ra Era' esi'p̄a Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesei'p̄a i'tu t̄auya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak̄a pe. Isaurok̄a eta t̄auya a'tai, ekam̄ara ri iyenapi'pit̄a'p̄a miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesei'p̄a.

²¹ Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'p̄a miri. Tentu'p̄a weyu ru'p̄a a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kup̄a'p̄a eke ton itepuru ton, soisa am̄a' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. ²² Eratiyas

6:4 Isaan 4:44 6:11 Ɔru' 10:4-11; Inkup̄a'p̄a 13:51 6:13 Isens 5:14 * 6:14 T̄aron ni imenukasa', k̄ari ri, tawon esi. 6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Ɔru' 9:19 6:18 Ɔru' 3:19-20

mure uye'sa' a'tai amananse'na, imanumu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya. ²³ Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya tanku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'mayai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tusan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pu iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, tuisenutii' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apune para ikupu uya kuru tasa' tuya ru'pu pi' tanki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken para iyessi'pu. ²⁷ Miripan uya inke para i'pairukanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu. ²⁸ Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan uya itaru'pu tusan ena'. ²⁹ Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

³⁰ Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amura'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tankupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tuya'nokon ni ekama'pu. ³¹ Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri iyessi'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapu kon pa," ta'pu iya. ³² Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

³³ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

³⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para to' esi'pu karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke para kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

³⁵ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pu. ³⁶ "Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwiri ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pu iya.

Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapu' ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'pu† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko paretu pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kaisa ri ru'kwiri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti'," ta'pu iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwiri paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwiri moro' amu' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ka'pon amu' amaranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰ Ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kapu' ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni parata pun esi tikin ni whi yau tarawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

⁴¹ Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino p̄reti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kw̄i moro' am̄u' anam̄u'p̄u. Ka'ta' tenu t̄at̄use tenki ta'p̄u iya Papa pi', i'kw̄i'p̄it̄u'p̄u iya. It̄ur̄u'p̄u iya t̄upoitor̄u ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon am̄u' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kw̄i moro' am̄u' kup̄u'p̄u iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴² Tanporon kon ni enta'na'p̄u ta'wetapi'se, ⁴³ miripan ipoitor̄u ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti p̄reti miri awonsi'ki moro' am̄u' tonpa'p̄u e'nonkasa' anuku'p̄u.

⁴⁴ Warawoti'si am̄u' p̄reti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p̄u 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'p̄u Tuna Po
(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Inke p̄ra t̄upoitor̄u ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'p̄u iya, to' utito' pe t̄uraw̄iri Pe'saita pona, anp̄isin enno'tane t̄uuya. ⁴⁶ To' n̄imi t̄upo, w̄u' pona iti'p̄u ip̄uremai'.

⁴⁷ Miri a'tai ko'mam̄u pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'p̄u tikin sari a'mun po. ⁴⁸ T̄upoitor̄u ton utanpok̄uma ene'p̄u iya, t̄ukanwa kon i'kura i'se, ap̄une p̄ra a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'p̄u to' win̄ik̄ui' t̄uuyep̄u ke. Awanak̄ui', 3 a'kura' miri pe p̄ra 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri p̄ro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'p̄u.

⁴⁹ E'tane parau ku'p̄iri p̄ro'po isari ene t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwar̄u'p̄u pe to' uya ekama'p̄u, miripan kon up̄iror̄anp̄it̄u'p̄u, ⁵⁰ ap̄une p̄ra tanporo ensa' t̄uuya'nokon pi', miripan kon et̄up̄it̄u'p̄u ipan pe.

Inke p̄ra Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', “Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ket̄up̄i't̄au,” ta'p̄u iya. ⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'p̄u kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'p̄u, miripan poitor̄u ton usewansiuka'p̄u, ⁵² ap̄une p̄ra to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' p̄ra iyesi'p̄u i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe p̄reti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'p̄u.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi't̄ip̄it̄u'p̄u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³ To' i'kw̄iri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'p̄u Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya t̄ukanwa kon ewa'ti'p̄u miri yau. ⁵⁴ To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon am̄u' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'p̄u. ⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunp̄it̄u'p̄u, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan ep̄irinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'p̄u ip̄iya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' t̄uuya'nokon airi. ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises ut̄ipi'to' airi'ne —eke iwa ton pata am̄u', umi am̄u' aw̄iri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon am̄u' uya takuru'kena' nan ap̄it̄u'p̄u k̄ur̄upo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'p̄u takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'n̄in nu'san usepi't̄ip̄it̄u'p̄u.

7

Wak̄u Miri Awonsi'ki Wak̄u Pen
(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

¹ Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini am̄urasa' esi'p̄u Sises woi, ² miripan kon uya t̄aron kon ipoitor̄u ton enta'na ene'p̄u iri, i'kor̄akasa' pen temiyat̄u kon ke.

³ (Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyat̄u kon kor̄akasa' t̄uuya'nokon p̄ra iye'tane tepuru kon eseru aw̄iri. ⁴ I'ri ri k̄ur̄upo'po iw̄u' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru i'kor̄akasa')

tūuya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,* miripan kon uya tenupa'pū kon ni kupū iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukokū kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tū'sawū kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amū' ri korūka.†)

⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amū' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pū, “F'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitorū ton esi pūra iyese uyepuru kon eseru rū'pū awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatū kon ke to' enta'na?” ta'pū to' uya.

⁶ Sises uya to' eikū'pū, “Ipoken ni Aisaya usaurokū'pū ipi'nokon, wakū pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“ Pūsamoro uya tūnta kon ke riken unama;
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷ To' ipūrema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amū' uya to' enupa'pū iyawiri to' e'to'.‡
tukai'. ⁸ Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri pūra iyese, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken,” ta'pū iya.

⁹ Miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', “Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyese kon awiri iwesi kon pa! ¹⁰ Mosi' uya tasa', 'Fkuipūnū miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'§ miri awonsi'ki, 'Inū' ri tukūipūnū miri awonsi'ki tūsan ni pa'nū'nin wito' pe iyese.’* ¹¹ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukūipūnū miri pe pūra tūsan pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'F'ri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonū pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), ¹² miri si i'ri ri kupū iya poken pūra tukūipūnū miri pe pūra tūsan iwano' pe ikupū auya'nokon. ¹³ Miri kasa si ipūra Papa Maimu kupū auya'nokon iyese kon min wini ri iyikwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupūnū kon man seri warai'nan,” ta'pū iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pū kanan tūpiya', miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', “Apūne uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nū'ti'. ¹⁵ Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen pūra iyese miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupū,”† ta'pū iya.

¹⁷ Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pū, iti'pū iuti ta', miripan ipoitorū ton uya ekama'po'pū seri panton pi'. ¹⁸ “Ito'ka'nū'nin nan pe pūra ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon pūra pe' iyese, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupū pūra iyese? ¹⁹ Apūne pūra iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai,” ta'pū iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pū, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tūuya e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miripan uya ri ta'pū, “Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupū miri iri pe. ²¹ Apūne pūra ka'pon amū' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, ²² iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tūsauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwarū pūra te'sen pe. ²³ Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupū,” ta'pū iya.

Uri'san Mūre Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

* **7:4** Tūron ni imenukasa', F'ri ri pi' to' enta'na pūra iyese kūrūpo'po iwū' tapai tūuye'sa' kon tūpo wapiya tekorūkasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † **7:4** Tūron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amū' ri, tawon pūra iyese. ‡ **7:7** Aisaya 29:13 § **7:10** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **7:10** E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † **7:15** Tūron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan tūpana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apūne Ma' 4:23 enki.)

24 Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,† miripan ewomu'pu iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para ri iyese'pu, miri yau iyese' tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken para ri iyese'pu. 25 Inke para ri etasa' tauya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi§ a'kwaru yen imare uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. 26 Pu'se ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, taron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tumare yapai.

27 “Wapiya mare amu' nenta'nakapu tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune para ipoken para iyese' mare amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena',” ta'pu iya.

28 “Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mare amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko,” ta'pu uri'san uya.

29 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imare yapai,” ta'pu iya. 30 Miripan si enna'pooka'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumare e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kakaa'pu esi'pu iyapai.

Ipana Pan, Imaimu Pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

31 Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores* nono awiri'ne ri. 32 Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pan, tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tuto' pe iya ipona.

33 Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi taru'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu.

34 Miripan Sises uya tenu taru'pu ka' winikai', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', “E'pa'ta!” (“Ata'koka'!” ta e'kwa pe).

35 Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usau'ro'ku'pu iri anpokumanin para ri.

36 Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usau'ro'pitu' namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu.

37 Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: “I'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana pan koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pan koneka iya tausau'ro'sen pe!” ta'pu to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 15:32-39)

1 Inke kuru para ri miri tupo, taron kon kanan anpisin ton amarakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyese' pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu, 2 “Usentu'mayai' pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune para uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osorawau wai, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para ri si iyese. 3 To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewese' para pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tauti kon koro'tau apune para taron kon uye'sa' inni ri,” ta'pu iya.

4 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai yau ri tu'kenan yau pasamoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

5 “I'ri kaisa ri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon?” ta'pu Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pu, “7 kaisa ri riken,” ta'pu to' uya.

6 Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pu iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron nu'kwi riken itekiino paretu anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi',

† 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § 7:25 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. * 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

miripan i'kwipitupu iya. Iturupu iya tupoitoru ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupupu ipoitoru ton uya. ⁷ To' piyau kanan aiko ton nukwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' esi'pu. Miri pi' tenki ta'pu Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tupoitoru ton uya kanan ikupu'pu iya. ⁸⁻⁹ Tanporon kon enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu, miripan ipoitoru ton uya ipuku ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'pu enti'pu ⁷ kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupa'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu miri, ¹⁰ miripan ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Tarumanu'ta nono pu'ku pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹ Pari'si amu' uyee'pu miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu Sises ekama'popitu pi'. I'tupitu pe to' uya ekama'po'pu i'tuto' ipikiri Epun winon pi'. ¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tarawasooi, ui'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri turu pen ni," ta'pu iya. ¹³ Miripan kon tainse iyenna'po'pu kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'pu iratoi pona.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Parowa A'sarutanu'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu tu'ke paretu ari to' uya para, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyese'pu kanau yau. ¹⁵ "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya parowa a'sarutanu'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'pu iya.

¹⁶ To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apune para paretu para iyese pi' isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri pi' ausauroku kon paretu para iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon para ri pe', miri pe para ito'ka'naku auya'nokon para ri pe' iyese? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? ¹⁸ Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon para iyese? Tapanana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon para ri? Iyenu kon yau para nai? ¹⁹ 5 kaisaron paretu si'kwipi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupa'tipi'se ipuku ru'san mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron paretu si'kwipi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupa'tipi'se ipuku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon para ri mari pe' iyese?" ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

²² To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya. ²³ Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitu tupo, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ri pe' menyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Miripan uya turu'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, "Ewai', ka'pon amu' senyai', e'tane to' usene yui amu' usari kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya kanan temiyat_u tukaa'p_u itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'p_u miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'p_u waku pe. ²⁶ Sises uya ennoko'p_u ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p_u

(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Ɔru' 9:18-21)

²⁷ Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'p_u iya, "Ɔn_u' pe esi tukai' ka'pon am_u' n_usauro'an?" ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ To' uya entakanoma'p_u, "T_uron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; t_uron kon uya Iraisia pe iwesi ta; t_uron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' am_u' tonpa ta," ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁹ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, in_u' pe ken si esi makayat_u?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'p_u, "Ɔmiri k_uri ri K_urai*!" tukai'.

³⁰ Sises uya to' panama'p_u in_u' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

T_uuma'tato' Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Ɔru' 9:22-27)

³¹ To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton am_u' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton osor_uwau w_ui t_upo tukai'. ³² Seri ekama'p_u iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'p_u Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. ³³ E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai t_upoitor_u ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremek_u'p_u, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!"† ta'p_u iya. "Ɔusen_uminkato' esi ka'pon usen_uminkato' pe, Papa usen_uminkato' kasa p_ura ri," ta'p_u iya.

³⁴ Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe t_upiya', "Ɔn_u' ri uyep_u pe iyese yau uye'ma'p_u pe, tiwi t_upi' ri t_upu'tika'se, t_ukurusukuui tan_unse n_uyep_ui upikiri. ³⁵ Ap_une p_ura in_u' ri k_uri t_uko'manto'‡ innonkapai p_ura na'ne' uya t_uko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane in_u' ri t_uko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. ³⁶ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwar_u nonkai'ma? Kane ku! ³⁷ Miri pe p_ura, i'ri t_ur_u iya ta'kwar_u entakano' pe? ³⁸ In_u' ri ipiyit_u yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyit_u miri ipi', t_uuyep_u a'tai t_uk_uip_un_u meruntir_u yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni inser_u am_u' pokon pe," ta'p_u Sises uya.

9

¹ Miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ɔnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe uyep_u merunti pe ene t_uuya'nokon rawiri," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'p_u

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Ɔru' 9:28-36)

² 6 kaisa ri w_ui t_upo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'p_u ta'kiri. To' ari'p_u iya ka'tawon ni w_u' pona t_u'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to'

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Ɔru' 9:7-8 * **8:29** K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p_ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe. **8:29** Isaan 6:68-69 † **8:33** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; Ɔru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwar_u ta e'kwa pe, miri pe p_ura uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Ɔru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

esi koro'tau, isensima'pɥ. ³ Ipon ena'pɥ sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri seri non pon uya ikorakasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. ⁴ Miripan miri yau Iraisia miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pɥ to' rakai', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pɥ. ⁵ Pi'ta uya ta'pɥ Sises pi', "Rapai,* wakɥ ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osorɥwau iwɥ' kon oton amii ina — tikin ni iwɥ' pe, Mosi' iwɥ' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwɥ' pe." ⁶ (Miri ta tɥuya tukai' i'tu iya pɥra ri iyese'pɥ, apɥne pɥra kɥri ri miri awonsi'ki tɥron kon etɥipi'sa' esi'pɥ miri pi'.)

⁷ Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pɥ, miripan uya to' niponti'pɥ. Main uyee'pɥ kapuru' apai, "Umu pɥse ri, Uni'nɥkanɥ. Imaimu etati!" tawon.

⁸ Mi awiri tenu kon tɥpi'tane to' uya, inu' pɥra ri iyese'pɥ. Sises riken esi'pɥ to' piyau.

⁹ Wɥ' ponsi'ki tɥu'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pɥ to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pɥ kon kɥsekamatɥ, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mɥsa'ka pɥ'kɥ pona ri," ta'pɥ iya. ¹⁰ Imaimu awiri to' esi'pɥ, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitɥ'pɥ miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mɥsa'ka pɥ'kɥ pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pɥ, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pɥ to' uya.

¹² To' entakanoma'pɥ iya, "I'napairi ri Iraisia uyepɥ wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pɥ ya'. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? ¹³ E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pɥ iya.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pɥ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Ɔru' 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Ipoitorɥ ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amɥ' ene'pɥ to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitɥ esi'pɥ to' pokon pe. ¹⁵ Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amɥ' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewan-siuka'pɥ, miripan kon eka'tumɥ'pɥ ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. ¹⁶ Tɥpoitorɥ ton ekama'po'pɥ Sises uya, "I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitɥ kon?" ta'pɥ iya.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eikɥ'pɥ, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apɥne pɥra iri a'kwarɥ esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. ¹⁸ Miri iri a'kwarɥ e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tɥyi kititi'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitorɥ ton ekama'po'pɥ uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupɥ poken pɥra iyese'pɥ," ta'pɥ iya.

¹⁹ "I'ri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pɥ'kɥ pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? I'ri pɥ'kɥ pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pɥ iya.

²⁰ To' uya inee'pɥ ipiya'. I'ri a'kwarɥ uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke pɥra warawo' mure ennoko'pɥ iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pɥ non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pɥ, inta a'koronta'pɥ. ²¹ "I'ri a'tai seri kasa iyese e'sara'ti'pɥ?" ta'pɥ Sises uya ikɥipɥnɥ pi'.

"Mure pe iyese'pɥ si'kiri ri," ta'pɥ iya. ²² "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupɥ auya poken iyese yau," ta'pɥ iya.

²³ "I'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Ikupɥ auya poken iyese yau,' mɥkayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupɥ apurinin nan pi'," ta'pɥ Sises uya.

²⁴ Inke pɥra warawo' mure kɥipɥnɥ uya tɥuki'pi'nɥmɥ pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe pɥra e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pɥ iya.

* **9:5** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **9:7** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ɔru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:12** Saira' 48:10

²⁵ Sises uya anpisin uyepu a'ko pe tupaia' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru† esere-meku'pu iya, “Ipana pun miri awonsi'ki imaimu pun a'kwaru, kari ri warawo' mare apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomai,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁶ Iri a'kwaru upiroromu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mare ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mare esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, “Iyeri'sa,” ta'pu. ²⁷ E'tane Sises uya warawo' mare anamu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

²⁸ Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, “I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyesi?” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ “I'ri pen ni, ipureman‡ uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para, ³¹ apune para tupoitoru ton enupa tauya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosorawano wai pata'pu pe iye'mu'sa'kato' oton,” ta'pu iya. ³² E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para ri iyesi'pu, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai', miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

³³ To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, “I'ri pi' me'sei'pi'taune' asanta tau?” ta'pu iya. ³⁴ E'tane to' uya eiku para iyesi'pu, apune para asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pu.

³⁵ Sises ereuta'pu, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, “Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyesi, iu'matu yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye'to' pe iyesi,” ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Temekon tatuse iwoi mare ta'sii' isoto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', ³⁷ “Inu' uya ri pasamoro mare amu' tonpa ereutanuku pe iyesi yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanuku iya pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanuku pe iyesi yau, uri riken ereutanuku iya pen miri, kari uyennon'in nu'pu kanan ereutanuku iya pe iyesi,” ta'pu iya.

Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe

(Uru' 9:49-50)

³⁸ “Ti'sa,” ta'pu Isaan uya, “Ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupu'pu, apune para uri'nokon tonpa pe para iyesi pi',” ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Kusereutanu'tau, apune para inu' ri eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nu'pu uyese' yau usauroku poken para iyesi miri tupo iri pe upi'. ⁴⁰ Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon para na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri.

⁴¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apune para KuraiS iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

† 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe para makoi a'kwaru ‡ 9:29 Taron ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi. 9:34 Uru' 22:24 9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23 § 9:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 9:41 Ma'siu 10:42

⁴² “Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri p̄samoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesei parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mu pi' esa' pe. ⁴³ Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesei itemiyatu p̄ra esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'.” ⁴⁵ Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesei i'ta p̄ra esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu p̄n ekota'man nito' ya'.” ⁴⁷ Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesei miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu p̄n ekota'man nito' ya'.” ⁴⁸ Miri yau, “to' weruweei eriku pen ni,

miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.”†

⁴⁹ Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

⁵⁰ “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe p̄ra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, t̄usewankamai' p̄ra iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe,” ta'p̄u iya.

10

No'p̄u Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p̄u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'p̄u, miripan uti'p̄u Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'p̄u ipiya', miripan kon enupa'p̄u iya, teseru yau ri.

² Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'p̄u ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'p̄u ekama'popitu' t̄uya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesei ka'pon uya t̄no'p̄u nonka a'tai?” ta'p̄u to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u to' ekama'po pe, “I'ri tawon ken Main t̄ru'p̄u Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'p̄u iya.

⁴ To' uya eiku'p̄u, “Mosi' uya itusa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai t̄menukai' t̄no'p̄u enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'.” ⁶ E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'p̄u,’* tasa' iya. ⁷ ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya tuk̄ip̄u miri awonsi'ki t̄san ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku' t̄no'p̄u ya',”† ⁸ miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,†† tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. ⁹ Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya k̄se'nin,” ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁰ To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'p̄u. ¹¹ Eiku'p̄u iya, “Inu' ri t̄no'p̄u nonkayai'ne' miripan uya t̄ron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesei t̄no'p̄u piyapai. ¹² Miripan t̄taan'p̄u nonka iya pe iyesei yau miripan uya t̄ron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesei miri,” ta'p̄u iya.

M̄re Amu' P̄rema'p̄u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

* **9:43** T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, ‘to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.’ **9:43** Ma'siu 5:30 † **9:45** T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, ‘to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.’ †† **9:48** Aisaya 66:24 **9:50** Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35 **10:4** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31

* **10:6** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **10:7** T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku' t̄no'p̄u ya', tawon p̄ra iyesei. †† **10:8** Iseneses 2:24 **10:12** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

¹³ Ka'pon amu' uya mare amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi mare amu' nuyepu upiya'. To' kusereutanu'tuu, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pasamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. ¹⁵ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kuri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya para na'ne' mare kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Mare amu' anumu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tutase to' purema'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ "I'ri pe iyese pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' waku para ri iyese, e'tane Papa riken. ¹⁹ Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Inu' ri ku'wini, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, S tawon," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mare' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Sises uya ene'pu i'nanka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikurupo'pomata, miripan epe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri iuyepu pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²² Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' para ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

²³ Sises uya tenu tuptu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pu kanan, "Mare amu', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan poken para. ²⁵ Sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

²⁷ To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyese," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya, "inu' ri kuri tupta'se', takon non, tparusi ton, tusan, tukupunu, tumunki amu' miri pe para tumainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya ³⁰ eke pe ri tepe'pu eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tupta'se', takon non, tparusi ton, tusanon, tumunki amu' miri awonsi'ki tumainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. ³¹ Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matu pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pu iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

³² To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewan-siukasa' esi'pu, to' pikiri te'san enari'nantane. Sises uya kanan tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu, miripan uya tupa' te'ku'ton ekama'pu to' pi'. ³³ “Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena'. ³⁴ Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitu ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitu; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe, iye'ma'sa'kato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponu
(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya', “Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁶ “I'ri ken kupu uya i'se me'atuu iwano' kon pe?” ta'pu iya.

³⁷ “Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai karore po,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ “I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para ri iyesei,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe para iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?” ta'pu iya.

³⁹ “Ina uya ri ikupu,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “I'napairi ri unensinu ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke. ⁴⁰ E'tane ereutapai me'atai'ne' uyenwo'netu miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupu uya poken para iyesei. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyesei,” ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pu. ⁴² Sises uya tanporo to' amaranaku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuweru amu' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tamerunitiru kon apuri to' pi'. ⁴³ E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei ipoitoru kon pe, ⁴⁴ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. ⁴⁵ Apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tuku'manto' tuse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pu. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tupo anpsin ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanu ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). ⁴⁷ Sises kari ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tuya a'tai, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, “Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pu e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, “Iki'mati,” ta'pu.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pu, “Epori'ma! E'ma'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ⁵⁰ Tupon puro'pon nin si eno'ma'pu iya miri, te'sanamu pe iye'ma'sa'ka'pu, miripan uyee'pu Sises piya'.

⁵¹ “I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iwano' pe?” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, “Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai,” ta'pɔ.

⁵² “Enta, anapurinɔ uya iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi'. Inke pɔra ri, ennin pe iyena'pɔ, miripan nin si uti'pɔ miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

11

Sises Epa'ka'pɔ Surusiran Pona

(*Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ƴru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19*)

¹ Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wɔpɔ pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ ² tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mɔre ewa'tisa', inɔ' uti'pɔ ipo pen ni. Teukai' mɔne'tai' seri ya'. ³ Inɔ' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, ‘Ƴrito' pe miri kupɔ auya'nokon?’ tukai', ‘Ƴtepuru esi i'se inke pɔra inna'poto' pe tɔuya ri,’ mukatɔi' ipi',” ta'pɔ iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mɔre eporo'pɔ pɔroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mɔra'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, ⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amɔ' uya, “Ƴri kupɔ auya'nokon, kɔri ri isa'ka'si mɔre meukayatɔi'ne'?” ta'pɔ to' pi'. ⁶ To' eiku'pɔ to' uya, Sises uya ta'pɔ kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupɔ'pɔ. ⁷ Isa'ka'si mɔre ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tɔpon kon tɔpitu'pɔ to' uya ipɔro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pɔ. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' uya tɔpon kon ta'nuku'pɔ asanta tawiri, tɔron kon uya miri'tawon yɔi pantaru'pi'sa' ta'na'tane asanta tawiri. ⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri tɔutisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pɔ pe tɔutisan uki'pi'nɔnpitu'pɔ, “Usana!”*

“Pori' ri kɔri esi Itepuru ese' yau nɔye'ai'ne'!”

¹⁰ “Pori' pe ri e'ni ukɔipɔnɔ kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannɔ pe uyepɔ pi'!”

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”

tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'pɔ Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitu'pɔ. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pɔ miri Pe'tani pona ¹² kaisaron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe.

Yɔi Pa'nuku'pɔ Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 21:18-19*)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pɔ iwan pe. ¹³ Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tɔuya pi', iti'pɔ teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, Ƴri eporo'pɔ iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apɔne pɔra pi' weyu pe pɔra pata esi'pɔ,† ¹⁴ miripan uya ta'pɔ pi' e' pi', “Tiwi si inɔ' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta',” ta'pɔ iya. Ipoitorɔ ton uya miri ta iya eta'pɔ.

Sises Uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ Amɔ' Use'mato', Ipɔremato' Iwɔ' Ta'

(*Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ƴru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22*)

¹⁵ Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomɔ'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pɔ'ka' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pɔ usennapi' ni pi', kɔrɔpo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu' pi'. Pɔrata ensimapi'nin nan tepɔru' rawoipitu'pɔ iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amɔ' kɔrɔpo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, ¹⁶ inɔ' uya ri tukɔrɔpo'pooi ari i'se pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ miri awiri. ¹⁷ To' enupa tɔuya koro'tau nin si, “Iye'menukasa' pɔra pe' nai:

* **10:51** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

* **11:9** Usana! Ipuru amɔ' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenas'a

apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri.

† **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tɔuya tani'ton tukai' Sises

esi'pɔ, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu pɔra si iyesi pi', Sises uya i'tu'pɔ tepetasen ye' pe pɔra iyesi tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pɔ iya.

“Uiwu' esa'to' oton
tanporon kon tūpataron kon ipūremato' iwū', †
tukai? E'tane 'ama' amū' en pe ri'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon,” ta'pū iya.

¹⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pū, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū iwito' tūuya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'nūmū kon pi', apūne pūra anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

¹⁹ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton uti'pū pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Awanakūi' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pū. Iyeri'sa' esi'pū siya ri imi' pona ri. ²¹ Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pū, miripan uya ta'pū Sises pi', “Rapai,* apūne enki. Pi' e' anpa'nūku'pū useketasa'!” ta'pū iya.

²² Sises uya eiku'pū, “Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'. ²³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inū' uya ri se wū' pi' ta pe iyesei yau, ‘Parau ka' isennasikata,’ ikasimai'ma pūra tewan yau, e'tane apurii'ma tūmaimu awiri iye'kupū tukai', iye'kupū ri itiwano' pe. ²⁴ Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipūremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyesei. ²⁵ Ipūreman pi' iye'mū'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamūra ri inū' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikūipūnū kon, Epūn pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi',” ta'pū Sises uya. †

Sises Ekama'popitū'pū To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ūru' 20:1-8)

²⁷ Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'poka'pū. Sises usari koro'tau Es-uwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' pū'kū tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Es-uwerū amū' epuru ton uyee'pū ipiya', ²⁸ miripan kon uya ekama'po'pū, “I'ri meruntirū wini seri ton kupū auya? Inū' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupū pa?” ta'pū to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya entakanoma'pū, “Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntirū tepose, seri ton kupū uya tukai'. ³⁰ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epūn winon pe', miri pe pūra ka'pon amū' winon kati? Ekamati'!” ta'pū iya.

³¹ Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroku'pū, “‘Epūn winon,’ ta pe iyesei yau, ‘I'ri pe ken si iyesei pi' apuri auya'nokon pūra iyesei'pū?’ ta iya esi. ³² E'tane, ‘Ka'pon amū' winon,’ ta pe iyesei yau,... .” (To' enari'nūmū ka'pon amū' pi', apūne pūra tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

³³ Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pū, “Ina uya i'tu pūra man,” ta'pū to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', “Apana'ti uya 'nokon pūra ri niri iyesei miri, miri meruntirū wini seri ton kupū uya tukai',” ta'pū iya.

12

Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomū

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ūru' 20:9-19)

¹ Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pū: “Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pū kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pū iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pū iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pū

† 11:17 Eren 118:25-26 § 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 * 11:21 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 11:23 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † 11:25 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tūsentu'masen pe pūra iwesi yau, ikūipūnū, Epūn pon usentu'ma pūra ri iyesei miri amakooi ton pi'.

iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tupa'ta'se' yapai. ² Iyaku'pusa' anumu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. ³ E'tane kari ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru para ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu. ⁵ E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kari ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni winii'ma.

⁶ “Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nunkanu. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

⁷ “E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanamunu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ⁸ To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹ “I'ri ken si kupu kari ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena'. ¹⁰ Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

“Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

¹¹ Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,*
tukai'?”

¹² A'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune para tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpisan ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'namu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹³ Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon enoko'pu to' uya Sises eparanti' imaimu wini. ¹⁴ To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? ¹⁵ Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe para ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?” ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, “I'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune purata pun† ine'ti' ento' pe uya,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ To' uya purata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya.

“Sisa,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Sisa iwano' ri itati' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan taru auya'nokon Papa ena',” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para ri iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na. ¹⁹ “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tannonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu

* **12:11** Eren 118:22-23 † **12:15** purata pun —tenariyas itese'

ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese, miripan kon umu'tato' pe tarui iwano' pe. ²⁰ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu innonkaton kon imunki amu'pura ri. ²¹ Ipi'kiron na'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tauumu'tai' pura ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu. ²² Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu'pura ri to' eri'pitu'pu. Kari ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri. ²³ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyese miri, apune pura sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipoken pura pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pura Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'? ²⁵ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma' pura ri iyese, miri pe pura to' e'taru pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epan pon kon, inseru amu'kasa to' e'to' oton. ²⁶ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon pura ri iyese, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uri kari ri Epara'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.'† ²⁷ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyese pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken pura kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'pu iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

²⁸ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku etapitu'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; ³⁰ Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe,§ tawon. ³¹ Ipi'kiron esi se: 'Itonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke pura ri iyese miri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

³² "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' pura ri iyese e'tane kari ri riken. ³³ I'nankato' tanporo ewan wanni pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wanni pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nanka usi'nankan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tatusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Waku pe teiku iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni pura ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe piyapai," ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu inekama'popi'pai pura.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

³⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri pe iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai† esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? ³⁶ Tepi' ri usauroku'pu Waku Akwaru uya tumaimu'til',

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu wini,
iyeyaton non taru uya

a'ta o'koi' pu'ku pona,"† ta'pu iya.'

† 12:26 E'sotas 3:6 § 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 12:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 12:36 Eren 110:1

³⁷ Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyese nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

³⁸ To' enupa tauya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupa'nokon karupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, ³⁹ eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁰ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon iparema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Pusamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu iya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nutarunu

(Uru' 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Sises ereuta'pu tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya tupa'rataai kon tupa'itu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pataai yen ya' enpitu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni iparataaike' ton uya eke pe ri itupa'itu'pu. ⁴² E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ru'kwi asa'ron parata ka'pa muku'pi§ tupa'itu'pu, *peni* punu'pi ru'kwi ri.

⁴³ Tupoitoru ton taki'mai' tupa'iya', ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya eke pe kuru itasa' miri parata yen ya', tanporo taron kon entai kuru. ⁴⁴ Tupa'rataai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kari ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tupa'yawon tupa'itu'pu tuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

13

Ima'kui Ton Non Weyu U'matu Ekamanin Nan

(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

¹ Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, apune enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu'! I'ri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pu iya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pu Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isiparo'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutasu' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, ⁴ "Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti', inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

⁶ Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁷ Tausewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketupa'itau miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane apune ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁸ Tupa'taron kon uya tupa'taron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe ri te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, tupa'punu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

⁹ "Iserasu pe ri me'tai'. Itato' oton kon miri pata konsuru' amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikir iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopuna amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to'

pana ya' uri ekama pi'. ¹⁰ Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. ¹¹ To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'ta ta', pena ri kisewankamatuu, 'F'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku Akwaru usauroku.

¹² "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupuu uya niri tumare. Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tasan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. ¹³ Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

¹⁴ "F'ri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin'* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tapata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nato'ka'nukui—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu' wu' ton pona'ne. ¹⁵ Tiwi tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin miri pe para kusewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. ¹⁶ Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kusenna'ponin tapon epose'na. ¹⁷ Miri wui a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. ¹⁸ Ipremati' seri e'kupu namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, ¹⁹ apune para miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' para ri iyese iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

²⁰ "Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' para iyese yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anansa' kon, tunanamu'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Apune enti', seri airi Kurai† man!' miri pe para, 'Apune enti! Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, kusapurituu. ²² Apune para enku'tinin nan kurai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton anansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupu tauya'nokon poken iyese yau. ²³ Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

²⁴ "E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu pe,
" 'Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapui e'wei'tito' oton pen;

²⁵ siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.'‡

²⁶ "Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, ²⁷ miripan uya tinserrui ton ennoko tunanamu'san amuranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku u'matu apai'ne, ka' u'matu pu'ku ponsi'ki'ne.

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wui a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ²⁹ Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mara'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ³⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³¹ Epu' miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutataton pen ni.

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Uru' 12:11-12 **13:13** Ma'siu 10:22 * **13:14** Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

13:16 Uru' 17:31 **13:19** Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † **13:21** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau);

miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipu' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **13:25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. **13:26** Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

Inu' Ni'tunu Pen Iweyu
(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

³² “Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikupanu uya riken i'tu. ³³ Iwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'! § I'tu auya'nokon para iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. ³⁴ Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tupoituru ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' tarepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mara'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

³⁵ “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomura' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai. ³⁶ Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'numu kon eponin. ³⁷ Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': ‘Tenu ke e'ti'!’ ” ta'pu iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon. ² “E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

³ Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tuputurukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “Frito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanaku ko? ⁵ Iku'po'pomapaino ri tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,* itepe'pu tato' pe entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pu.

⁶ “Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ⁷ “Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri para iyese ipiyau'nokon. ⁸ Tankupunu pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'. ⁹ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nusekamayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. ¹¹ To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pu parata ke irepato' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹² A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' karimeru mare wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton

§ 13:33 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati'! ta. 13:34 Uru' 12:36-38

14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 14:3 Uru' 7:37-38 * 14:5 tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 parata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri 14:7 Isu'taronomi 15:11

uya ekama'po'p_u, “Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?” ta'p_u to' uya.

¹³ Miripan uya asa'ri t_upoitor_u ton ennoko'p_u. To' pi' ta'p_u iya, “Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipikiri mutitui'. ¹⁴ Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potui', ‘Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u pi' upoitor_u ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta' pi',’ mukatui'. ¹⁵ Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' mukonekatui’,” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Ipoitor_u ton si uti'p_u eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'p_u Sises uya tauro'ka'p_u kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u pi' te'to' kon koneka'p_u.

¹⁷ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'p_u 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. ¹⁸ Ter_uru piyau tateire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'p_u iya, “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kari upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri,” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁹ To' si upokoita'p_u, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'p_u to' uya ipi', “T'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?” ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁰ “Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, t_uy_u kip_u pi' na'ne' p_usau ya' upokon pe. ²¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' t_upi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Wak_u pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' p_ura iyese yau,” ta'p_u iya.

²² To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya p_ureti an_um_u'p_u, tenki ta'p_u iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kw_u'p_uitu'p_u, miripan ekam_u'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton ena', “An_uti', seri seri upun,” tai'ma.

²³ Miri a'tai, ko' an_um_u'p_u iya, tenki ta'p_u iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'p_u, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'p_u.

²⁴ “Seri seri um_un_u, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa',” ta'p_u iya to' pi'. ²⁵ “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya p_u'k_u pona,” ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Eren pi' t_uuserenkasa' kon t_upo, to' uti'p_u Are' W_up_u pona.

*Pi'ta Uya T_unonkato' Oton Ekama'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Hru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)*

²⁷ “Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri,” tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'p_u, “ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa':

“Karimeru am_u' pa'simanin wini uya,

miripan karimeru am_u' si e'ta'n_u'to' oton, ‡

tawon. ²⁸ E'tane erik_u t_upo, e'm_u'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'p_u iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'p_u, “Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁰ “T'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarup_uiii tau—kiritiki uturum_u asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

³¹ E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'p_u, “Tri pe p_ura ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyese yau, inonka uya pen ni,” ta'p_u iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'p_u.

^{14:18} Eren 41:9 ^{14:22} 1 Koren 11:23-25 † ^{14:24} Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau “emenna” tasa' p_ura iyese. ^{14:24} E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ ^{14:27} Sakaraya 13:7 ^{14:28} Ma'siu 28:16

Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

³² To' uti'p_u Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'p_u tupoitor_u ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane," ta'p_u iya. ³³ Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'p_u ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'p_u ika'ni' p_ura ipan pe ri. ³⁴ "Uya'kwar_u man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'p_u iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'p_u iya.

³⁵ Iti'p_u miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'p_u non pona ipuremase'na t_upi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. ³⁶ "Apa, § Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Miripan enna'po'p_u tupoitor_u ton piya', miripan uya to' e'num_u eporo'p_u. "Saiman," ta'p_u iya Pi'ta pi', "iye'nansa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken p_ura iyese mara ru'kwi ri? ³⁸ Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwar_u esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'm_ura," ta'p_u iya.

³⁹ Itikaa'p_u ipuremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. ⁴⁰ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nansa' eporo'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta t_uuya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu p_ura ri iyese'p_u.

⁴¹ Itosor_uwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Miri si e'n_un ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'. ⁴² E'm_u'sa'kat_i'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'p_u iya.

Sises A'si'p_u To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³ Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'p_u. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴ Eparankanin uya t_unku'ton ekamasa' esi'p_u to' pi', "K_uri sa'su'kayai'ne' si k_uri ri, ma'sit_ui', mat_ui' terasu ke," tasa' esi'p_u. ⁴⁵ Isutas uti'p_u Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"* ta'p_u ipi', miripan a'su'ka'p_u iya. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'p_u. ⁴⁷ Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya t_usuparaai mo'ka'p_u, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitor_u pana a'ti'p_u.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am_u' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am_u' esa' pe uya'sise'na? ⁴⁹ W_ui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'p_u, enupan pi' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ipuremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u tau, uya'si auya'nokon p_ura ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyese," ta'p_u iya. ⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitor_u ton uya inonka'p_u, miripan kon ain_um_u'p_u.

⁵¹ Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' at_u ke t_upon ke p_ura esii'ma uti esi'p_u Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, ⁵² to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tum_u'p_u iwon p_ura.

Sises Esi Konsur_u Am_u' Piyau
(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ To' uya si Sises ari'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton

§ 14:36 Apa; miri pe p_ura, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe. * 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amura'pu. ⁵⁴ Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' p̄rorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pu erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton esi'pu Sises ewa'nomato' tauya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe tauya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pu pen ni. ⁵⁶ Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pu ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

⁵⁷ Miri a'tai, taron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pu kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': ⁵⁸ "Ina uya eta'pu, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pu use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wui yau, taron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe para nin si,' ta iya," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁹ Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

⁶⁰ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' p̄samoro ka'pon amu' usauroku' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁶¹ E'tane Sises esi'pu e'pana ri to' eiku iya para ri.

Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'poka'pu kanan, "Imiri pe' kari ri Karai,† Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pu iya.

⁶² Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netu wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru' yau Epan poi," ta'pu iya.

⁶³ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya t̄pon karaka'pu. "I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? ⁶⁴ Metat̄u ri sa'ne ko isauroku' Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayat̄u?" ta'pu iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe. ⁶⁵ Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitu'pu ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pu, tamokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pu, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pu to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti p̄rorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin poitoru uyee'pu. ⁶⁷ Pi'ta a'no ensa' tauya a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esil'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁶⁸ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, "I'tu uya para man; ito'ka'naku uya para man i'ri pi' ausauroku' tukai'," ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu.‡

⁶⁹ To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.

Mara ri iyese t̄po, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ap̄ane para Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷¹ Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'naku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'at̄u'ne' i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

14:58 Isaan 2:19 † **14:61** Karai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **14:62** Taniyeru 7:13 **14:64** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ **14:68** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu tawon para iyese.

⁷² Inke para ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pu. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya' tupa' isauro'sa' ru'pu, "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'Ttu uya para man,' tato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa," ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu.

15

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28—19:16)

¹ Ipan pe awanakai' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

² "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

"Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

³ Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu. ⁴ Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'poka'pu, "Eiku' auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?" ta'pu iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

⁶ Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu. ⁷ Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai. ⁸ Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tanku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

⁹ "Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi', ¹⁰ tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. ¹¹ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' taranka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

¹² "F'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

¹³ "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

¹⁴ "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

¹⁵ Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesa' pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' kon pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Sises ewonnaku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Pare'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tatonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu. ¹⁷ To' uya tatariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yai ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. ²⁰ Isapema'pu tuuya'nokon nonka tupo, to' uya tatariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

²¹ Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kaupunu uyepu esi'pu eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya

kurusu' ato' pe iya. ²² Sises nee'p_u to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'p_u ru'p_u pata ta e'kwa pe. ²³ Miripan o'pa'p_u to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miru itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya p_ura iyese'p_u. ²⁴ Miripan pokapit_u'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'p_u ta'nuku'p_u to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopit_u'p_u to' uya.

²⁵ To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapit_u'p_u 9 a'k_ura'. ²⁶ Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'p_u: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai'. ²⁷ To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' am_u' pokapisa' kurusu' pona esi'p_u, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. ²⁸ Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'p_u, "Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyese'p_u,"* tawon.† ²⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe ri isapema'p_u. Ti'pai kon sukusukuma'p_u to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipureman nito' iw_u' ma'tanuku uya, miripan kanan amikap_u uya osoruwau wai yau,' tawon nu'p_u, ³⁰ iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iwano' pe!" tai'ma.

³¹ Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'p_u tumiri'nokon pe. "Turon kon pika'ti'p_u iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti'p_u p_ura iyese! ³² Tiwi puse ri Kurai,‡ Esuweru am_u' kin nu'ti' seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'p_u to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapisa' kon uya ri niri isapema'p_u.

Sises Erik_u'p_u

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

³³ 12 a'k_ura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'p_u 3 a'k_ura' pu'ku' pona ri. ³⁴ 3 a'k_ura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'p_u eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'p_u iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

³⁵ Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Ap_une etati', Iraisia ki'ma pi' man," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁶ Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'p_u su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe itaru'p_u iya. "Tiwi nesii; ap_une Iraisia uyep_u imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Sises uki'pi'numu'p_u eke pe ri, miripan eriku'p_u.

³⁸ Esuweru am_u' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu ekaraka'p_u a'sa'mayai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. ³⁹ Eke soisa am_u' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'p_u Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'numu' eta'p_u, iyeriku' ri ene'p_u, miripan uya, "T'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'p_u miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'p_u.

⁴⁰ Turon kon uri'sami'si am_u' uya enpitu'p_u innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'p_u. ⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki p_usamoro uri'sami'si am_u' uyee'p_u iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'p_u. Tu'kan kon turon kon uri'sami'si am_u' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'p_u miri yau.

Sises U'na'ti'p_u Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyese'p_u, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamu' koro'tau, ⁴³ Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' nunamanu' pe kuru te'sen Konsuru am_u' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyep_u enupikiri niri te'sen uti'p_u enari'mara ri Paire'

15:21 Ron 16:13 15:24 Eren 22:18 * 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 † 15:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 p_ura. 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ 15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p_ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'p_u ta e'kwa pe. § 15:34 Eren 22:1 15:36 Eren 69:21 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33 15:41 Uru' 8:2-3

piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. ⁴⁴ Paire' usewansiuka'p_u iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa am_u' epuru tuki'mai', ekama'po'p_u iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. ⁴⁵ Soisa am_u' epuru uya nin si t_up_uana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'p_u iya miri Isole' ena'. ⁴⁶ Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' at_u enna'p_u miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'p_u kurusu' poi, iwonti'p_u iya pon at_u ke, miripan emaika'p_u iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan m_ura'taai pona ti' tirinka'p_u iya. ⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi it_u ene'p_u.

16

Sises E'm_u'sa'ka'p_u

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Ƴru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkup_u'p_u 1:6-8)

¹ Sapa' pata'p_u pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'p_u Sises ekepu karapaimai' t_uutito' kon pe. ² Awanak_u' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe w_ui enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, ³ "In_u' uya ti' uruwai' m_ura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'p_u.

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon t_usa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'p_u. ⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewom_u koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'p_u to' uya, miripan pi' to' et_uipit_u'p_u.

⁶ "Ket_uipit_u't_uu," ta'p_u iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' r_u'p_u. Seri yau p_ura man, iye'm_u'sa'kaka'p_u man! Ap_une enti', to' uya it_u r_u'p_u pata'p_u. ⁷ E'tane entanti' ipoitor_u ton n_u'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'p_u t_uuya kasa ri,' " ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Miripan kon epa'ka'p_u to' eka'tum_u'p_u uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, ap_une p_ura ipan pe ri to' et_uipit_u'sa' esi'p_u. I'ri ta'p_u to' uya pen ni in_u' pi' ri, ap_une p_ura enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 p_ura iyese.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹ Sises e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u terik_u'p_u t_upo, awanak_u' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'p_u wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', ⁷ kaisaron kon makooi a'kwar_u enpa'ka'p_u iya r_u'p_u iyapai piya'. ¹⁰ Iti'p_u itonpa r_u'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' t_ukaransan. ¹¹ Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'p_u uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri p_ura ri iyese'p_u.

¹² Miri t_upo, Sises usenpoika'p_u t_uron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. ¹³ P_usamoro si enna'po'p_u t_uron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya p_ura ri iyese'p_u.

¹⁴ Emenn_u'p_u ri, Sises usenpoika'p_u ¹¹ kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremek_u'p_u iya to' napur_u p_ura iyese pi', sa'man pe ri iye'm_u'sa'kasa' ennin n_u'san anapuripai p_ura to' esi pi'.

¹⁵ Ta'p_u iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri wak_u itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukap_u'san pi'. ¹⁶ In_u' ri apur_u nin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane in_u' ri k_uri apur_u nin pen ni eno'ma ri. ¹⁷ P_usamoro uyese' apur_u nin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi am_u' enpa'kapit_u miri uyese' yau to' si usaurok_u miri emenna' main, siran yau. ¹⁸ To' uya ik_ui anam_u miri temiyat_u kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe

to' kupu iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe, itanumu'pu Epuh pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini. ²⁰ Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pu itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'turawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton turawasokupu'pu iya.

*[Turon Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pu Yai] **

[9] Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tupana'ti'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wai enu uye'to' winipai, wai enu utito' pu'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pu. Amen.

16:19 Inkupu'pu 1:9-11 * **16:20** Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matu waku itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu pu'ku'na'tinin pe.

Sises Ekareei Urur' Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Urur' Namenuka'pu uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe. *Urur'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwaru uya Sises ki'masa', “Waku itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amu' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Urur'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matu yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epun pona. Kuri ri ri mari imenukanin nu'pu uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pu awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamu'pu, e'ta'nu'pu pantomu.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken waku itekare inekamanu yau: inseru amu' eremu pi' karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan uti'pu Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau mare' iwa iyese a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amu' Waku Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomu ton.

Siya ri seri waku itekare yau ipureman nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru pi', uri'sami'si amu' nukupunu pi' Sises pokon pe iye'tarawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pu, mare' to' esi'pu (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pu (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:21—4:13)

Sises e'tarawasoma'pu annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pu (19:28—23:56)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, isenpoipitu'pu, iyenuku'pu Epun pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau. ² Ina pi' taron kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san taron kon enupa tuuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³ Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyese iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tnamasen Tiyo'peras, ⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi'pu Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pu, Resipe' itese' esi'pu kanan, Eran pa ru'pu pe. ⁶ Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pu, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pu

* **1:1** Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nanakanin ta e'kwa pe. **1:5** 1 Karonokuru 24:10

tupureme'se para. ⁷ E'tane to' munki para iyese'pu, apune para Resipe' esi'pu tumu'tasen pe para. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukii'pansa' esi'pu.

⁸ Turon ni a'tai nin si, taweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamatu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'turawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. ⁹ Itonpa ton uya anansa' esi'pu tutananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nunpase'na. ¹⁰ Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nunpase'na, paroroi po tanporo iyamurasa' kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

¹¹ Miri koro'tau, Papa inseruui usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kiri'nunpato' apon enwo'netu wini. ¹² Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetupitu'pu ipi'. ¹³ E'tane, "Ketupitu!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipuremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imare epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, ¹⁵ apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. I'ri ri kata'pan ensinon pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. ¹⁶ Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikai', ¹⁷ miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisasi'pu kasa, tumunki kon inunkanin nan pe ikupunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

¹⁸ Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayau'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Umaimu apuri auya para iyese pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "I'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' para?" ta'pu to' uya. ²² Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku para iyese'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune para temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asauroku'ima para.

²³ Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. ²⁴ Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' para 5 kaisa ri kapu tiwu' tau. ²⁵ "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imare para ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseruui Uyee'pu

²⁶ 6 kaisa ri kapu Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepureru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. ²⁷ A'pi'pu uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton. ²⁸ Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanamu'pu! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "I'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. ³⁰ "Kisi'naku, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi. ³¹ Humono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. ³² Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kari ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu

kasa, ³³ miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.

³⁴ "F'ri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'pun uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

³⁵ "Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwaru ri uyepu ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya. ³⁶ "Ittonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapu mono' pe iyese miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, ³⁷ apune para tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupai upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

Meri Uti'pu Resipe' Piya'

³⁹ Miri pata'pu pe, inke para Meri ekoneka'pu tautito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'pu Resipe' pi'. ⁴¹ Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imare utama'pu itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwaru'ti'pu, Papa A'kwaru ke, ⁴² miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kuri ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imare niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. ⁴³ F'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? ⁴⁴ Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umare e'sanumu'pu tepori'ma ke. ⁴⁵ Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu piya' iye'sa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'pu iya.

Meri Eremu

⁴⁶ Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pu:
 "Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripita.
⁴⁷ Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tupa'kinin Papa pi'.
⁴⁸ Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'
 tenu yau.
 Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uya-puripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.
⁴⁹ Apune para eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi';
 waku ri itese'.
⁵⁰ Tumanamin nan pi', tautentu'masen Kuri ri,
 to' epamu kaisari ri.
⁵¹ Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
 mi pe te'ku'san aimurupasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.
⁵² Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,
 sepan kon nu'kwi ri anumi'ma.
⁵³ Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke,
 imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru para.
⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Epura'an, utamokori kon miri tupo ipayan amu' auro'ka'pu tuya kasa,
 isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,
 tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' miyari ri,"
 ta'pu Meri uya.
⁵⁶ Miripan uko'mamu'pu Resipe' piyau osoruwau kapu, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu tupa'ta ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu

⁵⁷ Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'p_u warawo' pe. ⁵⁸ Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'p_u, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'p_u pori' pe ipokon pe.

⁵⁹ Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturukato' e'seporo'p_u. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'p_u Sakaraya tukai', ikup_u ese' yau. ⁶⁰ E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kari ri," ta'p_u.

⁶¹ Miripan pi' ta'p_u to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' para iyesi," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai, ikup_u auro'ka'p_u to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. ⁶³ Miri a'tai, imenukato' tauya ipi' ekama'po'p_u iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'p_u iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'. ⁶⁴ Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'p_u, miripan nin si usauroka'p_u miri Papa apuripitu'p_u iya nin si. ⁶⁵ Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'p_u, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'p_u siya ri Isutiya i'karu poro'ne ri. ⁶⁶ Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'p_u seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitu'p_u, "Inu' pe ri si puse ri mare e'to' oton?" ta'p_u to' uya, apune para Papa meruntiru yau iyesi pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

⁶⁷ Ikup_u Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'p_u Papa Akwaru ke. Miripan us-auroka'p_u, Papa uya tauro'ka'p_u ike pi':

⁶⁸ "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru amu' e'to' itese' pi', apune para iye'sa' pi' tapoitoru ton mo'kase'na.

⁶⁹ Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannu ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi', tapoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'p_u.

⁷⁰ Ta'p_u tauya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amu' poro ri.

⁷¹ Pika'tinin wannu uyeyaton kon piyapai uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

⁷² Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe, waku tausauroka'p_u kupu iya tenu yau.

⁷³ Utamokori kon Epura'an pi', 'ikupu uya kuru,' ta'p_u tauya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

⁷⁴ Papa uya ta'p_u uyeyaton kon enapai umoka'ka kon tauya pi', tumaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nunse para.

⁷⁵ Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri," ta'p_u iya. ⁷⁶ Miripan uya ta'p_u tumu pi',

"Imiri, umare usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai', apune para iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amu' koneka pe,

⁷⁷ imunki amu' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi', to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,

⁷⁸ apune para Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wai enu enuku uya Epan poi,

uweiti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Karai tunanumu'p_u enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,

⁷⁹ to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nunsan.

Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri," ta'p_u Sakaraya uya tumu pi'.

⁸⁰ Miripan si'kiri ri, mare usemo'ka'p_u pana' pe ta'kwaru ke. Miripan uko'mamu'p_u rimono' tau. Miri tapo, iyepa'ka'p_u Esuweru amu' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'pu

(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

¹ Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pu tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe. ² Wapiyaro' ka'pon amu' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. ³ Tanporon kon si uti'pu miri tese' kon menukai' tutipiya kon pata'pu ya'.

⁴ Isole' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune para Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesi pi'. ⁵ Meri, tano'pu oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyese'pu (Papa A'kwaru mare yen pe). ⁶ Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pu miri. ⁷ Warawo' pe iyimarewato' entu'pu. Miripan onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' para iyese' ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu

⁸ Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itai po tikun kon pa'sima pi'. ⁹ Miri ya', Itepuuru inseru'uyee'pu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'naku'pu. ¹⁰ E'tane inseru uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nu'tau! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton. ¹¹ Seri ewarupii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai,* Itepuuru. ¹² Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mare esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyese'," ta'pu iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miri koro'tau, kari ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi',

"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

miri awonsi'ki non po niri tausewankamai' para ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo waku tato' tauya ton ni pi',"

tukai' to' userenka'pu.

¹⁵ Pusamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epun pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuuru nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Tausenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mare esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau. ¹⁷ Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mare pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁸ Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewan-siuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'. ¹⁹ Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'naku para iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'. ²⁰ Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tauserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo twneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki twnene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

²¹ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mare yun pi'pi puturukato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

²² Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorakan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tupo, tamare kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona ituse'na Itepuuru ena'. ²³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tato' pe

* **2:11** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan. **2:21** Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Ɔru' 1:31

Papa ena',” tawon. ²⁴ Ise'mai' to' uti'p_u: “asa'ri toron am_u', wako'wa waraino kon ke,”† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

²⁵ Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'p_u miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye't_usa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuwer_u am_u' epika'ti enupikiri, Wak_u A'kwar_u esi'p_u ipiyau. ²⁶ Wak_u A'kwar_u uya tasa' esi'p_u ipi', “Iyeriku pen unekama'p_u Karai entu rawiri,” tukai'. ²⁷ Iya'kwar_u uya Simiyan ari'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai p_use ri si m_ure Sises, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, ²⁸ Simiyan uya an_um_u'p_u tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'p_u se tukai':

²⁹ “Papa, ausaurok_u'p_u ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoit_u eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin p_ura.

³⁰ Ensa' uya si man p_use ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'p_u.

³¹ Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

³² Esuwer_u am_u' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyaseru enpoikanin pe,

Esuwer_u am_u' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,”‡ ta'p_u iya.

³³ M_ure sanon nin si usewansiuka'p_u miri Simiyan usaurok_u pi', ipi'.

³⁴ Simiyan uya to' p_urema'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u Meri, isan pi', “P_use ri m_ure esi Papa Nan_um_u'p_u, t_uron kon ma'tan_u'nin pe, t_uron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuwer_u am_u' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesei Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'noman_u ton t_um_uaimu kon ke. ³⁵ Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piri_u kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁶ Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'p_u miri, Ana itese', Panuwer_u ensi, Aisar_u ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesei'p_u. ⁷ kaisa ri riken w_uipiya iko'mansa' r_u'p_u temari'mai'. ³⁷ Miripan nin si uko'mansa' ⁸⁴ kaisa ri w_uipiya tutaan'p_u uma'ta'p_u pata'p_u yau. § T_uutisen pen ni Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' tapai, w_ui kaisa ri t_uwip_uremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' p_ura te'sen. ³⁸ Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'p_u miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u Papa pi', miripan usaurok_u'p_u p_use ri m_ure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

³⁹ Iose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'n_u'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'p_u t_upata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. ⁴⁰ Miripan m_ure usemo'ka'p_u pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' esi'p_u ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ip_ureman Nito' Iw_u' Tau

⁴¹ W_uipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'p_u Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu R_u'p_u pi'.* ⁴² 12 kaisa ri w_uipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'p_u iweyu r_u'p_u pi', t_uutipi'to' kon kasa ri. ⁴³ Miri pata'p_u pe, t_usanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'p_u Surusiran po to' wanm_ura ri. ⁴⁴ T_utonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesei tukai' to' uti'p_u tikin ni w_ui ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'p_u t_utonpa kon am_u' koro'tau. ⁴⁵ Eporo t_uuya'nokon kasa p_ura, to' enna'po'p_u Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. ⁴⁶ Osor_uwau w_ui pata'p_u pe, to' uya eporo'p_u

† 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § 2:37 84 kaisa ri w_uipiya tutaan'p_u uma'ta'p_u pata'p_u yau; miri pe p_ura, 84 iw_uipiyaai iyesei itaan'p_u p_ura. 2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 * 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu R_u'p_u - Pa'sopa. Papa inser_uai uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' iw_u' epoi, ap_une p_ura karimeru m_ure m_un_u ke t_um_uara'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kup_u p_ura iyesei'p_u; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon am_u', o' am_u' munki, warawo' pe to' im_urewato' ton wini'p_u Papa inser_uai uya. Ap_une enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitu pi'.
⁴⁷Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'.
⁴⁸Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹"I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukupunu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pu'ra iyese'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.
⁵⁰E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya pu'ra ri iyese'pu.

⁵¹Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyese'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau.
⁵²Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyese'pu.

3

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu
 (Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

¹15 kaisa ri wu'piya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopanaa' pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe.
²Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimonon' tau iyese koro'tau.
³Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'.
⁴Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

"Rimonon' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni,
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

⁵Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti',
 wu' amu', i'kuru amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

⁶Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tupa'katisa' kon, ento' oton miri,' **
 tawon.

⁷Isaan uya ta'pu anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' tupa'taisimato' kon pe iya tupa'piya' taye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainamu' kon pa naye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai?
⁸Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epu'ra'an esi ina kupunu pe,' ta pi' kepiya'titau. Apune pu'ra apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epu'ra'an munki oton kon koneka miri.
⁹Wa'ka man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'," ta'pu Isaan uya.

¹⁰"I'ri ken si kupu' ina uya, Papa uya tukota'ma kon namai'?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹¹Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Inu' ri kuru asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tato' pe iyese ipon pu'na ena', kuru kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

¹²Purata amuranu'nin nan ni kanan uti'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupu' ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4 * 3:6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 3:8 Isaan 8:33 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Uru' 7:29

13 “Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mamo'katui' itentai pen,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

14 Miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' uya ekama'po'pu, “Iri kanan ken si kupu ina uya?” ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, “Ka'pon amu' kusa'kwarakatuu to' purataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kuseseru'tituu. Miri ri ipurataai kon mepoyatui'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti',” ta'pu iya.

15 Isaan uya i'tu'pu ka'pon amu' enuriku Kurai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepu tukai'. Ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu, “Isaan pe' esi Kurai pe?” tukai'.

16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pu, “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau i'kwato' tuuya apon akorokato' pe tuuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amuranaku iya tiwu' ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenku'sen pen apo' ke,” ta'pu iya.

18 Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pu, waku ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe.

19 E'tane Isaan uya kopuna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pu Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pu pi', 20 tanporo seri ton piriku'pu Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitu'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

21 Tanporo ka'pon amu' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pu. Iyipurema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pu 22 Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tupun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pu Epu' awonsi'ki, “Umu imiri, uni'nankanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

23 Sises e'sara'ti'pu Papa uya taturawasooi'ti'pu kupu pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwai'piyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pu Irai mu pe.

24 Irai esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pu Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

25 Isole' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pu Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pu E'surai mu pe.

E'surai esi'pu Nakei mu pe.

26 Nakei esi'pu Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pu Isuta mu pe.

27 Isuta esi'pu Isowanan mu pe.

Isowanan esi'pu Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pu Userupaperu mu pe.

Userupaperu esi'pu Siya'tiyeru mu pe.

Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Nirai mu pe.

† 3:15 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. 3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ፆሪጊ 9:35

28 Nirai esi'pᄃ Merᄃkai mu pe.
 Merᄃkai esi'pᄃ Atai mu pe.
 Atai esi'pᄃ Kosan mu pe.
 Kosan esi'pᄃ Erᄃmatan mu pe.
 Erᄃmatan esi'pᄃ Irᄃ mu pe.
 29 Irᄃ esi'pᄃ Isa'suwa mu pe.
 Isa'suwa esi'pᄃ Eriyesa mu pe.
 Eriyesa esi'pᄃ Isorin mu pe.
 Isorin esi'pᄃ Ma'ta' mu pe.
 Ma'ta' esi'pᄃ Ripai mu pe.
 30 Ripai esi'pᄃ Simiyan mu pe.
 Simiyan esi'pᄃ Isuta mu pe.
 Isuta esi'pᄃ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pᄃ Isonan mu pe.
 Isonan esi'pᄃ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
 31 Eraiya'kin esi'pᄃ Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'pᄃ Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'pᄃ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pᄃ Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'pᄃ Tepi' mu pe.
 32 Tepi' esi'pᄃ Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'pᄃ Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'pᄃ Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'pᄃ Sarᄃman mu pe.
 Sarᄃman esi'pᄃ Neyasan mu pe.
 33 Neyasan esi'pᄃ Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'pᄃ A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'pᄃ Arᄃni mu pe.
 Arᄃni esi'pᄃ Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'pᄃ Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'pᄃ Isuta mu pe.
 34 Isuta esi'pᄃ Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'pᄃ Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'pᄃ Epᄃra'an mu pe.
 Epᄃra'an esi'pᄃ Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'pᄃ Ne'orᄃ mu pe.
 35 Ne'orᄃ esi'pᄃ Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'pᄃ Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'pᄃ Perekᄃ mu pe.
 Perekᄃ esi'pᄃ Ipirᄃ mu pe.
 Ipirᄃ esi'pᄃ Sera mu pe.
 36 Sera esi'pᄃ Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'pᄃ Arᄃpa'satᄃ mu pe.
 Arᄃpa'satᄃ esi'pᄃ Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'pᄃ Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'pᄃ Rame' mu pe.
 37 Rame' esi'pᄃ Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'pᄃ Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'pᄃ Isaretᄃ mu pe.
 Isaretᄃ esi'pᄃ Mararerᄃ mu pe.
 Mararerᄃ esi'pᄃ Kenan mu pe.

38 Kenan esi'pጤ Inos mu pe.
Inos esi'pጤ Se' mu pe.
Se' esi'pጤ Atan mu pe.
Atan esi'pጤ Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupitጤ'pጤ Makoi Uya (*Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13*)

1 Wakጤ A'kwarጤ ke tautarጤ'tii', Sises enna'po'pጤ Isotan apai, miripan ari'pጤ Iya'kwarጤ uya rimono' ta'. 2 40 kaisa ri wጤi Makoi uya i'tupitጤ'to' yau pe iyessi'pጤ na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pጤ pen miri ton wጤi a'tai, miripan iu'matጤ a'tai, iwan pe iyessi'pጤ.

3 Makoi uya ta'pጤ Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' pጤreti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pጤ iya.

4 Sises uya eiku'pጤ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tጤuko'mansen pጤreti pi' riken pen,* tawon," ta'pጤ iya.

5 Makoi uya ari'pጤ ka'tawon wጤ' pona. Miripan uya inke pጤra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pጤ itenu ya'. 6 Miripan uya ta'pጤ ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntirጤ miri awonsi'ki wakጤ pe to' e'to' ke, apጤne pጤra urepa'pጤ ike pe iyessi pi'; miri pe iyessi pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike. 7 Miri pi' si, upi' iwipጤremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'pጤ iya.

8 Sises uya eiku'pጤ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipጤrema', miri awonsi'ki kጤri ri riken poitorጤ pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'pጤ iya.

9 Makoi uya ari'pጤ Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwerጤ amጤ' use'mato', ipጤremato' iwጤ' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mጤ'sa'kato' pe ikupጤ'pጤ. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'pጤ iya ipi', 10 "apጤne pጤra iye'menukasa':

"Tinserጤጤi apiyo'ma iya ipi' wakጤ pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

11 Temiyatጤ kon yau to' uya ayanጤጤጤ, ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,‡ tukai'," ta'pጤ iya.

12 Sises uya eiku'pጤ, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kጤsi'tupitጤi,§ tawon," ta'pጤ iya.

13 Tanporo si i'tupitጤ u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pጤ taron ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'pጤ Tጤtarawasooi Pi' (*Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15*)

14 Sises enna'po'pጤ Kiyarari pona Iya'kwarጤ meruntirጤ yau, miripan eka-reei uti'pጤ mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. 15 To' enupa'pጤ iya Esuwerጤ amጤ' usenupato' iwጤ' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripitጤ'pጤ.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'pጤ To' Uya (*Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6*)

16 Iti'pጤ Nasare' pata pona, tጤusemo'ka'pጤ ya'. Miripan uti'pጤ Esuwerጤ amጤ' usenupato' iwጤ' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mጤ'sa'ka'pጤ Papa Maimu ekamai'. 17 Pu'kena' Aisaya nጤmenuka'pጤ kareta amon tarጤ'pጤ itena'. Ara'ka'pጤ iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

18 "Papa A'kwarጤ man uyau.

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

Papa uya uyanansa' wak_u ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon am_u' pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nukupanu ton pika'tinin pe.

¹⁹ Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon am_u' pika'tito' tauya weyu ekamase'na,* tawon.

²⁰ Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya itarawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu' pi'. ²¹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe metatune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pu iya.

²² Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'pu wak_u pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pu wak_u imaimu pi'. "Isole' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iwano' pe isepi'ti.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Apune ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'paneyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui." ²⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama para iyese. ²⁵ Pu'kena' Iraisasi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipara non aiputa'pu osorawau wu'piya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyese'pu. ²⁶ Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko para iyese'pu Esuweru am_u' piya', e'tane ennoko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona. ²⁷ Pu'kena' Iraisasi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan† esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya para iyese. Neman‡ niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon, Esuweru pon pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²⁸ To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. ²⁹ To' e'ma'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu w_u' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, ³⁰ e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen (Ma' 1:21-28)

³¹ Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon am_u' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. ³² To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune para merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. ³³ Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, makoi§ a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'nunumu'pu, ³⁴ "Hii! Sises, Nasare' pon, iri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe para ri tuku'se.

³⁶ Tanporo ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Iri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma

* **4:19** Aisaya 61:1-2 **4:24** Isaan 4:44 **4:25** 1 Kin Am_u' 17 **4:26** 1 Kin Am_u' 17:8-16 † **4:27** ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepitisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. ‡ **4:27** Neman —Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po tauko'mansen, soisa am_u' epuru. Esuweru pe para iyese'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyese'pu. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' tauya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku' apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'pu Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri. **4:27** 2 Kin Am_u' 5:1-14 **4:32** Ma'siu 7:28-29 § **4:33** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri.

iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya. ³⁷ Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii'manin pi', "Ereuta!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke pu'ra ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

⁴⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya.

⁴¹ Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune pu'ra Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

*Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)*

⁴² Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'.

⁴³ E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei ekamato' uya esi taron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune pu'ra mirito' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesei'pu.

5

*Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru Ton Ki'ma'pu
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)*

¹ Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'puri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. ² Parau ku'puri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon koru'kapitu esi'pu. ³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'puri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pun ni. E'tane pu'ra, tupunweru kon turu ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya. ⁶ To' uya si ituru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni. ⁷ Miripan kon uya tutonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri. ⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken pu'ra man, apune pu'ra tumakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi', ⁹ apune pu'ra tutonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tuna'si'san

* **4:41** Kurai, miri pe pu'ra Me'saya—Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. * **5:1** Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. **5:3** Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 **5:5** Isaan 21:3 **5:6** Isaan 21:6

kon moro' amu' tense. ¹⁰ Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'nunui, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

Ereka'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

¹² Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereka'pan† ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwananse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke para ri, itereka usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ka'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui', iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na te'paran kon apai. ¹⁶ E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Turon ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imerunturu ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. ¹⁸ Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. ¹⁹ Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tauya'nokon para iyese i'tusa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainunmu'pu uti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. ²⁰ Sises uya tatonpa kon epi'ti tauya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

²¹ Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tauusauro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' tauusentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

²² Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "Iri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken para man. ²³ Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tauusentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tapo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu. ²⁶ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To' enari'nunmu'pu, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tarawasooi e'kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

²⁷ Miri tapo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya parata amaranu'nin kopana iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pu parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. "Uya'kiri

† 5:12 ereka'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepitisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

utinpai,” ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi'. ²⁸ Ripai e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ, tanporon ni nɔmɔ'pɔ iya, iya'kiri iti'pɔ.

²⁹ Miri tɔpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nɔn kupɔ'pɔ Sises iwano' pe tiwɔ' tau. Anpisiɔn pe pɔrata amɔranɔ'nɔn nan, tɔron kon ni niri esi'pɔ enta'nɔn pi' to' pokon pe. ³⁰ E'tane Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pɔ Sises poitorɔ ton pi', “Ƴri pe iyesi pi' iyenta'na kon pɔrata amɔranɔ'nɔn nan kopɔna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan pokon pe?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

³¹ Sises uya to' eikɔ'pɔ, “Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pɔra. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. ³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tɔmakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tɔmakooi kon apai,” ta'pɔ iya.

*Ka'pon Amɔ' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pɔ Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)*

³³ Ta'pɔ to' uya ipi', “Isaan poitorɔ ton useruma tenta'nai' pɔra, to' ipɔrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amɔ' poitorɔ ton. E'tane, ipoitorɔ ton enta'na,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eikɔ'pɔ, “Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pɔra iyesi tenta'nai' pɔra, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau. ³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anɔnto' oton ipoitorɔ ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pɔra,” ta'pɔ iya.

³⁶ Tɔron ni panton ekama'pɔ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tɔuya utoi'ma namai', “Ƴnɔ' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pɔra iyesi. Ikupɔ iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanɔ'sa' iya pe iyesi. ³⁷ Ƴnɔ' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pɔra iyesi penaro' itenpɔ'pɔ ya'. Ikupɔ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamɔ, iten ni si uma'ta. ³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. ³⁹ Ƴnɔ' uya ri penaro' ensi tɔpo emenna' waain ensi pɔra iyesi, ‘Penaro' esi wakɔ pe kuru upona,’ ta' iya,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

6

*Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)*

¹ Tɔron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitorɔ ton e'sara'ti'pɔ iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwɔ'piti' pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pɔ temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pɔ. ² Seri ensa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amɔ' uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ, “Ƴri pe iyesi pi' Main uya tɔku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' rɔ'pɔ kupɔ auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eikɔ'pɔ, “Kin Tepi' nɔkupɔ'pɔ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pɔra nai? Tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta' iyewomɔ'pɔ, ipɔremasa' pɔreti tɔyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pɔ, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pɔ iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pɔ pen. Tɔtonpa ton niri repa'pɔ iya,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

*Sises Uya Itemiya Aipɔtasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pɔ
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)*

apane para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.

Isi yau me'atai', imiri'nokon tauta'kirisin,

apane para tauta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon.

²⁶ “Isi yau me'atai', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

Iyeyaton Kon I'nunkati'

(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyeyatani'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. ²⁸ Kamo apa'nu'nin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'. ²⁹ Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anamu pe iyesei yau, kusereutanu'tuu iyo'non ipon anantane iya. ³⁰ Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anamu yau, inna'poki kakatuu. ³¹ Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

³² “I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nunkanin kon i'nunka. ³³ Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu. ³⁴ Itaru auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya itaru tumakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. ³⁵ E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa para. Miri a'tai, iyepu'kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apane para mannu' pe iyesei tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. ³⁶ Tausentu'masan pe e'ti', ikupunu kon esi tausentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu

(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyeseu kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. ³⁸ Ituki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itantanmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'taru'kwa, taru miri iye'mata pona. Apane para i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? ⁴⁰ Tausenupasen esi para iyesei miri tati'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tati'saai kon kasa ri.

⁴¹ “I'ri pe iyesei pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴² Nai kasa itonpa pi', ‘Utonpa, apane amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,’ ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, “Waku yui epeta para iyesei miri iri pe, miri pe para iri yui epeta para iyesei miri waku pe. ⁴⁴ Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri

yai usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' puipitu para ri iyese miri tiku kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe para kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. ⁴⁵ Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune para itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Iri pi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru,’ tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupu'ima para ri? ⁴⁷ Inu' kasa iyese tukai' enpoika uya kari upiya' naye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu pi' na'ne'. ⁴⁸ Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyese, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'manpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken para iyese'pu, apune para waku pe amisa' pe iyese pi'. ⁴⁹ E'tane kari umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya para na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon para kasa. I'manpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipura ri tuma'tai,” ta'pu iya.

7

*Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)*

¹ Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'panyan pona. ² Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nankanu takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. ³ Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekaree' eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tupoitoru epi'ti' iye'to' pe. ⁴ Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tauta'kwarupi'se kuru, “Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru puse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, ⁵ apune para ina i'nanka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni para ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tatonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, “Uyepuru, katanpokumai, apune para uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pan, e'tane amaimu ituki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁸ Apune para uri ri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', ‘Enta,’ ta uya a'tai, iti; kari pi', ‘Isi'ki,’ ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', ‘Se iku'ki,’ ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amu' tui'kiri te'san winikai' ta'pu, “Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pu

¹¹ Inke para ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. ¹² Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tautisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mare warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. ¹³ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, “Kakaramai,” ta'pu ipi'. ¹⁴ Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', “Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka'!” ta'pu iya. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan taru'pu iya isan ena'.

16 Miripan kon enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tumunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

17 Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)*

18 Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, 19 miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

20 Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?' " ta'pu to' uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe. 22 Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tausasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. 23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tau'ta'mo'kasen pen unkurunu uriya'," ta'pu iya.

24 Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? 25 Miri pe para iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. 26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. 27 Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi',

" 'Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'*

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'. 28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunaku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'pu para ri iyesi miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kuri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

29 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' parata amuran' nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apune para Isaan nupa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. 30 E'tane si, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'pu tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pu, apune para to' esi'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisima kon i'se para.

31 "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amu' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi? 32 Mare amu' ereutapi'sa' karupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuki'pi'nunpi'san tutonpa kon amu' pi' kasa:

" 'Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,
aumanansa' kon para iyesi;
eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu e'tane,
aukaransa' kon para iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa ri. ³³ Apune para Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu paretu iku iya para miri pe para waain ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu auya'nokon. ³⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pu tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensin, miripan pi', 'Puse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, purata amaranu'nin nan, tumakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pu auya'nokon. ³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amu' wini," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Tumakooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶ Pari'si amu' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pu tupa'ya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pu itiwu' ta' tateire' po iyena'pu tepu'piyau. ³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, tuko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu. ³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramu'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises pata amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pu iya tanse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pu iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pu iya. ³⁹ Miri ensa' tuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nu'pu uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe puse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyese tukai'," ta'pu.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Saiman, ayau'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pu iya. "Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹ "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tunin ye' ko'manu'pitu esi'pu te'mai' para. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri purata pun ko'manu'pitu esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan purata pun.† ⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike para ri iyese'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', 'Tiwi si nesii,' ta'pu iya. Nai kuri uya kuru i'nanka ipan pe?" ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³ Miripan eiku'pu Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipurataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki," ta'pu iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san winiku'i, tai'ma Saiman pi', "Puse uri'san menyan? fiwu' ta' uyepui, e'tane u'tuna'kwai'ti auya pun u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tanse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. ⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya para iyese, uyetupa pe, e'tane puse ri uri'san uya ewomu'pu si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' para ri iyese. ⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya para ri iyese uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷ Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nankato' esi. E'tane si, kuri mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nankan," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴⁹ Taron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inu' si puse makoi pi' tauseutu'masen?" ta'pu.

⁵⁰ "Apune para uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tausewankamai' para," ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu

¹ Taron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu taron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama pi' iyese'pu. ² Kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu iya'kiri. ² To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu:

7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † **7:41** purata pun. Seri purata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu.

Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu; ³ miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tupo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri taron kon esi'pu. Pɔsamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

⁴ Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon amu' amura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

⁵ “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya. ⁶ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaiputapitu'pu, apune para tuna eporo iya para iyesei wenai. ⁷ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanuku'pu. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'numu'pu, “Kari tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. ¹⁰ Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, ‘Enei'ma ri to' uya ene para iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iye'to' pe.’”*

I'ri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. ¹² Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. ¹³ Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' para ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekaman uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. ¹⁴ Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tauko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tauko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu para iyesei. ¹⁵ E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manaku to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nu'n Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyesei onanto' pe tuya wai ya' miri pe para te'nanto' apon o'koi' ri ituru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

¹⁷ “Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

¹⁸ “Miri pe iyesei pi', waku pe tusunuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to',” ta'pu Sises uya.

8:3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Ɔru' 23:49 * **8:10** Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX) **8:16** Ma'siu 5:15; Ɔru' 11:33 **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; Ɔru' 12:2 **8:18** Ma'siu 25:29; Ɔru' 19:26

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'p_u ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken p_ura ri iyese'p_u, ap_une p_ura anpisiin esi wenai. ²⁰ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'p_u, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man p_uroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'p_u iya.

²¹ Eiku'p_u iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san," ta'p_u iya.

*A'setun Tu'ni'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)*

²² Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya tu'poitor_u ton pi', "Parau ku'p_uri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'p_u. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'p_u. ²³ To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'n_um_u'p_u. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyep_u parau ku'p_uri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'p_u to' kuruuka poken. ²⁴ Ipoitor_u ton uya enpaka'p_u, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'niki!" ta'p_u. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'p_u, imaimu awiri. ²⁵ "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'p_u iya tu'poitor_u ton pi'.

Tetu'pitu kon pe ri, tu'usewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'p_u, "Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'p_u to' uya.

*Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Miripan kon si uti'p_u Kerasa† nono pona seri si parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari ratoi pona. ²⁷ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'p_u pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mamu'p_u tu'pon ke p_ura, iuti tau p_ura ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. ²⁸ Sises ensa' tu'uya a'tai, ipiror_um_u'p_u eke pe, miripan useremuruku'p_u Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u eke pe, "F_uri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Ap_une, ukota'makarui!" ta'p_u iya. ²⁹ Seri ta'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tu'pi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'p_u. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tu'pa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitu'p_u iya ri, miripan apitu'p_u makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi' ya'.

³⁰ Sises uya si ekama'po'p_u, "Inu' iyese'?" ta'p_u iya.

"Anpisiin," ta'p_u iya ipi', ap_une p_ura anpisiin yen pe ri tesi pi'. ³¹ Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'p_u to' uya, "Ina kusennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!" ta'p_u to' uya.

³² Tu'kan kon peiruku am_u' esi'p_u enta'n_un pi' i'karu po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'p_u tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku am_u' ya'. "Ewai," ta'p_u iya to' pi'. ³³ Miripan kon uti'p_u si peiruku am_u' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'turu'kwa'p_u parau ku'p_uri ka', miripan kon aputa'p_u.

³⁴ To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'p_u pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵ Ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kari ri ka'pon eporo'p_u, makoi a'kwaru enp_u'p_u. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'p_u iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'n_um_u'p_u. ³⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi', "Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'p_u Sises uya," tukai'. ³⁷ Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'p_u tu'piyapai'nokon, ap_une

† 8:26 Kerasa taron ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton uya Kerakesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ‡ 8:29 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe p_ura, iri a'kwaru

pura enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. ³⁸ Iti koro'tau, kuri ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri tautito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu, ³⁹ "Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tapi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpsin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. ⁴¹ Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tuuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴² apune pura tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwapiyaai eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikai', anpsin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' pura ri. ⁴³ Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wapiya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti pura ri iyese'pu. ⁴⁴ Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu uti ereuta'pu. ⁴⁵ "Inu' uya'pitai?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpsin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu. ⁴⁷ Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'naku'ima ri, miripan tetupitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tusewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokamai," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Seri eta tuuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panaku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

⁵¹ Isairas iwu' ta' tuuye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se pura iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuri ri si mure sanon.

⁵² Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tauta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'namu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵³ To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tuuya'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴ Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya miri. ⁵⁵ Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya. ⁵⁶ Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatu inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu
(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntira ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. ² To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. ³ "Tri ri kusatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu, purata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu. ⁴ Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tai', taron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanuku kon pura iyese' yau, a'ta kon matiutipi'tai' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

9:5 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51

⁶ Miripan kon uti'pᚱ eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, wakᚱ itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pᚱ Sises Pi'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ Kopᚱna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pᚱ, apᚱne pᚱra tᚱron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mᚱ'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pᚱ apai ta pi', ⁸ tᚱron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisā usenpoikasa' ta wenai, tᚱron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amᚱ' tonpa e'mᚱ'sa'kasa' ta pi'. ⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pᚱ, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inᚱ' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pᚱ iya. Miripan esi'pᚱ Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekᚱ'pᚱ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tᚱnkupᚱ'pᚱ kon ekama'pᚱ to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pᚱ anpsin a'kiri pᚱra Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pᚱ, miripan kon uti'pᚱ Sises pikiri. To' ereutanakᚱ'pᚱ iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pᚱ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pᚱ iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorᚱ ton uyee'pᚱ ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tᚱto' tᚱuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pᚱ to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'pᚱ to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pᚱ iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pᚱ to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwī itekiino pᚱreti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nᚱ'kwī moro' amᚱ'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pᚱ to' uya. ¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amᚱ' esi'pᚱ miri yau.)

E'tane ri tᚱpoitorᚱ ton pi' ta'pᚱ iya, "To' ereutanᚱ'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pᚱ iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'pᚱ ipoitorᚱ ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitᚱ'pᚱ. ¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino pᚱreti anᚱmᚱ'pᚱ iya, asa'ron kon moro' amᚱ' ru'kwī niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu tᚱrᚱ'pᚱ iya ka'takūi'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwī'pitᚱ'pᚱ iya si. Miripan uya itᚱrᚱ'pᚱ tᚱpoitorᚱ ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. ¹⁷ To' enta'na'pᚱ ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pᚱ amᚱranakᚱ'pᚱ ipoitorᚱ ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pᚱ
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Tᚱron ni a'tai, Sises ipᚱrema koro'tau, tᚱpoitorᚱ ton pokon pe ri'ken, to' ekama'po'pᚱ iya, "Inᚱ' pe ri esi tukai' anpsin ka'pon amᚱ' nᚱsauro'an?" ta'pᚱ iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'pᚱ, "Tᚱron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; tᚱron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisā ta; tᚱron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amᚱ' tonpa e'mᚱ'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'pᚱ to' uya.

²⁰ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inᚱ' pe ken si esi tukai' makayatᚱu?" ta'pᚱ iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pᚱ, "Imiri kᚱri ri Kᚱrai*, Papa iwano'," ta'pᚱ iya. ²¹ Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pᚱ inᚱ' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

Tᚱuma'tato' Ekama'pᚱ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)

9:8 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; ᚼᚱᚱ' 9:19 **9:19** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; ᚼᚱᚱ' 9:7-8 * **9:20** Kᚱrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pᚱra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyēsi, Papa Nanᚱmᚱna ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69

²² Miripan uya ta'pᎡ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton EsuwerᎡ amᎡ epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mᎡ'sa'kato' oton itosorᎡwano wᎡi a'tai uko'man nito' ya,” ta'pᎡ iya.

²³ Miripan uya ta'pᎡ tanporo to' pi', “InᎡ ri uyepᎡ pe iyesei yau uye'ma'pᎡ pe, tᎡpi' ri tᎡupu'tika'se tᎡkurusukuui tanᎡnse wᎡi kaisa ri nᎡyepᎡi upikiri. ²⁴ ApᎡne pᎡra inᎡ ri kᎡri tᎡuko'manto' innonkapai pᎡra na'ne' uya tᎡuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inᎡ ri kᎡri tᎡuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. ²⁵ WakᎡ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tᎡmiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pᎡra eno'mai'ma te'sen? ²⁶ InᎡ ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni miri ipiyitu miri ipi' tᎡmeruntirᎡ yau tᎡuyepᎡ a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikᎡipᎡnᎡ meruntirᎡ yau, miri awonsi'ki inserᎡ amᎡ meruntirᎡ yau. ²⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tᎡuyay'nokon rawiri,” ta'pᎡ iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pᎡ
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

²⁸ 8 pe wᎡi pata'pᎡ pe iwa ri seri ta iya tᎡpo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pᎡ iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wᎡ' pona to' enuku'pᎡ ipᎡrema. ²⁹ IyipᎡrema koro'tau, tᎡron ni pe itemᎡ' ena'pᎡ, miripan pon ena'pᎡ aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amᎡ usenpoika'pᎡ a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisa, ³¹ miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pᎡ. To' usauroku'pᎡ itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pᎡ rᎡ'pᎡ Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku wini Surusiran po. ³² Ipan pe e'moronᎡ' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pᎡ e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pᎡ ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amᎡ e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pᎡ ipiyau. ³³ Ka'pon amᎡ uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pᎡ ipi', “WakᎡ ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorᎡwau iiwᎡ kon ami; tikin ni iiwᎡ pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwᎡ pe, Iraisa iwᎡ pe miri,” ta'pᎡ iya. (Miri ta tᎡuyay tukai' i'tu iya pᎡra iyese'pᎡ.)

³⁴ Isauroku koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pᎡ, miripan uya to' niponti'pᎡ, miripan kon usi'nᎡku'pᎡ kapuru' ya' ewomᎡi'ma. ³⁵ Main uyee'pᎡ kapuru' apai, “Umu pᎡse ri, UnanᎡmᎡ'pᎡ. Imaimu etati,” tawon.

³⁶ Main useta tᎡpo, to' uya Sises ene'pᎡ tikin sari. IpoitorᎡ ton uya seri enkurunpa'pᎡ tᎡpiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inᎡ pi' ri to' uya tᎡnene'pᎡ kon ekama'pᎡ pen ni.

Warawo' MᎡre Epi'ti'pᎡ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

³⁷ Miri ema'sa' yau wᎡ' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpsin ni ka'pon amᎡ uya to' eporo'pᎡ. ³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'nᎡmᎡ'pᎡ, “Ti'sa!” ta'pᎡ iya. “Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nᎡ'kwi. ³⁹ Iri a'kwarᎡ uya a'sipi'pitᎡ, miri uya ipirorᎡnpapitᎡ, iyai enno'pitᎡ iya, miripan mᎡta a'koronta. Inonka iya pᎡra iyesei, ima'tanᎡku iya ri. ⁴⁰ IpoitorᎡ ton pi', ‘Enpa'kati’, ta'pᎡ uya e'tane, to' uya ikupᎡ poken pᎡra iyese'pᎡ,” ta'pᎡ iya.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᎡ to' pi', “Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurin in nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pᎡ'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamᎡ? I'ri pᎡ'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya,” ta'pᎡ iya.

⁴² Warawo' mure uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pu, miripan turu'pu iya ikupunu ena'.
⁴³ Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'turawasoma pi'.

Tuma'tato' Ekamaka'pu Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi', ⁴⁴ “Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatai'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena',” ta'pu iya. ⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku para iyepu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esipu to' uya a'si poken para, miripan kon enari'namu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.
⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tauya pi', mure ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tapiro. ⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inu' uya ri puse ri mure ereutanaku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanaku iya pe ri iyese. Inu' uya ri uyereutanaku a'tai, uyeno'nin nu'pu ri ereutanaku iya pe iyese. Apune para kari ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kari ri kuru esi eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyese
(Ma' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ “Uyepuru,” ta'pu Isaan uya, “ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanaku i'se ina esipu, apune para utonpa kon pe para iyese pi',” ta'pu.
⁵⁰ “Kasereutanu'tau,” ta'pu Sises uya, “apune para inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

⁵¹ Epun pona tautito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona ⁵² tamaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya turawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, ⁵³ e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanaku'pu pen, apune para Surusiran pona iti pi'. ⁵⁴ Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epun poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe†?” ta'pu to' uya.
⁵⁵ E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na, ⁵⁶ miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', “Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri,” ta'pu iya.
⁵⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri taponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pun ni,” ta'pu iya.
⁵⁹ Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, “fisiri uya'kiri,” ta'pu iya.
 E'tane eiku'pu iya, “Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukupun siu'na'tika'tai'ya,” ta'pu iya.

† 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru 9:46 Uru' 22:24 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 † 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisu uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta.

⁶⁰ Miripan pi' ta'pɔ iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wannɩ pe ekareei ekamai," ta'pɔ iya.

⁶¹ Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'Isiri utiyai,' ka'se'na," ta'pɔ iya.

⁶² Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tɔpo tenu tɔpi'nin te'ma'pɔ ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wannɩ pe turawasomanin ye' pe pɔra ri," ta'pɔ iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pɔ Asa'ri'ne

¹ Seri pata'pɔ pe, Sises uya taron kon 72* kaisaron kon tɔnanɔmɔ'san ennoko'pɔ asa'ri'ne turawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tɔutito' ya'ne to' enupai' tɔpi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. ² To' ennoko tɔuya rawiri, ta'pɔ iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'pɔka'sa' tanɔnsen man, e'tane tu'ke pɔra turawaso amɔ' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pɔsa' anɔmɔ Epuru ekama'poti', turawaso amɔ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pɔsa' anɔmɔ e'kwa na'. ³ Entanti! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amɔ' koro'tau. ⁴ I'ri ri kɔsatɔ; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pɔ auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatɔ.

⁵ "Iuti ta' iyewomɔ kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' mɔkatɔi'. ⁶ Tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pɔra iyese yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. ⁷ Miri si iuti tau me'tɔi', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apɔne pɔra turawaso kuri ri tepe'pɔ warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tɔu.

⁸ "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanɔ'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natɔi'. ⁹ Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titɔi', 'Papa e'to' esa' wannɩ pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mɔkatɔi' to' pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanɔ'sa' to' uya pɔra iyese a'tai, asanta ta' mɔtitɔi', ¹¹ 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pɔta pi' tiuti ina uya apa'nɔku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wannɩ pe man a'ko pe,' mɔkatɔi' to' pi'. ¹² Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wɔi a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pɔ iya.

Apurinin Nan Pen

(Ma'siu 11:20-24)

¹³ Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apɔne pɔra eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pɔ nesii'no tɔmakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumirɔ'pɔ yau. ¹⁴ E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ¹⁵ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanɔnto' oton kon pe' ka'takɔi'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya'," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁶ (Tɔpoitorɔ ton pi' ta'pɔ iya,) "Kuri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapɔ miri; kuri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti

9:61 1 Kin Amɔ' 19:20 * **10:1** 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan **10:2** Ma'siu 9:37-38 **10:3** Ma'siu 10:16 **10:7** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:10** Inkupɔ'pɔ 13:51 **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Uru' 9:3-5 **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerɔ 26:1—28:26; Isowerɔ 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15

miri; kari uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kari uyenno'nin nu'pu ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

¹⁷72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'pu enna'po'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'pu ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸Eiku'pu iya, "Se'tan† uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. ¹⁹Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuku kon pen. ²⁰E'tane pu'ra, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matuu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epan po," ta'pu iya.

Sises Epori'mato'

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune pu'ra seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese' pi'," ta'pu iya.

²²(Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakupi pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nanonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu pu'ra iyese, e'tane ukupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ukupunu i'tu pu'ra iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

²³Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikai', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatai'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. ²⁴Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatai'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu

²⁵Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'ma'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶"I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁷Sises eiku'pu iya, "Papa i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe, § miri awonsi'ki, 'tonpa niri, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,* tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

²⁸"Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁹E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

³⁰Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya. ³¹Miri tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tuuya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro. ³²Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen

^{10:16} Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 † ^{10:18} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ^{10:19} Eren 91:13 ^{10:22} Isaan 3:35; 10:15 ^{10:25} Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § ^{10:27} Isu'taronomi 6:5 * ^{10:27} Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ^{10:28} Ripaiti'kas 18:5

o'non esi'pɔ ensa' tɔuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pɔ. ³³ E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pɔ iporo. Ensa' tɔuya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pɔ. ³⁴ Ipiya' iti'pɔ, miripan uya iwipi'sa' rɔ'pɔ aku'ni'pɔ waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pɔ iya. Miripan anamɔ'pɔ iya tikɔn isa'ka'si pona, ari'pɔ iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tɔuya. ³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri pɔrata pun† tɔru'pɔ iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri mɔpa'simai' se pɔrata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pɔ ipɔrataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pɔ iya," ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶ Miri ekama tɔpo, Sises uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Nai kari ken si esi osorɔwawon kon apai ama' amɔ' eponin nɔ'pɔ tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pɔ iya.

³⁷ Miripan eikɔ'pɔ Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kari ipi' isentu'masa' rɔ'pɔ," ta'pɔ iya.

Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Iku'ta si kari ri kasa," ta'pɔ iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'karanpa'pɔ

³⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɔ ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pɔ eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pɔ tiwɔ' ta'. ³⁹ Iyakon ese' esi'pɔ Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pɔ Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyese'pɔ. ⁴⁰ E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pɔ tanporon tɔnkupɔnɔ pi'. Iyee'pɔ Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' isentu'ma pɔra ri iyese, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'tɔrawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴¹ Sises uya eikɔ'pɔ, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne isewankama, ⁴² e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin wakɔ kuru anansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pɔ iya.

11

Ipɔreman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Sises esi'pɔ ipɔreman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitorɔ uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipɔreman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tɔpoitorɔ ton enupa'pɔ kasa," ta'pɔ iya.

² Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', "Iwipɔrema kon a'tai, se kasa makatɔi':

" 'Papai,*

tɔnamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nɔyepɔi.†

³ Wɔi kaisa ri ina irepaki wɔi kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

apɔne pɔra ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.‡ ”

⁵ Miri tɔpo, ta'pɔ iya to' pi', "Iya'tai pɔra tɔtonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomɔra' a'tai iuti itiwɔ' ta'. Ta auya ipi', 'Osorɔwau pɔreti ke urepa', ⁶ apɔne pɔra utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike pɔra iyese.' ⁷ Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eikɔ, 'Uyanpokamai, mɔra'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amɔ' e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'mɔ'sa'ka poken pɔra man,' ta iya yau. ⁸ Ekama uya etati', tɔtonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mɔ'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu pɔra§ ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mɔ'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

^{10:34} 2 Kɔrono'kɔrɔs 28:15 † ^{10:35} asa'ri pɔrata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri pɔrata pun esi tikin ni wɔi e'tɔrawasoman nɔ'pɔ epe'pɔ ta e'kwa pe iyese'pɔ. ^{10:39} Isaan 11:1 * ^{11:2} Papai; miri pe pɔra, Ina Kɔipɔnɔ, Epɔn pon, † ^{11:2} tɔnamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe pɔra, tɔnamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupɔi non po Epɔn po iyese' kasa. ‡ ^{11:4} i'tupi'nito' ya'. Tɔron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. § ^{11:8} iyepiyitu pɔra; miri pe pɔra tɔuseta'kai' pɔra

9 “Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. 10 Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kari iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. 11 Nai kari warai ikupunu ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikui ke? 12 Miri pe para, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pumooi ekama'po tane iya? 13 Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya Waku A'kwaru taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena',” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)*

14 Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tausauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tausauro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu 15 e'tane, taron kon uya ta'pu, “Pirisipupu,* makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

16 Taron kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya. 17 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ti'tui' para ri esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. 18 Se'tan† epantakapitu pe iyesei yau tapokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannu pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune para makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'. 19 Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. 20 E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

21 Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', “Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri waku pe ri. 22 E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tane'poro'pu pantakapitu tatonpa ton ena'.

23 “Kari uya'kiri para na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kari ri upokon pe amaranaku iya para na'ne' uya ai'pika.

*Iri A'kwaru Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)*

24 “Iri a'kwaru‡ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya para iyesei, miri a'tai, ‘Enna'po seri iuti unnumi'pu ta'’ ta iya. 25 Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. 26 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai,” ta'pu iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

27 Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpisin koro'tapai, “Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!” ta'pu iya.

* **11:15** Pirisipupu - iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. **11:15** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 **11:16** Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † **11:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Ma' 9:40 ‡ **11:24** Iri a'kwaru; miri pe para, Makoi a'kwaru

²⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pu iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

²⁹ Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya. ³⁰ Apune para Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. ³¹ Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. ³² Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tauya, miri pe para pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. ³⁴ Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyese a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵ Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyese waku pe pe' tesa tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. ³⁶ Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupanu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sises usauroku e'nonka tapo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tateire' po tepuru piyau. ³⁸ E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korakasa' Sises uya para iyese pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koraka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu'! Kari pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen? ⁴¹ E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴² "Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri\$ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu taru auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nankan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tanonkai' para ikupu para.

⁴³ "Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nanka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon karupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **11:30** Isona 3:4 **11:31** 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karono'karus 9:1-12
11:32 Isona 3:5 **11:33** Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16 § **11:42** Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai. **11:42** Ripaiti'kas 27:30

44 “Isi si, apune p̄ra ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon am̄' usato' ip̄ro'poro i'tui'ma p̄ra,” ta'p̄u iya.

45 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'p̄u, “Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'n̄u'pi'p̄itu auya,” ta'p̄u iya.

46 Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune p̄ra ka'pon am̄' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon p̄ra iyese ikup̄u pi'.

47 “Isi si, apune p̄ra pu'kena' am̄' uruwasi ototon ti' akap̄itu'p̄u auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon am̄' uya to' t̄ka'p̄u. 48 Iusekama kon atamokori kon nakup̄u'p̄u pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' am̄' t̄ka'p̄u to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi ototon ti' akap̄itu'p̄u auya'nokon. 49 Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya t̄pu'ket̄u yau ta'p̄u, ‘Pu'kena' am̄' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. T̄ron kon t̄kato' ototon to' uya, miri awonsi'ki t̄ron kon kota'mato' ototon to' uya.’ 50 Miri pe iyese pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon pu'kena' am̄' m̄n̄u esa' pe itisa' r̄u'p̄u or̄u epiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri, 51 Eper̄u m̄n̄u awonsi'ki Sakaraya m̄n̄u p̄u'ku pona iwisa' r̄u'p̄u Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ip̄areman nito' iw̄u' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon tanporo seri esa' pe.

52 “Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune p̄ra i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' p̄ra iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'p̄itu auya'nokon,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

53 Miri t̄po, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'p̄u. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'p̄u iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'pop̄itu'p̄u to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, 54 a'sito' t̄uya'nokon ip̄ikiri ototon ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'p̄u.

12

Wak̄u Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)

1 Miri koro'tau, anpsin pe ka'pon am̄' am̄ra'p̄u. Tu'ke ka'pon am̄' esi'p̄u, t̄tonpa kon ni t̄wasa'pi'se. Wapiya t̄poitor̄u ton auro'kap̄i' Sises e'sara'ti'p̄u: “Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si am̄' uya p̄rowa a'sarutan̄u'to' ike namai', wak̄u pe to' e'ku'to'. 2 I'ri p̄ra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'n̄iponkasen pen, miri pe p̄ra onansa' i'tu p̄ra te'sen. 3 Ewarup̄i yau ausauroku'p̄u usetato' ototon w̄u nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerum̄'p̄u i'nau iw̄u' tau usekamato' ototon iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'n̄anti' (Ma'siu 10:28-31)

4 “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'n̄ant̄u, miri t̄po i'ri kup̄u to' uya p̄ra iyese. 5 E'tane ekama uya ip̄i'nokon k̄ri ri iyenari'n̄anto' kon ip̄i'. K̄ri ri pi' riken enari'n̄anti', ama'tan̄ku t̄po, a'kwar̄u wann̄i kuru ri eno'manin k̄ri ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, k̄ri ri riken pi' enari'n̄anti'.

6 “5 kaisaron kon pe' toron am̄' tukur̄upo'pomasan pen asa'ron p̄rata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'n̄aku Papa uya p̄ra iyese. 7 I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'n̄ant̄u, i'n̄ankena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron am̄' entaino kon,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

*Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

8 “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamoto' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inseruu ton pi'. 9 E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruu ton rau.

10 “Tanporon kon tuusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tuusauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

11 “Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wannu ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe para i'ri ta uya, tukai'. 12 Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'muyai ina kuipunu apuruui ru'pu ke,” ta'pu iya.

14 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Utawasooi pen ni miri,” ta'pu iya. 15 Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai para e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamu para ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi',” ta'pu iya.

16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, “Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru. 17 Miripan usenuminka'pu, ‘I'ri kupu uya seri?’ tukai'. ‘Ui'kiyari amaranu'to' uya ya' para iyese.’ 18 Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, ‘Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' taru'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amaranu'to' pe uya. 19 Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amaranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'tawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!’

20 “E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Pu pan! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' oton taron ni uya,’ ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

21 “Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, arane para Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya para iyese pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Kisewankamatuu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)*

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. 23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wannu, pon entai. 24 Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pasa' amaranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' panon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nankena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai! 25 Inu' uya ri tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari, * ipi' tausewankamai'? 26 Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken para iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

27 “Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tawasomasan pen, miri pe para i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pu miri ton kasa. 28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

12:10 Ma' 3:29 12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; ᚼᚱᚰ' 21:14-15 12:19 Saira' 11:19 * 12:25 tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari 12:27 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karonokarus 9:3-6

29 “Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' para e'ti' inikunū miri awonsi'ki inensinū kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu. 30 Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikūipunū kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. 31 E'tane, esa' wannī pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

32 “Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', apune para ikūipunū kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'. 33 Ayapuruui kon ikurupo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Iparataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epan po na'ne' tau'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu para iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irakanin uya ima'tanaku para ri iyesi. 34 Apune para, imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

35 Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, “Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. 36 Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. 37 Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mata'napato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tateire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi. 38 Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. 39 E'tane, se ito'ka'na'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. 40 Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru (Ma'siu 24:45-51)

41 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri kati?” ta'pu iya.

42 Itepuu uya eiku'pu, “Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tutonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nnonkanu tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? 43 Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai. 44 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. 45 E'tane si iya'tai para kari ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Uyepuru nako'manyan inke ri, iyepu para,’ ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. 46 Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kara' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirakato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

47 “Kari ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. 48 E'tane kari ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwī itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kari ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kari ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru'pu pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito' (Ma'siu 10:34-36)

12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13 12:36 Ma' 13:34-36 12:40 Ma'siu 24:43-44 † 12:46 epuru uya ipirakato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

49 Miyari ri mari Sises esi'p_u to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. 50 Uma'tanu'to' ya uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukup_u iya seri iu'mat_u p_u'k_u pona ri. 51 T_uusewankamai' p_ura pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? T_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. 52 Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon am_u' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osor_uwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osor_uwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. 53 To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ik_uip_un_u t_umu ewa'noma pi', imu tak_uip_un_u ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san t_um_ure ewa'noma pi', im_ure uri'san t_usan ewa'noma pi', itewo'p_u t_upa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'p_u ewa'noma pi'," ta'p_u iya.

Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

54 Anpisin pi' ta'p_u iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, w_ui enu uti wini, inke p_ura, tuna uyep_u tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kap_u ri. 55 W_ui enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyep_u a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe w_ui uyep_u tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. 56 Wak_u pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyese?

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

57 "I'ri pe iyese pi' wak_u eseru into'ka'n_u'pai p_ura iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? 58 Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaraka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', itaru iya miri p_uresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. 59 Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'man_u kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon p_u'k_u pona ri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe P_ura Auma'tati' Ri

1 Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'p_u Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' n_usuma'san im_un_u pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. 2 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'p_u pe k_usekamat_u. 3 Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon p_ura iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. 4 Miri pe p_ura 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai t_upona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'p_u pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'p_u na'ne'? 5 Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon p_ura iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'p_u iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantom_u

6 Miripan uya se panton ekama'p_u, "Ka'pon esi'p_u pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipi't_u'p_u iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya p_ura iyese'p_u. 7 Miri a'tai, ta'p_u iya t_umainar_u esa' pi', 'Osor_uwau w_uipiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya p_ura ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwan_u'ka iya nesii'no?' 8 Miripan eiku'p_u imainar_u esa' uya, 'Tiwi tikin ni riken w_uipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetan_u'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. 9 Iyepetasa' pe iyese yau, wak_u pe nin si iyese miri; miri p_ura iyese yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'p_u iya," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pua ka'pon amua' enupa pi' Esuwerua amua' usenupato' iwua' tau. ¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'pua timuipan, iri a'kwarua natimuika'pua 18 kaisa ri wuipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena pua. ¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pua iya tuiya'. Miripan uya ta'pua ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." ¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyatu turu'pua iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pua miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pua.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tausakorota pe Esuwerua amua' usenupato' iwua' epuru uya ta'pua ka'pon amua' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wai esi miri e'turawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pua iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pua, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikun kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? ¹⁶ Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pua, Se'tan* newa'ti'pua 18 kaisa ri wuipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pua Sises uya. ¹⁷ Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pua, e'tane ka'pon amua' epori'ma'pua tanporon waku ton inkupua pi'.

*Mosta' Ena'pi Pantoma
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pua, "F'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi? F'ri pi' miri kasa iyesei tukai' ekama uya? ¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesei, ka'pon napiminu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amua' esi," ta'pua iya.

²⁰ Ekama'poka'pua iya kanan, "F'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta uya? ²¹ Purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa iyesei, uri'san nanamunu, miripan uya purowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pua iya.

*Aiko Ru'kwu Mura'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

²² Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pua eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tutii'ma ri, ka'pon amua' enupa pi' iyesei'pua. ²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pua, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amua' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tauya Epan pona?" ta'pua iya.

Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', ²⁴ "Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwu mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apune pura tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomu i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. ²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mu'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, puroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon pura man, miri pe pura miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya pura ri iyesei,' tukai'. ²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nuta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amua' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' ²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon pura man, miri pe pura miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pura ri iyesei. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

²⁸ "Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititii'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amua' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. ²⁹ Ka'pon amua' uye'to' oton wai enu

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * **13:16** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † **13:21** purowa—osorawau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe pura 22 liters e'to' airi) **13:27** Eren 6:8 **13:28** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30

uyepu wini, wui enu uti wini, wui enu enwo'netu wini, wui enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. ³⁰ I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, “Kari ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unkupepu pi': 'Iri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si uturawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyese miri.’ ³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyese, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' para iyese miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'

³⁴ “Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amuranaku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amuranaku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. ³⁵ Apune si enti', iihu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' † ta' auya'nokon pu'ku pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'. ² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³ Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe para kane kati?” ta'pu iya. ⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya. ⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Iri ken kupu auya imare, miri pe para ikun paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke para?” ta'pu iya. ⁶ Iri nin si tato' to' uya para ri iyese'pu miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe

⁷ Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya: ⁸ “Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai para, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. ⁹ Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta' ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwi nin si. ¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹ Apune para, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

13:29 Ma'siu 8:11-12 **13:30** Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31 **13:34** 2 Esturas 1:30 † **13:35** Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5 **14:5** Ma'siu 12:11 **14:11** Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 18:14

¹² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᚹa tᚹapatawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apᚹane pᚹara to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'. ¹³ E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amᚹa' ki'ma auya pe iyesei yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muk'i'mai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane pᚹara ri. Iyep'e'pᚹa eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mᚹa'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pᚹa Sises uya.

*Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomᚹa
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pᚹa iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nai' pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau," ta'pᚹa iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya eiku'pᚹa panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nai' nito' koneka esi'pᚹa. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amᚹa' ki'ma'pᚹa. ¹⁷ Tenta'nakapᚹa a'tai nin si, tᚹapoitorᚹa ennoko'pᚹa iya tᚹanki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. ¹⁸ E'tane, tanporo tᚹawapu kon eporo'pᚹa to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pᚹa, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupᚹai.'

¹⁹ "Tᚹaron ni uya ta'pᚹa, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mᚹakansa' kon paka amᚹa' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupᚹai.'

²⁰ "Tᚹaron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pᚹa, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken pᚹara man,' tukai' to' usekama'pᚹa.

²¹ "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitorᚹa enna'po'pᚹa miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pᚹa ipan pe, miripan uya tᚹapoitorᚹa apiyo'ma'pᚹa, 'Inke pᚹara enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pᚹa itepuru uya.

²² "Miripan poitorᚹa uye'sa' uya ta'pᚹa ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pᚹa auya siku'kapᚹai, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru pᚹara,' ta'pᚹa iya.

²³ "Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pᚹa tᚹapoitorᚹa pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru mukai', uiwᚹa' utaru'tika'to' pe. ²⁴ Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pᚹa itepuru uya tapiyo' pi'," ta'pᚹa Sises uya.

*Sises Poitorᚹa Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Anpisin ni uti esi'pᚹa Sises a'kiri. To' winikᚹai' tera'tii' ta'pᚹa iya, ²⁶ "Inᚹa' ri esi pᚹara iyesei upoitorᚹa pe tukai'pᚹanᚹa, tᚹasan i'nᚹankai'ma, tᚹano'pᚹa, miri awonsi'ki tᚹamunki amᚹa', takon non miri awonsi'ki tᚹaparusi ton, tᚹuko'mamᚹa eseru ri niri i'nᚹankai'ma ri uri i'nᚹankato' tᚹauya entai. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inᚹa' ri tᚹakurusukuui anapai pᚹara na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai pᚹara na'ne' esi upoitorᚹa poken pᚹara ri.

²⁸ "Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tᚹapᚹarataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? ²⁹ Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pᚹara iyesei yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', ³⁰ 'Pᚹase ri ru'kwᚹi e'sara'ti'pᚹa ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pᚹara iye'sa',' tukai'.

³¹ "Iya'tai pᚹara si, kin ekoneka seri ko tᚹautito' pe tᚹaron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tᚹasoisaai amᚹa' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatnon uyepᚹa pe iyesei yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? ³² Ikupᚹa tᚹauya poken pᚹara iyesei pi', tᚹapoitorᚹa ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tᚹuko'manto'

kon pe tūsewa'nomai' pūra. ³³ Miri pe iyese pi', upoitōrū pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tūnonkai' iwe'to' pe iyese.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

³⁴ “Waiyo esi wakū, e'tane ine'ne' pe pūra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupū? ³⁵ Wakū pe pūra ri iyese non iwano' pe miri pe pūra non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyese.

“Kūri tūpana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta'pū Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' Rū'pū Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

¹ Tūron ni a'tai, pūrata amūranū'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tūmakooikena' nan amūra esi'pū Sises woi imaimu etase'na. ² E'tane Pari'si amū' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumū'pū, “Pūse ri ka'pon uya tūmakooikena' nan kupū tūtonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!” ta'pū to' uya. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amū' ekama'pū miri to' pi',

⁴ “Iya'tai pūra, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amū' itikūn ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyese yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pū tau tūtitō' pe eporo tūuya pū'kū pona ri? ⁵ Eposa' tūuya a'tai, porī' pe esii'ma ti'mūye'pi pona anūmū iya. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tūtonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikūn karimeru itano'masa' rū'pū eposa' uya man!’ ⁷ Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyese epori'man esi eke pe Epūn po tikin nan tūmakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amū' pi' porī' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Rū'pū Pūrata Pun

⁸ “Miri pe pūra, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron pūrata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pū pe iyese yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupū iya? Tūraan'puui po'ti iya, tiwū' akorokato' pe tūuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tūuya pū'kū pona. ⁹ Eposa' tūuya a'tai, tūtonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' rū'pū upūrataai eposa' uya man!’ ¹⁰ Miri kasa ri mari iyese ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inserūni amū' epori'ma tikin nan ni tūmakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'pū Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Rū'pū Imu

¹¹ Miyari ri Sises usaurokū'pū, “Moro ka'pon esi'pū asa'ron kon imunki. ¹² Iyakon uya ta'pū tūkupūnū pi', ‘Papai, uyena' intūranū pe te'sen iimamin itūka'ki,’ ta'pū iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pū to' kaisa ri. ¹³ Inke kuru pūra ri miri pata'pū pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amūranakū'pū. Miripan uti'pū innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tūpūrataai ma'tanakū'pū iya miri. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanakū'pū iya pata'pū pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pū miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pū. ¹⁵ Miri tūpo, iti'pū patawon piya' tūtarawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikūn non peiruku amū' ewe'se'na ennoko'pū. ¹⁶ Miripan nū'kwī esi'pū peiruku amū' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inū' uya ri irepa'pū pen iti'kiyari ke. ¹⁷ Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pū miri. Miripan uya, ‘Ukupūnū apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,’ ta'pū iya. ‘E'tane si, seri yau apū'ka'ni pi' esi. ¹⁸ Enna'po seri, tase'na ukūpūnū pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikūi' miri awonsi'ki

15:2 Ɔru' 5:29-30 * **15:8** 10 kaisaron pūrata pun—10 tūra'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wūi e'tarawasoman nū'pū epe'pū ta e'kwa pe iyese'pū.

iwinikui' niri. ¹⁹ Imu tukai' uyesakui, e'tane para ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.'
²⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tukipunu piya'.

“Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikaipunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tapo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. ²¹ Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakui.' ²² Miripan e'tane ikaipunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke para waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intati' itemiyatu'pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. ²³ Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwinikui' kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! ²⁴ Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

²⁵ “Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumanunsan eta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. ²⁷ Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikaipunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

“Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikaipunu epa'ka'pu.
²⁹ “Miripan uya tukipunu eiku'pu, 'Apane uyeta', amaimu pareme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuko'mansen inke ri wapiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. ³⁰ E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

“Miripan eiku'pu ikaipunu uya, ³¹ 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano', ta'pu ikaipunu uya ipi'. ³² 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikaipunu uya ipi', ta'pu iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantom

¹ Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tapoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: “Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataa'ke', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'. ² Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tauya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

³ “Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, “Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,” tasa' upi'. I'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. ⁴ Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anannin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

⁵ “Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'. ⁶ '800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi,'* ta'pu iya nin si miri.

“Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai', ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri tapo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

“1,000 kaisa ri paruwa paikii,'† ta'pu iya.

* **16:6** 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † **16:7** 1,000 kaisa ri paruwa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau.

“Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri purowa paikii tukai,’ ta'pu iya.

8 “Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tuuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apune para seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarukan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaruka non eseru pi' para ri nin iyesi miri.

9 “Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epun po. 10 Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kuri turepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa para ri iyesi miri eke ke. 11 Miri kasa si seri non pon purata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si imamin ke Epun pon ke irepa para ri iyesi miri. 12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa imamin ke kupu auya? 13 Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi para iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi kon para iyesi,” ta'pu iya.

*Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipurataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)*

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu, apune para purata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. 15 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu kon purata i'nunka auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 “Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekayasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarukan pi' man. 17 Sa'man pe para ri iyesi Epun miri awonsi'ki non para iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 “Inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras

19 Sises uya ta'pu, “Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pu. 20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pun, itimamin pun, iti'kiyari pun, ereku'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya inipitu'pu miri, imaminkena' mara'ta nau. 21 Enta'napai iyesi'pu ipurataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitu'pu iterekui ami'kai'. 22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru amu' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epura'an tutipiya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya, 23 miripan uti'pu apo' ya',† isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu taru'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Urasaras ene'pu inni kuru tūpiyapai. 24 ‘Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu tuki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,’ ta'pu iya nin si miri.

16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11 † 16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 2 Estaras 7:36; 8:59

nan* uya eporo'pᚱ. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pᚱ, ¹³ miripan kon uki'pi'nᚱmᚱ'pᚱ, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

¹⁴ To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pᚱ iya, “Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' tᚱrawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'pᚱ iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pᚱ.

¹⁵ Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pᚱ Sises piya' tᚱusepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pᚱ iya. ¹⁶ Sises pᚱta piya' ita'mo'ka'pᚱ tenki ta tᚱuya ekamanin pe, pᚱse ri esi'pᚱ miri Sameriya pon pe. ¹⁷ Sises uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nᚱsepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? ¹⁸ F'ri pe iyesi pi' Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' enna'po tane pᚱra ri imiri riken Esuwerᚱ pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?” ta'pᚱ iya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ta'pᚱ iya ipi', “E'mᚱ'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pᚱ Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Tᚱron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amᚱ' uya Sises ekama'po'pᚱ, “F'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepᚱ?” tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pᚱ, “Enton pᚱra ri iyesi miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, ²¹ Inᚱ' uya ri, ‘Seri ne' ko,’ miri pe pᚱra, ‘Miri ne' ko,’ ta pᚱra ri iyesi, apᚱne pᚱra, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri,” ta'pᚱ iya.

²² Miripan uya ta'pᚱ tᚱpoitorᚱ ton pi', “Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni. ²³ Ka'pon amᚱ' uya tato' oton, ‘Mi airi man,’ miri pe pᚱra, ‘Se airi man,’ e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tᚱu. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipᚱ'kᚱ pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi miri. ²⁵ E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyesi.

²⁶ “Nowa a'tai iyesi'pᚱ na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. ²⁷ Ka'pon amᚱ' esi'pᚱ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tᚱᚱan pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomᚱ a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'mᚱnpᚱ uyee'pᚱ, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanᚱkᚱ'pᚱ.

²⁸ “Iyepᚱ rawiri Ra' a'tai iyesi'pᚱ kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amᚱ' esi'pᚱ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kᚱᚱapo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'. ²⁹ E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pᚱ tᚱpo, apo' miri awonsi'ki sorᚱ'pa uyee'pᚱ Epᚱn poi miri to' ma'tanᚱ'se'na.

³⁰ “Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. ³¹ Miri wᚱi a'tai, inᚱ' ri tiwᚱ' nakapu po na'ne' kᚱu'tinin tiwᚱ' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inᚱ' ri tᚱmainarᚱ yau na'ne' niri kᚱsenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. ³² Ra' no'pᚱ esi'pᚱ na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' rᚱ'pᚱ. ³³ Inᚱ' ri tᚱuko'manto' inko'manᚱ'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inᚱ' ri tᚱuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. ³⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupᚱi tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amᚱ' e'to' oton te'nᚱnto' kon apon po; tikin ni anᚱnto' oton, isakon e'nᚱnto' oton. ³⁵ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amᚱ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anᚱnto' oton, isakon e'nᚱnto' oton. ³⁶ (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amᚱ' e'to' oton tᚱmainarᚱ kon yau. Tikin ni anᚱnto' oton, isakon e'nᚱnto' oton,” ta'pᚱ Sises uya.)†

* **17:12** erekᚱ'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tᚱusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pᚱ pen ni. **17:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **17:26** Iseneses 6:5-8 **17:27** Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20—19:25 **17:31** Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 **17:32** Iseneses 19:26 **17:33** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; ᚼᚱᚰ' 9:24; Isaan 12:25 † **17:36** Tᚱron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pᚱra iyesi.

37 “Nai airi, Itepuru?” ta'pu to' uya.
To' eiku'pu iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu

1 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tupoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tause'ta'kai' para ri. 2 Sises uya ta'pu, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tause'tu'masen pen ni. 3 Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarukai' taye'pi'sen ipiya', ‘Upika'tiki uma'tanuku' i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,’ tapi'se'na.

4-5 “Inke ri ipika'ti iya para iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, ‘Apune para tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese' pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe para ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tause'tu'masen pe para ri e'tane,’ ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

6 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. 7 Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tnanamu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tupa'kita'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese' pen nin kari eseru aimenkanin kasa. 8 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke para ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?” ta'pu Sises uya.

Pari'si, Purata Amuranu'nin Pantomu

9 Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, 10 “Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amuranu'nin pe. 11 Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tupa' ri asauro'se tawipurema itese', ‘Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, mako' ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe para, kasi ye' pe para, tekumase' pe para, kari ri purata amuranu'nin kasa para ri esi. 12 Tuserumasen uri tenta'nai' para asa'ri wai suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tainin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai,’ tukai' iyipurema'pu.

13 “E'tane purata amuranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epan winikai' tenu turu'pu iya pen ni, e'tane turo'po wipitu'pu iya tupokoita tumakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, ‘Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,’ ta'pu iya.”

14 Sises uya ta'pu, “Ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune para mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mure Amu' (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

15 Ka'pon amu' uya tumunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'pu to' uya. 16 E'tane ri, Sises uya mure amu' ki'ma'pu tupa'ya', “Tiwi mure amu' nuyepai upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe kuru esi pasamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. 17 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ina' ri Papa e'to'

18:7 Saira' 35:19 * 18:12 Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.
18:13 Mana'sa 8 18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; Ɔru' 14:11

esa' wannî pe eporo iya pûra na'ne' mûre kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya," ta'pû iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pî

(*Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31*)

¹⁸ Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pû, "Wakû ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi wakû uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pû iya.

¹⁹ "I'ri pe iyési pi' wakû tukai' uyesakû auya?" tukai' Sises uya eikû'pû. "Inû' pûra ri iyési wakû e'tane Papa riken. ²⁰ Mosi' nûmenuka'pû i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kûsekumankai, inû' ri kû'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokûi, ikûipûnû miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'† tawon," ta'pû Sises uya.

²¹ "Mûre' esi'pû si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pû iya.

²² Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pû iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' ikûrupo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pû tûru pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pû pe wakû eporo pa Epûn po. Miri ku'sa' auya tûpo, upikiri si'isi'ki," ta'pû iya. ²³ Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pûra iyena'pû, apûne pûra imaminke' pe kuru iyési'pû.

²⁴ Sises uya ene'pû, miripan uya ta'pû, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyési imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pûra Papa e'to' esa' wannî pe ya! ²⁵ I'nai ri iyési, sa'man pe pûra ri kiyamerû epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannî pe ya' entai," ta'pû Sises uya.

²⁶ Seri etanin nû'san uya nin si ekama'po'pû miri, "Inû' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pû to' uya.

²⁷ Sises uya to' eikû'pû, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pûra Papa pona," ta'pû Sises uya to' pi'.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pû ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne nûnsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe!" ta'pû iya.

²⁹ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inû' ri tûpata'se' miri pe pûra tûno'pû miri pe pûra takon non miri pe pûra tûsanon miri pe pûra tûmunki ton ninnin nû'pû Papa e'to' esa' wannî pe wenai, ³⁰ uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pûra iyési ta pen ni," ta'pû iya.

Itosorûwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usaurokû'pû

(*Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34*)

³¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tûpoitorû ton tûpantakai' ta'pû to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amû' nûmenuka'pû Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. ³² To' uya itato' oton Esuwerû amû' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton. ³³ Itosorûwano wûi a'tai, iye'mû'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pû iya.

³⁴ E'tane ipoitorû ton uya seri to'ka'nakû pûra ri iyési'pû. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isaurokû tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pû Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pû asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanûn ni pi'. ³⁶ Ka'pon amû' uti eta tûuya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pû iya.

³⁷ Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pû to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan ukî'pi'nûmû'pû, "Sises, Tepi' pa rû'pû, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pû iya.

† 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

³⁹ Sises rawiri tautisan uya, “E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'nunpitu?” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, “Kari ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya,” ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, ⁴¹ “I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iwano' pe?” ta'pu iya. “Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai,” ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', “Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitai'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

¹ Sises si epa'kakaa'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kari ri esi'pu miri purata amaranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu ipurataaikena' pe. ³ Sises inenpai iyepi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyepi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyepi wenai, ene iya poken para iyepi'pu. ⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yui, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainanse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tuya ke. ⁵ Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Sa'kiyas, inke para iu'tiki. Seri pe iwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁶ Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanaku'pu. ⁷ Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, “Sises utisa' tamakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', “Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'mayai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyepi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', “Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune para apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa. ¹⁰ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tamakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na,” ta'pu iya.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu (Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Tusaurok u etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenu-minka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'.

¹² Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: “Ka'pon eke ton mare pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. ¹³ Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina.* ‘Seri purata iturawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,’ ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. ‘Pase ri ka'pon i'se para ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,’ ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ “Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu tapata ya'. Miripan uya tupoitoru ton turepa'san purata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyepi'pu.

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11 * **19:13** maina—Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu pe.

16 “Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, ‘Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pua auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,’ ta'pua.

17 “ ‘Wakua kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, wakua upoitorua,’ ta'pua itepuru uya, ‘apune para aiko ru'kwi irepa'pua uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pua iya ipi'.

18 “Taron ni kanan ipoitorua uyee'pua tase'na ipi', ‘Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pua auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,’ ta'pua iya.

19 “Itepuru uya ipi', ‘Miri pe iyese pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pua ipi'.

20 “Taron ni ru'pua kanan ipoitorua uye'kaa'pua tase'na ipi', ‘Uyepuru, seri si iwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. 21 Ipi' enari'nunua'pua, apune para sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pua pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pua pen ni anannin,’ ta'pua iya.

22 “Miri'pan pi' itepuru uya ta'pua, ‘Amaimu ke ri iyese'ru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitorua! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pua pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pua pen ni anannin pe? 23 I'ri pe ken iyese pi' uparataai tutase tanonkai' para iwesi'pua parata e'piri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?’ ta'pua ipi'.

24 “Miri'pan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pua, ‘Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' itaru kon pa kuru 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena',’ ta'pua iya.

25 “ ‘Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,’ ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

26 “To' eiku'pua iya, ‘Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kuru i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. 27 Miri'pan kamoro ui'se para iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miri'pan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi,’ ta'pua iya,” ta'pua Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pua Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pua Surusiran pona.

29 Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' Wupa tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitorua ton ennoko'pua iya, tai'ma to' pi', 30 “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pua ru'pua pen ipo. Teukai' mane'tai' seri ya'. 31 Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, ‘I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?’ tukai', ‘Itepuru† esi i'se,' makatui',” ta'pua iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pua miri tasa' iya ru'pua awiri. 33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pua, miri'pan kon uya, “I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?” ta'pua. 34 “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pua to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'pua Sises piya', tapon kon tupa'pua to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miri'pan pona Sises taru'pua to' uya. 36 Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'naku'pua asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wupa piyapai, tautisen asanta epokapua iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitorua ton e'sara'ti'pua Papa apuripitu pi', tuku'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesa kon pi', apune para tanporon ni eke Papa tarawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tauya'nokon pi'.

38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau nu'ye'ai'ne'!” †

“Tausewankamai' para Epun yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!” ta'pua to' uya.

19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 † 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 miri ‡ 19:38 Eren 118:26

³⁹ Tḥron kon si Pari'si amḥ' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pḥ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ipoitora ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!" ta'pḥ to' uya.

⁴⁰ E'tane Sises uya ta'pḥ to' pi', "To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amḥ' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nḥnpi' ni pi'," ta'pḥ iya.

Sises Ukaramḥ'pḥ Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

⁴¹ Sises uya si Surusiran enkapḥ esi'pḥ, Are' Wḥpḥ ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amḥ' wenai ikaramḥ e'sara'ti'pḥ, miripan uya ta'pḥ, ⁴² "Seri pe ri ito'ka'nḥ'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman pḥra na'ne' kupḥ tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon pḥra ri ikupḥ, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nḥ'kḥ auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. ⁴³ Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amḥ' uya ti' amḥ' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainḥnto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainḥmḥ kon poken pḥra ri. ⁴⁴ To' uya ama'tanḥkḥ kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipḥra ri to' uya ima'tanḥ'to' oton enpi'ton pḥra ri, apḥne pḥra Papa uye'to' ipika'ti'nokon to'ka'nḥ'sa' auya'nokon pḥra iyese pi'," ta'pḥ iya.

Sises Uti'pḥ Esuwerḥ Amḥ' Use'mato', Ipḥremato' Iwḥ' Ta' (Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Miripan ewomḥ'pḥ Esuwerḥ amḥ' use'mato', ipḥremato' iwḥ' pḥ'kḥ ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pḥ kḥrḥpo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitḥ pi'. ⁴⁶ "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwḥ' e'to' esi ipḥreman nito' iwḥ' pe, § tawon; e'tane 'ama' amḥ' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*" ta'pḥ iya to' pi'.

⁴⁷ Wḥi kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyese'pḥ use'man nito', ipḥreman nito' iwḥ' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tḥrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amḥ' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pḥ inwipai, ⁴⁸ miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tḥuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pḥra iyese'pḥ, apḥne pḥra ka'pon amḥ' esi'pḥ ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

20

Sises Ekama'popitḥ'pḥ To' Uya (Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

¹ Tḥron ni wḥi a'tai kanan, ka'pon amḥ' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki wakḥ itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipḥreman nito' iwḥ' pḥ'kḥ tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' tḥrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerḥ amḥ' epuru ton uyee'pḥ ipiya', ² miripan kon uya ekama'po'pḥ, "I'ri meruntirḥ wini seri ton kupḥ auya; inḥ' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pḥ?" ta'pḥ to' uya.

³ Entakanoma'pḥ iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', ⁴ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epḥn winon pe pe' iyese'pḥ, ka'pon winon pe kati iyese'pḥ?" ta'pḥ iya.

⁵ Miripan kon usaurokḥ'pḥ tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epḥn winon' ta pe iyese yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'I'ri pe ken iyese pi' apuri auya'nokon pḥra iyese'pḥ?' tukai'.

⁶ E'tane, 'Ka'pon amḥ' wini' ta pe iyese yau, ka'pon amḥ' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apḥne pḥra Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pḥ to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pḥ miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pḥra ri man nai winon pe iyese'pḥ tukai'," ta'pḥ to' uya.

⁸ Miripan Sises uya ta'pḥ to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pḥra iyese ke, ekama uya pḥra ri kanan iyese ipi'nokon i'ri meruntirḥ wini seri ton kupḥ uya tukai'," ta'pḥ iya.

§ 19:46 Iseremaya 7:11 * 19:46 Aisaya 56:7 19:47 Ḑru' 21:37

Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantom
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, “Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tamainaru yau, miripan taru'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. ¹⁰ Iyaku'pusa' anamu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tapoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tarepato' pe to' uya tamainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru para ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tapoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru para ri mari. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, to' osorawano pe taron ni kanan tapoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³ “Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'F'ri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nunkanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' anunto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵ Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

“F'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': ¹⁶ Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san ta'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, “Seri e'pai para ri man!” ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, “F'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

“Futi aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti' enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,*

tawon? ¹⁸ Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tapi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Parata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²² Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' parata tatusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya, ²⁴ “Apune, parata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, “Sisa,” tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tarui'ma,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' para ri iyesi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'pakaa'pu.

20:9 Aisaya 5:1 * 20:17 Eren 118:22 † 20:24 parata pun —tenariyas itese'

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷ Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyesei tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁸ Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tnonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya turui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesei imu'tanu'to' pe tuya turui iwano' pe. ²⁹ Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imure para. ³⁰ Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. ³¹ To' osorawano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tumunki ke para ri. ³² Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu. ³³ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesei, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'turu emari'man nito' yau. ³⁵ E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, ³⁶ apune para miri enta' to' eriku' pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. ³⁷ E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune para Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai,' † ta'pu. ³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune para tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tri pe iyesei pi' to' uya Kurai§ esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? ⁴² Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereutaki uyenwo'netu wini,

⁴³ iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe," *

tasa'. ⁴⁴ Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'pu pe iyesei?" ta'pu iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, ⁴⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupa'nokon karapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki tnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁷ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku to' uya, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe ri waku ton tato' pe tupa'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

20:27 Inku'pu 23:8 **20:28** Isu'taronomi 25:5 † **20:37** E'sotas 3:6 § **20:41** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanmanu ta e'kwa pe.

* **20:43** Eren 110:1

21

Itaan'pᚱ Ima'tasa' Rᚱ'pᚱ Nᚱtᚱrᚱ'pᚱ (Ma' 12:41-44)

¹ Sises uya tenu tᚱsa' koro'tau, ipᚱrataa'ike' ton uya pᚱrata tᚱrᚱ ene'pᚱ iya Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' pᚱrataai yen ya'. ² Entu'manin nᚱ'kwᚱ kanan itaan'pᚱ ima'tasa' rᚱ'pᚱ uya asa'ron nᚱ'kwᚱ aiko ton pᚱrata, ka'pa pun tᚱrᚱ ene'pᚱ iya. ³ “T'napairon ekama uya ipᚱ'nokon; pᚱse ri entu'manin nᚱ'kwᚱ itaan'pᚱ ima'tasa' rᚱ'pᚱ uya itᚱsa' eke pe tanporon kon nᚱtᚱrᚱ'pᚱ entai ri. ⁴ Tanporo pᚱsamoro uya itᚱsa' eke ri nin tᚱpᚱrataai kon tonpa; e'tane kᚱri ri tekota'mato' apai rᚱ'kwᚱ ri tanporo ri tᚱpiyawon tᚱrᚱ'pᚱ tᚱuko'manto' ipᚱ' rᚱ'kwᚱ ri,” ta'pᚱ iya.

Pata Weyu U'matᚱ Ekamanin (Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵ Sises poitorᚱ tonpa ton usaurokᚱ'pᚱ Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' pᚱ' wakᚱ pe ri isene pᚱ' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' rᚱ'pᚱ ike ton ni usene wakᚱ pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pᚱ, ⁶ “Serᚱ yau menyatᚱi'ne' pᚱ' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipᚱro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pᚱ iya.

⁷ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai serᚱ ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipᚱ' pe e'ku'ka'ni pᚱ' iyese ekamanin pe?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

⁸ To' eikᚱ'pᚱ iya: “Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apᚱne pᚱra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Uri ri kᚱri ri,’ ka'se'na, miripan, ‘Iweyu man a'ko pe,’ ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tᚱu. ⁹ Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nᚱntᚱu. Serᚱ ton ni e'kupᚱ miri wapiya, e'tane inke pᚱra pata weyu u'matᚱ uyepᚱ pen ni,” ta'pᚱ iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ta'pᚱ iya to' pᚱ', “Tᚱpataron kon uya tᚱpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannᚱ pe te'san uya esa' wannᚱ pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. ¹¹ Eke pe kuru ri tᚱrᚱ'pᚱnᚱ amᚱ' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amᚱ' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipᚱ' ton Epᚱn apai e'to' oton.

¹² “E'tane serᚱ rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwᚱ' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amᚱ', kopᚱna amᚱ' rakᚱi' niri to' uya itato' oton kon, tanporo serᚱ esi uyese' uriya'.

¹³ Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pᚱ' serᚱ moron nᚱ'pᚱ pe. ¹⁴ E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. ¹⁵ Apᚱne pᚱra amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, ‘Kasi pe iwesi,’ ta namai' ipᚱ'nokon. ¹⁶ Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amᚱ' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tᚱto' oton eri'nito' ya'. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ka'pon amᚱ' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁸ To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwarᚱ kon ni mainanpa uya. ¹⁹ Pana' pe iye'mᚱ'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pᚱ iya.

Esuwerᚱ Amᚱ' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanᚱ'to' (Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

²⁰ Sises uya ta'pᚱ, “Soisa amᚱ' amᚱrasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanᚱkᚱ tukai'. ²¹ Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainᚱmᚱi wᚱ' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kᚱsepa'kanin eke pata pona. ²² Serᚱ ta uya, apᚱne pᚱra miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon

kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupɔ miri pu'kena' amɔ nɔmenuka'pɔ a'ku'ti pe. ²³ Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amɔ mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ pi'. ²⁴ Soisa amɔ uya tu'kan kon ni Esuwerɔ amɔ tɔ'kato' oton, miripan tɔron kon a'sisa' kon Esuwerɔ amɔ ato' oton to' uya pata amɔ kaisari ri. Ka'pon amɔ, Esuwerɔ amɔ pen uya Surusiran ma'tanɔ'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupɔ weyu pe Papa nɔkupɔ pɔ u'matɔ pɔ'kɔ pona," ta'pɔ iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepɔ Ento' Ipi'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

²⁵ "I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wɔi enu yau, kapɔi yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amɔ yau. Non po tɔpataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etɔipi' ni pi' parau a'merumɔ miri awonsi'ki iyenu'piti pi'. ²⁶ Ka'pon amɔ enato' oton i'si'mɔra tetɔipiti kon ke, tɔuye'sen non pona i'tu tɔuya'nokon pi', apɔne pɔra ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepɔ kapuru' yau tɔmeruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwarɔ pokon pe. ²⁸ Seri e'kupɔ e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitorɔ ton uya a'tai, mepori'matɔi' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apɔne pɔra seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pɔ iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, tɔpoitorɔ ton pi' panton ekama'pɔ iya, "Apɔne kiyari ye' ito'ka'nɔ'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yɔi amɔ'. ³⁰ Itare'kasa' ru'pɔ atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. ³¹ Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupɔ ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe weyu e'seporo.

³² "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pɔra iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupɔ pɔ'kɔ pona ri. ³³ Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri pɔra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni," ta'pɔ iya.

Sises Poitorɔ Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', wakɔ pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nɔkupɔnɔ ku'ku'tɔu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwarɔ kon kusainɔpatɔu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe pɔra ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau pɔra ri. ³⁵ Ipi'nokon iye'kupɔ pe pɔra kɔsekamatɔu, apɔne pɔra tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. ³⁶ Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipɔremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri wakɔ pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Iɔremati' ri kanan wakɔ pe te'mɔ'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pɔ iya.

³⁷ Wɔi kaisari ri, ka'pon amɔ enupa pi' Sises esi'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pɔ'kɔ tau. Ko'mamɔ pe'ne nin si ti, itipiti'pɔ Are' Wɔpɔ pona e'nɔnse'na. ³⁸ Awanakɔi' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nɔ'san uye'piti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pɔ'kɔ ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pɔ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tɔuya
(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu. ² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tauya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune para ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'namu kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomu'pu Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen. ⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyessi'pu Sises eparankato' tauya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. ⁵ To' epori'ma'pu, miripan purata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu. ⁶ Miripan uya, "Ewai," ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tato' tauya weyu eporo i'se, anpsin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai para.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷ Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karimeru mare wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe. ⁸ Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pu iya.

⁹ "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹⁰ To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' matitai'. ¹¹ Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.' ¹² Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui'," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau. ¹⁵ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. ¹⁶ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannu pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. ¹⁸ Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan uya pureti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anumu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umunu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. ²¹ E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepuru po. ²² Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupa' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pu iya.

22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 * **22:3** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **22:20** Iseremaya 31:31-34 **22:21** Eren 41:9

²³ Mīripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitū'pū, “Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?” ta'pū to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pū Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

²⁴ Mīripan kon si e'sara'ti'pū tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ²⁵ Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', “Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tumeruntiru kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesakū 'ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe para iyesei. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei a'mi'pi' wannī kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannī, apiyo' wannī kasa. ²⁷ Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe para apiyo' wannī kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.

²⁸ “Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, ²⁹ mīripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukupūnu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, ³⁰ iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepūūūū po esa' wannī pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi',” ta'pū iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tūnonkato' Oton Ekama'pū Sises Uya (Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Mīri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', “Saiman, Saiman,” ta'pū, “apūne uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man iitupi'to' kon pe tūuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, ³² e'tane ipūremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesei a'tai, itonpa ton mumeruntitanakūi' to' tauro'kai',” ta'pū iya.

³³ E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pū, “Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri,” ta'pū iya.

³⁴ Sises uya eiku'pū, “Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton,” ta'pū iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pū, “Iyenna'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipūrataai kon para, apaikii kon para miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon para, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mūwarinpata'tūi'nokon?” ta'pū iya.

“Kane,” ta'pū to' uya.

³⁶ Mīripan kon pi' nin si ta'pū iya, “Seri pe nin si tūpūrataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon para iyesei yau, ipon kon tūkurūpo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matūi'. ³⁷ Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesei, ‘Ka'pon amu' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesei'pū tato' oton,† tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pū uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri,” ta'pū iya.

³⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pū ipi', “Apūne enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau,” ta'pū to' uya.

“Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti, tūron ni enna pi' kasauro'tūu,” ta'pū iya to' pi'.

Sises Ipūrema'pū Are' Wūpū Po (Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; ᚼᚱᚰ' 9:46 **22:26** Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 **22:27** Isaan 13:12-15 **22:30** Ma'siu 19:28 † **22:31** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **22:35** Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; ᚼᚱᚰ' 9:3; 10:4 † **22:37** Aisaya 53:12

39 Sises uti'pፌ Are' Wፌpፌ airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitorፌ ton uya e'ma'pፌka'pፌ. 40 Pata eposa' tፌuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pፌ iya to' pi', “ፑፌremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai,” ta'pፌ iya.

41 Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pፌ, iye'sekunka'pፌ ipፌremase'na. 42 “Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen,” ta'pፌ iya. [43 Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inserፌፌ uyee'pፌ ipiya' imeruntiru'tii'. 44 Miripan Sises ipፌrema'pፌ ipan pe, tፌuta'kwarakai', apፌne pፌra pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pፌ non pona mፌn kasa.]§

45 Tፌwipፌrema tፌpo, iye'mፌsa'kasa' uti'pፌ tፌpoitorፌ ton piya'. To' e'nፌnpi'sa' eporo'pፌ iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. 46 “ፑፌrito' pe iye'nፌmፌ kon? Te'mፌsa'kai' ipፌremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai,” ta'pፌ iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pፌ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

47 Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, anpisiin uyee'pፌ to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pፌ to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pፌ a'su'kase. 48 E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pፌ, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pፌ iya.

49 Ipoitorፌ ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pፌ to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tፌsuparaai kon amፌ' ke?” ta'pፌ to' uya. 50 To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tፌrawasomanin nan epuru poitorፌ pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pፌ.

51 E'tane Sises uya ta'pፌ tፌpoitorፌ ton pi', “Tiwi nesii!” ta'pፌ iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pፌ.

52 Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tፌrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipፌreman nito' iwፌ' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tፌkan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pፌ iya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iyue'sa' kon na'ne' supara amፌ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amፌ' esa' pe? 53 Wፌi kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pፌ Esuwerፌ amፌ' use'mato', ipፌremato' iwፌ' pፌ'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon tፌsa' auya'nokon pፌra iyesei. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesei—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'pፌ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pፌ

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pፌ use'man nito' tፌrawasomanin nan epuru iwፌ' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'pፌka'pፌ innonsi'ki ri. 55 E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai pፌroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pፌ a'samatu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pፌ to' piyau. 56 To' poitorፌ uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pፌ apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pፌ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pፌ, “Pፌse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri,” ta'pፌ iya.

57 E'tane i'tunin pe pፌra iye'kuu'pፌ. “Ma'non, kፌri ri i'tunin pen uri,” ta'pፌ iya.

58 Emennፌ'pፌ iwa ri, tፌron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pፌ, miripan uya ta'pፌ ipi', “ፑፌmiri sa'ne kፌri ri ko to' tonpa,” ta'pፌ iya.

“Mooi, kፌri ri pen ni uri!” ta'pፌ Pi'ta uya.

59 Tikin ite'kwa kፌra' emiya era'ti'pፌ tፌpo'ne ri, tፌron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', “ፑፌnapai ri sa'ne pፌse ri esi'pፌ iya'kiri; apፌne pፌra Kiyarari pon pe iyesei,” ta'pፌ iya.

§ 22:44 Seri tawon pፌra iyesei miri tፌron ni yau'ne. 22:53 ፎሩ' 19:47; 21:37

⁶⁰ Pi'ta uya eiku'p_u, "Mooi, ipi' masauro'atui'ne' i'tu uya p_ura ri man!" ta'p_u iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesei koro'tau, kiritiki uturum_u'p_u. ⁶¹ Itepuru era'ti'p_u to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'p_u ru'p_u nee'p_u tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturum_u rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon. ⁶² Miripan epa'ka'p_u, miripan ukaram_u'p_u ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'p_u Soisa Am_u' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

⁶³ Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'p_u isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'. ⁶⁴ To' uya itenu aurom_u'p_u, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?" ta'p_u to' uya. ⁶⁵ Miripan kon usaurok_u'p_u eke pe ri iri pe ri tusapemai'.

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Esuwer_u Am_u' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' epuru ton —asa'ri ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan am_ura'p_u, miripan kon rakui' Sises ari'p_u to' uya. ⁶⁷ "Ina pi' isekamaki, Kurai* pe iwesi yau," ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon p_ura iyesei; ⁶⁸ iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku' auya'nokon p_ura iyesei. ⁶⁹ E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'net_u wini," ta'p_u iya.

⁷⁰ Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'p_u to' uya.

To' eiku'p_u iya, "Ipoken me'atui' kari ri pe esi mukayatui'ne'," ta'p_u iya.

⁷¹ Miri a'tai, ta'p_u to' uya, "I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai," ta'p_u to' uya.

23

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

¹ Kamoro si asauro'se iyam_urasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'p_u Paire' Isutiya kop_unaai piya'. ² Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'p_u, "P_use ri uya ka'pon am_u' ano'ma, 'Purata ku'nonkat_uu pata esa' ena', uri kari ri Kurai* pata esa', ta' iya," ta'p_u to' uya.

³ Sises ekama'po'p_u Paire' uya, "Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'p_u Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'p_u use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' pi', "I'ri ri p_use ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya p_ura man," ta'p_u iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'p_u, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'p_u, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesei," ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'p_u iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', ⁷ "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'p_u iya kin Era' piya', ap_une p_ura itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesei pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'p_u. ⁸ Miripan epori'ma'p_u

* 22:67 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nan_um_unu ta e'kwa pe. * 23:2 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nan_um_unu ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

ipan pe Sises tense, apune p̄ra inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'p̄it̄u'p̄u, apune p̄ra eke Papa t̄rawasooi kup̄u iya tawon etasa' t̄uuya pi'. Miripan nin si kup̄u iya inenpai iyese'p̄u miri. ⁹ Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popit̄u'p̄u iya, e'tane eiku'p̄u iya pen. ¹⁰ Use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p̄u miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai am̄u' uya Sises sapema'p̄u. E'neimapit̄u pe to' usennaka'p̄u ipi', miripan ponti'p̄u to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'p̄u to' uya Paire' piya'. ¹² Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'p̄u i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'p̄u isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p̄u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

¹³ Paire' uya use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon am̄u' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' ri niri am̄uranak̄u'p̄u. ¹⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'p̄u iya to' pi', "P̄use ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kop̄una ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon am̄u' kup̄u iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya p̄ra man meseru'tiyat̄u'ne' ipi', pi'. ¹⁵ Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' p̄ra man, apune p̄ra inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyat̄u'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya p̄ra iyese' t̄awito' ipikiri. ¹⁶ Miri pi', usoisai am̄u' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'p̄u Paire' uya. [¹⁷ To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu R̄u'p̄u a'tai, iteseru esi'p̄u Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyese' Esuwer̄u am̄u' iwano' pe.]†

¹⁸ Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'n̄n̄m̄u'p̄u, "P̄use ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'p̄u to' uya. ¹⁹ Parapas esi'p̄u a'sisa' pe, apune p̄ra usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

²⁰ Sises inonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'poka'p̄u. ²¹ E'tane to' uki'pi'n̄n̄p̄it̄u'p̄u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

²² Itosor̄uwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'p̄u iya, "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' p̄use ri ka'pon uya? I'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya p̄ra man. Miri pe iyese' pi', ikota'mato' pe ikup̄u uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'p̄u iya.

²³ E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'n̄n̄p̄it̄u'p̄u, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapit̄u nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'p̄u imaimu entai. ²⁴ Paire' nin si ekoneka'p̄u miri to' nesak̄u'p̄u ke to' repa pi'. ²⁵ Ka'pon nonka'p̄u iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' r̄u'p̄u, to' nekama'po'p̄u, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapit̄u'p̄u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

²⁶ To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'p̄u to' uya, Surusiran pona t̄utisen t̄umainar̄u awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'p̄u to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'p̄u pe.

²⁷ Tu'kan kon ni uti'p̄u Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa am̄u' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si am̄u' ri t̄auta'kwar̄akai' t̄aukaransan iwenai. ²⁸ Miripan kon winik̄ui' Sises era'ti'p̄u, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si am̄u', uwenai kakarant̄uu; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune p̄ra isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. ²⁹ Apune p̄ra tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Wak̄u ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si am̄u' m̄are a'sinin nan pen, m̄are

† 23:17 17 p̄ra iyese' t̄aron ni ton yau'ne.

yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mare na'su'ka'pu pen imanatu ton.' 30 Miripan taron kon uya tato' oton wu' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kuru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. 31 Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyesei yau isenan pe yui esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesei miri iyaiputasa' pe iyesei a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

32 Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' enpa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. 33 Pata, Pu'pi f'pu ru'pu tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini. 34 Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune para to' uya i'tu para ri iyesei iri kupu tauya'nokon tukai'," ta'pu iya. †

Ipon nu'pu ta'nu'ku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. 35 Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpitu pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Taron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pu iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanumu'pu pe," ta'pu to' uya.

36 Te'neimapi'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu 37 tai'ma, "Apune si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

38 Miripan i'pai epoi tanmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya esi'pu: PUSE RI SI PUSE RI ESUWERU AMU' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

39 Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

40 E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya para iyesei? 41 Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' para ri iyesei, iwenai para ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

42 Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwu ukupu' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

43 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

44 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, 45 wui enu uya pata wei'ti para iyesei'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai. 46 Miripan Sises uki'pi'namu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

47 Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

48 Ka'pon amu' iyamarasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. 49 Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Iose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

50 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Iose' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, 51 Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamarasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai," tasa' iya para iyesei'pu. 52 Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tauya. Miripan pi', "Ewai," ta'pu

23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 23:34 Eren 22:18 † 23:34 34a para iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne.
 23:35 Eren 22:7 23:36 Eren 69:21 23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33 23:46 Eren 31:5 23:49 Ɔru' 8:2-3

iya. ⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'pɛ iya, iwonti'pɛ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɛ ke. Miripan tɛrɛ'pɛ iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pɛ, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapɛ esi'pɛ.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amɛ' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nɛ'san Kiyarari poi uti'pɛ Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pɛ. ⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pɛ patatɛse' tɛuya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitɛ'pɛ Sises ekepu karapaimato' tɛuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pɛ miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanakɛi' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amɛ' uya tɛnkoneka'pɛ kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pɛ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. ² To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pɛ, ³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pɛra iyesi'pɛ miri yau. ⁴ Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pɛra ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amɛ' e'soto'ka'pɛ to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitɛ'pɛ a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. ⁵ Tetɛipitɛ kon pi' uri'sami'si amɛ' epeima'pɛ non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pɛ to' uya, "Ɖ'rito' pe eke' amɛ' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?" ⁶ Ipɛra man seri yau, iye'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pɛ ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, ⁷ 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tato' oton ka'pon amɛ' uya tɛmakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mɛ'sa'kato' oton itosorɛwano wɛi a'tai, tawon," ta'pɛ to' iya. ⁸ Miri eta tɛuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pɛ Sises maimu rɛ'pɛ.

⁹ Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitorɛ ton miri awonsi'ki tɛron kon ipoitorɛ ton pana'ti'pɛ to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ ke. ¹⁰ Pɛsamoro uri'sami'si amɛ' esi'pɛ miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki tɛron kon uri'sami'si amɛ' esi'pɛ to' a'kiri. ¹¹ E'tane uri'sami'si amɛ' uya tɛpana'tito' kon, apuri to' uya pɛra iyesi'pɛ, apɛne pɛra kasi poken iseta pi'. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mɛ'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumɛ'pɛ ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' rɛ'pɛ renen tato' atɛ ene'pɛ iya tɛpona ri. Miripan uti'pɛ, "Ɖ'ri pe ri si iyesi'pɛ ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau

(Ma' 16:12-13)

¹³ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitorɛ ton uti esi'pɛ, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amɛ' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pɛ 7 mayirɛ e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. ¹⁴ Asaurokɛi'ma to' uti esi'pɛ tanporo iye'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ pi' Surusiran po. ¹⁵ Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pɛ a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pɛ to' a'kiri, ¹⁶ e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nɛkɛ namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pɛ. ¹⁷ Miripan kon ekama'po'pɛ Sises uya, "Ɖ'ri pi' asaurokɛi'ma iuti kon?" ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'takɛ'kasa' umaintapitɛ'pɛ, ¹⁸ miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pɛ Sises pi', "Ɖmiri ri ken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ i'tunin pe pɛra," ta'pɛ ipi'.

¹⁹ "Ɖ'ri ton si e'kupɛ'pɛ?" ta'pɛ nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

23:56 E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14 **24:7** Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ɖru' 9:22; 18:31-33 * **24:12** v. 12 pɛra iyesi tɛron ni ton yau'ne.

“Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesei tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tusauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. ²⁰ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya itaru'pu Roman amu' kopanaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu. ²¹ Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri. ²²⁻²³ Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanaku' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu para iyesei'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, ‘Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,’ ta'pu to' pi'. ²⁴ Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan,” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyesei pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. ²⁶ Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tnanamu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po,” ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupa' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' namenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu ri tupa'.

²⁸ To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tautito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'pu to' entawon ya' pari tauti pe itese'. ²⁹ Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, “Pata ituki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an,” ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' paretu anamu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan taru'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. ³² Miripan kon uya ta'pu, “Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitu' ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁴ Miripan kon uya pumamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, “T'napairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Miripan pumamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tauya'nokon paretu i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

³⁶ Pumamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miyari'nokon,” ta'pu iya.†

³⁷ Ipan pe to' etupitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tauya'nokon pe tekamai'. ³⁸ Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, “Tetupi'se para e'ti', tukasimai' para, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti', ³⁹ apune upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kari ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kari ri. Uri kasa pe' tupun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰ Seri ta tauya a'tai, tupokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.‡ ⁴¹ Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, “T'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?” ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, “Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?” ta'pu iya. ⁴² Miripan

† 24:36 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miyari'nokon,” ta'pu iya to' pi' para iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne.
 ‡ 24:40 v. 40 para iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne.

kon uya irepa'pɛ akuse pe ikanpɛ'tisa' moro' ke. ⁴³ Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pɛ to' enu airi.

⁴⁴ Miripan kon pi' ta'pɛ Sises uya, “I'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amɛ' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyese ukatai ko,” ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵ Miripan kon uya tɛpi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nɛ'to' pe to' uya ikupɛ'pɛ, ⁴⁶ To' pi' ekama'pɛ iya, “Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pɛ: Karai§ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mɛ'sa'ka ton pe itosorɛwano wɛi a'tai. ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tɛpataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', entanti' tɛron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pɛ kon pi'. ⁴⁹ Seri pe iwa ri, ukɛipɛnɛ usaurokɛ'pɛ ennoko uya ta'pɛ ru'pɛ iya'kwarɛ ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyese pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntirɛ kon eporo auya'nokon pɛ'kɛ pona,” ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

*Sises Enu'pɛ Epɛn Pona
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pɛ Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatɛ tanɛnse to' pɛrema'pɛ iya. ⁵¹ To' pɛrema pi' iyese koro'tau, to' nimi'pɛ iya, itanɛmɛ'pɛ Epɛn pona. * ⁵² Ipoitorɛ ton e'sekunka'pɛ apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pɛ ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. ⁵³ Miripan kon esi'pɛ Papa apuripitɛ pi', inke ri wɛi kaisa ri use'man nito', ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' pɛ'kɛ tau.

§ 24:46 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɛra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɛmɛnɛ ta e'kwa pe. 24:49 Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:4 24:51 Saira' 50:20; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:9-11 * 24:51 iyenuku'pɛ si Epɛn pona pɛra iyese tɛron ni ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Namenuka'pu e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wannì pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tauya'nokon wini tauko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tupo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' ru'pu, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wannì, Papa Mumu pe iyesei tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amu' uya Sises apuri'pu, miripan kon ena'pu ipikiron kon pe, taron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai para ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pu'ku pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samatu pe tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyesei'pu ta'si ewarupui tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitu pe isauroku'pu ru'pu kurusu' pona tupo'kapito' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matu winikui'no isekama to' airi iyesei Sises a'si'pu ru'pu i'tupitu'pu, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, miri tupo isenpoikapitu'pu tupoitoru ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nu'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesei pi', piya' iyepu. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wai kaisa ri yai a'kwaru eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pu, tuna, pareti, iweyu, karimeru amu' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikan non, miri awonsi'ki kure' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitoru ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (2:1—12:50)

Iweyu u'matu ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitu'pu (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Taron ni kanan isenpoika'pu Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'pu Ka'pon Pe

¹ Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pu, Papa piyau Main esi'pu, Papa pe ri Main esi'pu.

² Miri ri esi'pu iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

³ Tanporon ni ekoneka'pu iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyesei ipura iye'tane.

⁴ Uko'man nito' esi iyau, * uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amu' weyu pe. ⁵ Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pu ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen.†

⁶ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Papa nennoko'pu, Isaan itese'. ⁷ Kuri ri uyee'pu iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tupo'oro. ⁸ Iweyu pe iyesei'pu pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesei'pu.

⁹ Miri esi'pu i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepu esi'pu.

¹⁰ Non po iyesei'pu, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu para iyesei'pu. ¹¹ Tutonpa ton piya' iyee'pu, e'tane itonpa ton uya

* **1:4** Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe para, i'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyesei ipura iye'tane, apune para uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau † **1:5** ewarupi uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen; miri pe para, ewarupi esi'pu pen itentai. **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2

isanoma'p_u pen. ¹² E'tane kamoro t_usanomanin n_u'san, tapur_inin n_u'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. ¹³ M_ure am_u', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴ Miri Main enasa' esi'p_u ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mam_u'p_u ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'p_u, tikin nan n_u'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuip_un_u wini iye'sa', eke pe ri wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵ Isaan uya ekama'p_u eke pe t_uuki'pi'n_unse, "P_use ri si k_uri ri unekama'p_u, 'K_uri ri si uye'ma'p_u tau t_uuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' r_u'p_u ri," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Eke pe wak_u nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini wak_u ke up_uremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri.† ¹⁷ Main e't_ur_u'p_u Mosi' poro, e'tane wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'p_u Sises K_urai poro. ¹⁸ In_u' uya Papa ensa' p_ura iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, t_ukuip_un_u enau te'sen k_uri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya K_urai Pen Uri Ta'p_u
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Seri esi Isaan maimu r_u'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato' t_ur_uwasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai am_u' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, in_u' pe iwesi tukai'. ²⁰ Iye'wapu'ti'p_u pen, e'tane isekama'p_u, "K_urai§ pen uri," tukai'.

²¹ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' pe ken iwesi? Iraisape'?" ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?*" ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

²² Miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "In_u' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin n_u'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. In_u' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²³ Isaan uya eiku'p_u pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri k_uri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n_unpi_u, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',† tawon," ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Kamoro esi'p_u t_utonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si am_u' uya pe. ²⁵ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Iri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, K_urai pe p_ura ri, Iraisape p_ura ri, pu'kena' pe p_ura ri iwe'tane?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ Isaan uya to' eiku'p_u, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tun_u kon pen. ²⁷ K_uri ri esi t_uuye'sen uye'ma'p_u pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ Seri ton e'kup_u'p_u Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoipo, Isaan uya ka'pon am_u' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru M_ure

²⁹ Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyep_u tekare pi' ene'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "P_use ri si Papa iwano' karimeru m_ure, non makooi mo'kanin! ³⁰ P_use ri si k_uri ri unekama'p_u, 'Uye'ma'p_u tau ka'pon uyep_u eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' r_u'p_u ri,' ukataine'. ³¹ Uri uya ri k_uri ri i'tusa' p_ura iyese, in_u' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuwer_u am_u' ena' enpoika pe," ta'p_u iya.

† **1:16** eposa'nokon si'kiri ri wak_u ton eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri; miri pe p_ura, eposa'nokon wak_u ton t_uron ni ton ensimapit_u iya ke isipata'p_u ya'ne wak_u ton ke. § **1:20** K_urai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanam_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. **1:21** Mara'kai 4:5 **1:21** Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * **1:21** Pu'kena'—T_uuye'ton, t_uuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' r_u'p_u ipi'. † **1:23** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

³² Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pɔ: "Iya'kwarɔ u'ti ene'pɔ uya Epɔn poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pɔ ipona. ³³ I'tu uya pɔra ri mari iyese'pɔ. E'tane uyeno'nin nɔ'pɔ pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pɔ, 'Inɔ' ri pona Iya'kwarɔ uyepɔ ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kɔri ri si kɔri ri Wakɔ A'kwarɔ ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pɔ iya. ³⁴ Unene'pɔ si ekama uya, pɔse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pɔ Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitorɔ Ton

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pɔ, asa'ron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe. ³⁶ Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tɔuya a'tai, "Pɔse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mɔre!" ta'pɔ iya.

³⁷ Asa'ron kon ipoitorɔ ton uya isaurokɔ etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'pɔka'pɔ.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'pɔka to' uya ene'pɔ. "I'ri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁹ "Entanɔ'ti'," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'. To' uti'pɔ ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamɔ'pɔ miri wɔi a'tai, apɔne pɔra pata uko'mansa' esi'pɔ (4 a'kɔra' e'to' airi pata esi'pɔ).

⁴⁰ Isakon, Isaan usaurokɔ etanin nɔ'pɔ, Sises e'ma'pɔkanin nɔ'pɔ esi'pɔ Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. ⁴¹ Wapiya kuru tɔrui Saiman warinpai' iti'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kɔrai tato' ipi'," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴² Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pɔ. Sises uya ene'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Imiri kɔri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas† pe iyese'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pɔ iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyerɔ Ki'ma'pɔ

⁴³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pɔ Kiyarari pona tɔutito' pe. Piri' eporo'pɔ iya, ta'pɔ iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." ⁴⁴ Piri' esi'pɔ Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

⁴⁵ Piri' uya Na'taniyerɔ eporo'pɔ, ta'pɔ iya ipi', "Mosi' nɔmenuka'pɔ Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri nɔmenuka'pɔ ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isole' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁶ Na'taniyerɔ uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Wakɔ pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pɔ iya.

"Apɔne entanɔ'ki," ta'pɔ Piri' uya ipi'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya Na'taniyerɔ uyepɔ tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pɔ iya ipi', "Apɔne enki, Esuwerɔ kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁸ Na'taniyerɔ uya ta'pɔ ipi', "I'ri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pɔ iya.

Sises uya imaimu eikɔ'pɔ, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pɔ uya," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁹ Na'taniyerɔ uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Rapai,§ imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuwerɔ amɔ' Kin pe!" ta'pɔ iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya imaimu eikɔ'pɔ, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pɔ uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. ⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tɔpo Epɔn uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inserɔi ton u'tipitɔ miri awonsi'ki enu'pitɔ Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

† 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. § 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 1:51 Iseneses 28:12

¹ Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pua Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pua. ² Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorua ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pua miri pona.

³ To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matua'pua man," ta'pua ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pua, "Miri iku'ki kukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' para ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵ Isan uya nin si ta'pua miri to' poitorua ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tui'," ta'pua iya.

⁶ Esuwerua amua' eseru esi'pua ekorakan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amua' esi'pua miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. ⁷ Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amua' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pua miri to' poitorua ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pua to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya'," ta'pua iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pua itena'.

⁹ Miripan uya onpa'pua, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya para iyese'pua nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitorua ton uya riken i'tu'pua). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pua, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwi ri nin si ekama' to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pua iya.

¹¹ Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu' tuya sara'ti'pua Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tameruntirua enpoika'pua iya, miripan apuri'pua ipoitorua ton uya. ¹² Seri pata'pua pe, iu'ti'pua Ka'panyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitorua ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamua'pua aka'ne' pe ri.

*Sises Uti'pua Esuwerua Amua' Use'mato', Iparemato' Iwua' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)*

¹³ Esuwerua amua' uya Itepoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pua, miri pi' Sises uti'pua Surusiran pona. ¹⁴ Miripan uya, Esuwerua amua' use'mato', iparemato' iwua' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amua' uya paka amua', karimeru amua', wako'wa amua' karupo'poma eporo'pua, parata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pua tuteperua' kon piyau'ne. ¹⁵ Si'na' amua' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tuya ike pe, paka amua', karimeru amua' enpa'kanuku'pua iya; parata ensimanin nan tepurua' rawoipitu'pua iya, to' parataai turu'pitu'pua iya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amua' wako'wa amua' karupo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukuripunua iwua' ku'ku'tau karupo'po pi' e'ni iwua' pe," ta'pua iya.

¹⁷ Ipoitorua ton enu ya' iyee'pua iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iwua' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nukua pi' man,"* tawon.

¹⁸ Esuwerua amua' epuru ton uyee'pua ekama'poi', "I'ri ii'tuto' ipikiri kupua auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pua to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwua' a'morakati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wai yau," ta'pua iya.

²⁰ "Osoruwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pua. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne wai'piya amisa' ru'pua seri ko," ta'pua to' uya.

²¹ E'tane use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwua' Sises nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pua miri tamiri pun pi' ri nin. ²² Miripan nin si e'ma'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitorua ton enu ya' iyee'pua miri, seri ta'pua iya ru'pua, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pua itekare apuri'pua, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pua.

^{2:12} Ma'siu 4:13 ^{2:13} E'sotas 12:1-27 * ^{2:17} Eren 69:9 ^{2:19} Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29

²³ Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u kup_u to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'p_u, eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kup_u iya ene tauya'nokon pi'. ²⁴ E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'p_u pen, ap_une p_ura miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tauya wenai. ²⁵ In_u' uya ri ipana'tito' p_ura iyesei ka'pon am_u' pi', ap_une p_ura to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

¹ Moro ka'pon esi'p_u Nekutimas itese', Esuwer_u am_u' epuru, Pari'si am_u' tonpa pe te'sen. ² Iti'p_u ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'p_u pe. In_u' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kup_u p_ura ri iyesei miri maku'ai'ne', Papa p_ura iye'tane t_upiyau," ta'p_u iya.

³ Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'p_u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', in_u' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ene p_ura ri iyesei iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' p_ura te'tane,"† ta'p_u iya.

⁴ "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukap_u kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'p_u iya. "Iyewonkap_u poken p_ura ri sa'ne iyesei t_usan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'p_u iya.

⁵ Sises uya eiku'p_u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', in_u' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ya' p_ura iyesei miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwar_u ke iyepa'ka. ⁶ Ka'pon entusa' miri t_upun ke t_usanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwar_u yau esi miri iya'kwar_u winon pe ri. ⁷ Kisewansiukai, 'Tanporo iyentukap_u kon kanan miri,' ta uya pi' ipi'. ⁸ A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyep_u, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya p_ura ri iyesei. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwar_u wini," ta'p_u iya.

⁹ "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'p_u Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Eke sa'ne Esuwer_u am_u' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya p_ura iyesei? ¹¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usaurok_u seri ina ni'tun_u pi', t_unene'p_u kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu anan_unpai p_ura in_u' ri esi. ¹² Uyapuri auya p_ura iyesei seri non pon pi' ayau'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Ep_un pon pi' ayau'ka uya yau?

¹³ "Miripan, in_u' ri kanan enu'sa' p_ura iyesei Ep_un pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Ep_un winon. ¹⁴ Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ik_ui pe i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u y_ui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'm_u'sa'kato' pe iyesei, ¹⁵ tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

¹⁶ "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'n_unka tauya wenai, Papa uya t_ukin nan kuru t_umu t_ur_u'p_u tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. ¹⁷ Papa uya t_umu enno'sa' p_ura iyesei seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. ¹⁸ In_u' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, ap_une p_ura t_ukin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa p_ura.

¹⁹ "Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon am_u' uya ewarupi i'n_unka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. ²⁰ Tanporon kon iri kup_u pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikai' to' uyep_u p_ura iyesei, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. ²¹ E'tane k_uri ri i'napairon

* **3:2** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri † **3:3** iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' p_ura te'tane; miri pe p_ura, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Ap_une, v. 7 kanan enki. **3:12** Ipu'ket_u 9:16-17 **3:13** Paru' 3:29 **3:14** Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ket_u 16:5-7

ku'nin uyepu iweyu ya', waku teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri," ta'pu Sises uya. †

Isaan Pa'tes Usauroku Sises Pi'

²² Seri ton tupo, tupoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamu'pu epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.

²³ Isaan niri esi'pu pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apune para eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amu' utipitu'pu ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. ²⁴ (Seri esi'pu miri Isaan taru rawiri pariki'si ta'.)

²⁵ Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki EsuweruS pokon pe ekorukan nito' pi'. ²⁶ To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai, kuri ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan rato'i po mekamataine', kuri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyepu ipiya'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁷ Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ri eporo ka'pon uya para iyesi, Epan wini riken turepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesi. ²⁸ Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, 'Kurai* pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'pu uya.

²⁹ "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tauya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe para. ³⁰ Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

³¹ "Kuri ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kuri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroku. Kuri ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. ³² Tunene'pu, miri awonsi'ki tuneta'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri para iyesi. ³³ Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anamu pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri. ³⁴ Kuri ri Papa nennoko'pu usauroku Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru taru ipona taru'ku ke para. ³⁵ Ikuipanu uya tamu i'nanka, tanporon ni niri tusa' iya itena'. ³⁶ Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,"† ta'pu iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

¹ Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tupoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. ² Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' para ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. ³ Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴ Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu. ⁵ Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' naturu'pu tamu Ilose' ena' piyapai. ⁶ Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tauti ke ri, ereuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. ¹² a'kura' pata esi'pu.

⁷ Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pu tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intuki," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁸ (Ipoitoru ton uti'pu esi'pu pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

† **3:21** Imaimu ru'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. **3:24** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § **3:25** Esuweru; miri pe para, Esuweru amu'. * **3:28** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **3:28** Isaan 1:20 **3:35** Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 † **3:36** Imaimu ru'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. **4:5** Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32

⁹ Miripan eiku'pu iya, “Esuweru pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?” ta'pu iya ipi'. (Esuweru amu' esi'pu isipusawu pokon kon pe para.*)

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, “I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pu nesii'no to'panu'nin tuna ke,” ta'pu iya.

¹¹ “Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii para iyese; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya? ¹² Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nu'pu ike seri tuna yen, kari ri, imunki amu' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipitu'pu iyapai. Kari ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?” ta'pu iya.

¹³ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Inu' ri seri tuna ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri, ¹⁴ e'tane inu' ri tawo'pa'pu uya ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pu uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke twiri ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ “Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyepu namai',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ “Ataan'pu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya',” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁷ “Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri,” ta'pu uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ipoken ni ausauroku, Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai. ¹⁸ 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'† man, kari ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pu kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁹ “Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. ²⁰ Utamokori kon ipuremapitu'pu seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipureman pata ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

²¹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikaipanu pi' ka'pon amu' ipuremato' oton pen seri wu' po miri pe para Surusiran po ri. ²² Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu para ri iyese iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipurema tani'tunu kon pi', apune para epika'tin nito' uyepu Esuweru amu' wini. ²³ E'tane iweyu uyepu, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tawipuremasan ipuremato' oton ikaipanu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pusa'moro waraino kon tapi' tawipuremasan warinpa ikaipanu uya miri. ²⁴ Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tawipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyese a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau,” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', “Si'tuyai', Me'saya” (Kurai‡ tato') “uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Kari ri ri uri, kari ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe,” ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewan-siuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, “I'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?” ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe para, “I'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?” ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

²⁸ Miripan uri'san uya ta'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau, ²⁹ “Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kurai pe pe' si puse ri esi seri?” ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

³¹ Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', “Rapai,§ enta'naki,” ta'pu.

4:9 Esara 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * 4:9 isipusawu pokon kon pe para; miri pe para, isitonpa pe para to' usi'tupi'pitu'pu. † 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe para, iyewipi'sa' ‡ 4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumanu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. § 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

³² E'tane to' eiku'pua iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunua kon pen ni," ta'pua iya.

³³ Miripan pi' ipoitorua ton usekama'popitua'pua, "Inua' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pua pe iyese?" tukai'.

³⁴ "Ui'kiyari esi, uyeno'nin nua'pua maimu awiri e'to' pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyese inturua'pua iku'to' pe uya. ³⁵ Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapui e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari akua'pua rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi amua' enpi'ti'. Kiyari akua'puka'sa', tanansen pe iyenaka'sa'. ³⁶ Ka'pon, anama pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amuranaku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kari ri ipinnin nua'pua miri awonsi'ki anannin nua'pua epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. ³⁷ I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anama,' tawon. ³⁸ Iyeno'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari akua'pusa' ananse'na, umi iye'turawasoma'pua kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'turawasoma'pua miri yau, miripan kon turawasooi otori'pi nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pua Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

³⁹ Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pua, apune para uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pua ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'. ⁴⁰ Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pua ipan pe tuiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mama'pua asa'ri wai to' piyau. ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pua miri imaimu etasa' tuiyau'nokon pi'.

⁴² Miripan kon uya ta'pua uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tuiyau'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyese," ta'pua to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitorua Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³ Asa'ri wai ennoko tapo miri yau, miri taninse Sises uti'pua Kiyarari pona. ⁴⁴ (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pun ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pua.) ⁴⁵ Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amua' uya waku pe kuru ereutanaku'pua, apune para itisa' kon nua'san pe to' esi'pua To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupunua ensa' esi'pua miri a'tai.

⁴⁶ Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'pua, tuna koneka'pua tuiyau yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitorua pe te'sen esi'pua, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. ⁴⁷ Puse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pua ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tumu epi'tii', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Inua' uya apuri para ri iyese eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarapi'nin niken e'kupa a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pua.

⁴⁹ Kin poitorua uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku rawiri," ta'pua ipi'.

⁵⁰ Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pama miri," ta'pua ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pua. ⁵¹ Ite'matai tuiye'se, itekare ke ipoitorua ton uya eporo'pua. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pua to' uya. ⁵² To' ekama'po'pua iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tumu uto'pama'pua tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mama pe iye'khi'mato' ereuta'pua," ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

⁵³ Ikupunua uya i'tu'pua miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pama miri," ta'pua ru'pua. Miri pi' kari ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pua apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tauyepu tupo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau

¹ Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

² Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. ³ Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukai'tukai'ma enupikiri to' enuriku, ⁴ apune para isipikiri Papa inseruu u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautisen iku'pi mure'pu ka' iyekousokouma'pu tupo usepi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para ri teperan kon pe te'sen apai.)* ⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wapiya. ⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

⁷ Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyesi seri yau utunin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tanunse enta!" ta'pu ipi'. ⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tanunse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne'," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' eiku'pu iya, "Kuri uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹² To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kuri ri esi, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ¹³ E'tane kuri ri isepi'tisa' ru'pu uya i'tu' para iyepi'pu inu' pe iyepi' tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

¹⁴ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu'pu namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyepi' yau," ta'pu iya ipi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukupunu esi te'tarawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'tarawasomato' pe iyepi'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukupunu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntiru

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu'pu imu uya pen, tukupunu nakupunu riken ensa' tauya kupu'pu iya, apune para i'ri ri kupu'pu ikupunu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu. ²⁰ Ikupunu uya imu i'nanka, miripan uya tanporon ni tankupunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon. ²¹ Ikupunu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu'pu iya nurine. ²² Miri riken pe para, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikupunu uya pen. Tamu ena' eseru

* **5:4** Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para. **5:10** Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21 **5:18** Ipu'ketu 2:16

aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, ²³ tanporon kon uya tamu namato' pe ikupunu nama tauya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama para iyesei yau, ikupunu nama iya para ri mari iyesei miri enno'nin nu'pu.

²⁴ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyenne'nin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kari ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesei uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

²⁵ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. ²⁶ Ikupunu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tamu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tamu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesei pi'.

²⁸ "Seri pi' kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, ²⁹ miripan kon epa'kato' oton tuuruwasii kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton tauko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

³⁰ "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu uya para iyesei. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune para i'se e'to' kupu uya kasa para, e'tane kari uyenne'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

³¹ "Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe para ri. ³² Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. ³³ Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu. ³⁴ Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane para ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. ³⁵ Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

³⁶ "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino. Turawaso unku'pu i'ma'kato' pe uya ukupunu naturu'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikupunu uya uyenne'sa' tukai'. ³⁷ Ikupunu uyenne'nin nu'pu usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon para iyesei, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon para ri niri iyesei. ³⁸ Imaimu ko'manuku auya'nokon para niri iyesei iyewan kon yau, apune para inennoko'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyesei ke. ³⁹ Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tau'uro'sen. ⁴⁰ E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai para iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

⁴¹ "Ka'pon amu' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. ⁴² E'tane i'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nankato' auya'nokon para iyesei iyewan kon yau.

⁴³ "Ukupunu ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanu'sa' auya'nokon para iyesei. E'tane taron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kari ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri. ⁴⁴ I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon para iyesei ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tauye'sen?

⁴⁵ "Kisenuminkatuu uri uya ikupunu ena' iyaseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kari ri iyaseru'tinin kon, kari ri anapuri'pu kon. ⁴⁶ Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apune para uri pi' imenukasa' iya. ⁴⁷ E'tane inmenuka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyesei pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

^{5:29} Taniyeru 12:2 ^{5:33} Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30 ^{5:37} Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22 † ^{5:39} iusenupa kon; miri pe para, iusenupati' waku pe

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweka Sises Uya (*Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17*)

¹ Seri pata'pu pe, Sises enna'po'pu parau ku'piri Kiyarari (parau ku'piri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. ² Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'puka'pu, apune para ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. ³ Sises enuku'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe. ⁴ To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupunu e'seporo esi'pu.

⁵ Sises uya tenu tusa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' uyepu ene'pu iya tekare pi', ta'pu iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau paretu enna pumamoro ka'pon amu' ni'ton?" ta'pu iya. ⁶ (Seri ta'pu iya Piri' i'tupitu pe ri; tankupunu pe te'sen i'tukapui'ma ri.) ⁷ Piri' uya eiku'pu, "8 kaisaron kapui yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu* uya eke pe kiyari enna para ri iyese miri to' nonpa ton nu'kwi ri mara ri," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pu ipi', ⁹ "Miri yau warawo' mare man, 5 kaisa ri paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amu' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pu'ku pona iti tu'kan kon eweku pi'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ "Ka'pon amu' ereutato' pe iku'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pu.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu. ¹¹ Sises uya paretu anumu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itapitu'pu iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amu' kupu'pu iya.

¹² To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ipu'ku ru'pu ton amuranu'ti', itonpa'pu uma'ta namai'," ta'pu iya. ¹³ Miri, to' uta're'ti'pu tonpa'pu amuranuku'pu to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe' ke'ne.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Inapai ri kuru ri puse ri esi Pu'kena'† tuuye'ton ta'pu ipi' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵ Sises uya to' uya tanumu tumiri ta'kwarakai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu tikin sari i'kuru pona.

Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po (*Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka', ¹⁷ miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikui'. Pata ewarumankaa'pu, Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. ¹⁸ Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pu isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se. ¹⁹ Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepu ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etupitu'pu. ²⁰ E'tane, "Ketupituu; uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ²¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke para ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

²² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti para iyese'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe para to' uti'pu. ²³ Taron ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya paretu iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta'pu. ²⁴ Sises miri pe para ipoitoru ton ene tuuya'nokon kasa para, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

* **6:7** 8 kaisaron kapui yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 200 kaisaron parata pun. Tikin ni miri parata pun esi'pu tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu, tenariyas itese'. † **6:14** Pu'kena': Apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

²⁵ Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai,† i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apune para eke pe ri p'areti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. ²⁷ Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'turawasomatuu; e'turawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikupunu uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁸ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa turawasooi kupu pe ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se seri Papa turawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pu apuriti'," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ To' uya eiku'pu, "F'ri eke Papa turawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? F'ri kupu auya? ³¹ Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimonon' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton p'areti ke to' reparitu'pu iya Epan poi,' tukai'," S ta'pu to' uya.

³² "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epan poino pen ni; ukupunu nin kari ri i'napairon Epan poino p'areti ke irepanin kon. ³³ P'areti, Papa n'aturunu nin kari ri Epan poi iu'tisa' pata repnin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁴ "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri p'areti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁵ "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kari upiya' naye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. ³⁶ Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. ³⁷ Tanporon kon ukupunu urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tauye'sen nurunpa uya para ri iyesei, ³⁸ apune para uye'sa' seri Epan poi uyenne'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen. ³⁹ Kari uyenne'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se para iyesei, e'tane tanporo to' i'ma'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁰ Ukupunu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'ma'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune para, "Uri kari ri p'areti Epan poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'. ⁴² Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne puse ri ko, Iose' mu, pen pe? Iku'punu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epan poi u'tisa',' ta iya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'. ⁴⁴ Inu' ri uyepu para iyesei miri upiya' ikupunu, uyenne'nin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'ma'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁵ Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikupunu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tausenupan uyepu upiya'. ⁴⁶ Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikupunu ene'pu ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikupunu ene'pu. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. ⁴⁸ Uko'man nito' a're' p'areti pe esi. ⁴⁹ Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimonon' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu. ⁵⁰ E'tane seri nin si p'areti Epan poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin. ⁵¹ To'panu'nin p'areti pe esi, Epan poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya

† 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22 § 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21. * 6:45 Aisaya 54:13

ri seri p̄areti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. P̄areti seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵² Seri uya isi pe Esuwer̄u am̄u' e'sei'p̄it̄u tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'p̄u. "Nai kasa t̄ap̄un ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁵³ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon p̄ara iyesei yau, im̄anu ri ensisa' auya'nokon p̄ara iyesei yau, uko'man nito' p̄ara ri iyesei miri ayau'nokon. ⁵⁴ Inu' ri upun pi' t̄auta're'tisen, um̄anu ensinin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'm̄u'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁵⁵ Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, um̄anu niri i'napairon tensisen pe. ⁵⁶ Upun pi' t̄auta're'tisen ni, um̄anu ensinin ni uko'mam̄u miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mam̄u. ⁵⁷ T̄auko'mansen ik̄aip̄anu uya uyeno'sa', k̄ari ri uriya' uko'mam̄u ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' t̄auta're'tisen uko'mam̄u miri uri uriya'. ⁵⁸ Se si esi p̄areti Ep̄an poi iu'tisa'. Iku t̄apo atamokori kon am̄u' eriku'p̄u na'ne' waraino pen. K̄ari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'p̄u Sises uya. ⁵⁹ Sises uya seri ta'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' tau to' enupa t̄auya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

⁶⁰ Seri etasa' t̄auya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitor̄u ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anam̄u?" ta'p̄u.

⁶¹ Inu' uya t̄apana'ti' p̄ara ri, Sises uya t̄apoitor̄u ton entarum̄u seri pi' i'tusa' esi'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'at̄au? ⁶² Iri pe iyesei Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'p̄u ya? ⁶³ Papa A'kwar̄u uya uko'man nito' t̄uru; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntir̄u esi miri. Main ton ayau'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwar̄u wann̄i miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. ⁶⁴ Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon am̄u' apurinin nan pen," ta'p̄u iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'p̄u iyepiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. ⁶⁵ Miripan uya ta'p̄u, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata't̄ai ko: inu' ri uyep̄u p̄ara iyesei upiya' ik̄aip̄anu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyep̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

⁶⁶ Miri w̄ai awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri t̄autisan enna'po'p̄u, iya'kiri to' uti p̄ara.

⁶⁷ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄u 12 kaisaron kon t̄apoitor̄u ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'at̄au?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

⁶⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄u, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. ⁶⁹ Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Wak̄u, Papa iwano'," ta'p̄u iya.

⁷⁰ Sises uya eiku'p̄u, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anannin nu'p̄u pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'p̄u iya. ⁷¹ (Isutas pi' isauroku'p̄u, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

7

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

¹ Miri t̄apo, Sises esi'p̄u upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai p̄ara iyesei'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ara Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton esi pi' t̄awini i'se miri yau.

² T̄ausiw̄ut̄untipi'se Esuwer̄u am̄u' nakup̄anu weyu e'seporo esi'p̄u. ³ Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Seri t̄aninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitor̄u ton uya eke Papa t̄arawasooi kup̄u auya ento' pe. ⁴ Inu' uya ri t̄ankup̄anu t̄at̄arawasooi onam̄u p̄ara ri iyesei miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton am̄u' kup̄u

auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata i'tui'," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵ Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyese'pu.

⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyese. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri. ⁷ Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyese man ta uya pi' tui'. ⁸ Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man,* apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyese pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁹ Seri ta tupo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

Sises Tausiwatantipi'se Tuku'sen Yau

¹⁰ Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tupo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen. ¹¹ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kuri si?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Mi awiri ri anpin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu taron kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pu pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.

¹⁴ To' nukupunu e'nonkakapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'. ¹⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyanno'nin nu'pu wini iyepu. ¹⁷ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatui'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'. ¹⁸ Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kuri tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyese. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' anpin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' usewansiuka'pu kon. ²² Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturakapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon. ²³ Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturaka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? ²⁴ Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

²⁵ Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne'? ²⁶ Apune enti', iye'nama para ri annau isauroku, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai† ri ta pe iyese ipi'? ²⁷ E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyese. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tamaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyanno'nin nu'pu

* **7:8** Uti para man; miri pe para, uti para man seri a'tai. **7:22** Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **7:23** Isaan 5:9 † **7:26** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.

esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Ini'tunu kon pen ni, ²⁹ e'tane uni'tunu, apune para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyesi'pu. ³¹ E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri naku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na

³² Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na.

³³ Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyennon' nin nu'pu piya'. ³⁴ Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apune para iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyesi," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken para? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'? ³⁶ Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyesi,' ta iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

To'panu'nin Tuna

³⁷ Taku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe tumaimu taku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nayepui upiya' tayuku epose. ³⁸ Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'Tnapaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,' " ta'pu iya. ³⁹ Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwaru e'tusa' para ri mari iyesi'pu, apune para Sises enasa' para iyesi'pu tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amu' Epantakaritu'pu

⁴⁰ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe," † ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Turon kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane turon kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' para ri iyesi Kiyarari winipai.

⁴² Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴³ Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakaritu'pu kari ri uriya'. ⁴⁴ Turon kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu' taru'pu pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton

⁴⁵ Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri pi' tane'se para iwesi'pu kon?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁶ Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku para iyesi puse ri kasa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁷ "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'.

⁴⁸ "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe para Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatu? ⁴⁹ Pusamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu para iyesi miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'nuku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 **7:38** Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 † **7:40** Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki. **7:42** 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2

⁵⁰ Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya',
⁵¹ miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta pura iyese eta tupo pura ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa'," ta'pu iya.

⁵² "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' pura ri iyese Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 pura iyese.]

⁵³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

¹ E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu pona. ² Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu iwoi, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na. ³ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau tuneporo'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau, ⁴ miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, puse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. ⁵ Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amu' tuwisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. I'ri ken mukayan?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁶ Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu tumusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke. ⁷ Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi pura, ti'wi si asara'ti'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'pu iya. ⁸ Miripan e'timuikakaa'pu kanan non menukai'.

⁹ Miri pi', kamoro etanin nu'san e'sara'ti'pu utipi' ni pi' tiki pa'ne, ki'yi' amu' wapiya, Sises ri'ken tunonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. ¹⁰ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inu' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' pura ri?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, inu' pura ri man," ta'pu iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' pura man. Enta si, makoi yau i'uko'manto' tunonkai'," ta'pu iya.*

Sises Pata Weyu

¹² Ka'pon amu' auro'kakapu tuuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pu, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inu' ri upikiri tuuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri pura ri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyese yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apune pura iwini uye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese.

¹⁵ Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya pura nin man. ¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyese yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apune pura tiki sari esi kasa pura, ikupunu, uyeno'nin nu'pu pokon pe esi. ¹⁷ Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyese tasa'. ¹⁸ Uiwano' pe ri si

7:50 Isaan 3:1-2 **8:5** Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 **8:7** Susana 34 * **8:11** Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikap'i'sa' yau seri ton pura iyese; taron ni ton yau iyese Isaan 21:24 pikiri; taron ni ton yau iyese Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tiki nan ni imenukasa' yau iyese Isaan 7:36 pikiri. **8:12** Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31 **8:17** Isu'taronomi 19:15

usekama, taron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikuipunu, uyennonin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari ken si ikuipunu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon para iyesi, ukuipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukuipunu ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'pu iya.

²⁰ Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pu to' enupai'ma Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ka tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para iyesi pi'.

Iuti Kon Para Iyesi Utiyai'ne' Ya'

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon para iyesi utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po' emapu'ti'pu, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon para iyesi utiyai'ne' ya',' ta' iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ E'tane miyari ri ta'pu iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe para e'tane.

²⁴ Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pu uya, kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon para iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ "Inu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kari ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. ²⁶ "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyennonin nu'pu kuru esi i'napairon pe; kari ri wini uneta'pu nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ To' uya ito'ka'naku para iyesi'pu tukuipunu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon.

²⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya para iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken uyenu'pu pi' usauroku. ²⁹ Uyennonin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune para ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tauya'nokon tugu'pu ipi'.

Epara'an Munki Amu'

³¹ Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Iyenu'pu' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitoru' ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³² Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri," ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina kamoro Epara'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru' ton pe. ³⁵ Ipoitoru' pe te'sen esi miri tatonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. ³⁶ Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³⁷ Epara'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune para umaimu pata para ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. ³⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikuipunu piyau; ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri,"† ta'pu iya.

† **8:24** Kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe para, Kari ri uri Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripita'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. **8:33** Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8 † **8:38** ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe para, miri pe iyesi pi' ikuipunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki niri.

39 “Epara'an kari ri ina kaupanu,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

“Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no. §
40 Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni
ipi'nokon tūneta'pu Papa winon. Epara'an uya maku'atūi'ne' waraino ku'sa'
para ri iyesi. 41 Ikaupanu kon nakupanu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri,” ta'pu
iya.

“Purau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina kaupanu,” ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

42 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Papa esi yau ikaupanu kon pe, ui'nunkatūi'no, Papa
winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyanno'sa' iya.
43 I'ri pe iyesi pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai
para iwesi kon pi' iyesi. 44 Ikaupanu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikaupanu
kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri,
tūta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe para tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesi
a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi
ye' ton kaupanu pe tesi pi'. 45 I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon
para iyesi. 46 Inu' ri uya tamakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, i'ri
pe iyesi pi' uyapuripai para iwesi kon? 47 Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta
miri. Eta auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para Papa iwano' pe para iwesi kon
pi',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usekama'pu

48 Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, “Ina uya pe' ta pan Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri
a'kwaru yen pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

49 “Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri,” ta'pu Sises uya, “ukaupanu nama uya, e'tane
unama auya'nokon para iyesi. 50 Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro
iyesi miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin. 51 I'napairon ekama
uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni,” ta'pu Sises uya.

52 Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, “Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi
tukai! Epara'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri
e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya. 53 Eke pe
kuru pe' ina kaupanu Epara'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena'
amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?” ta'pu to' uya.

54 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe para ri iyesi.
Ukaupanu, ina e'to' itese' pi' makayatūi'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri. 55 I'tu
tane auya'nokon para ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi,
akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. 56 Ikaupanu kon, Epara'an
esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tūuya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu,”
ta'pu iya.

57 “50 kaisa ri para ri iwai'piyaai man, miri pe' e'tane Epara'an ene'pu auya?”
ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

58 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epara'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi*!” ta'pu
iya to' pi'. 59 Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tūuya'nokon,
e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono
apai.

§ 8:39 Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no; miri pe para, Epara'an
munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'. 8:44 Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24 * 8:58 Uri esi—Esuweru amu'
pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe “Uri” tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu
itekare yau, “Uri” tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Uri” miri Papa ese' “Yawe”
tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25
enki.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

¹ Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya.
² Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Rapai,* inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii?” ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' para iyesi, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi. ⁴ Wai nai pata esi koro'tau, uyennon'nin nu'pu tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi naye'an, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen. ⁵ Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe,” ta'pu iya.

⁶ Seri kasa tausauropu'pu tupo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan taru'pu iya ka'pon enu pona. ⁷ Ta'pu iya ipi', “Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'puri ka',” ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe tenai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, “Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' nako'manpi'taine' pen?” ta'pu.

⁹ Taron kon uya, “Puse ri kuri ri,” ta'pu.

Taron kon uya, “Kuri ri kasa ri mari isene,” ta'pu.

E'tane, “Uri ri kuri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, “I'ri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' maimu eiku'pu iya, “Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tupo, uyenu pona itaru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', ‘Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'puri ka'.’ Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya,” ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Nai kuri ken si?”

“I'tu uya para iyesi,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu

¹³ Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'. ¹⁴ Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, taron kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, “Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon esi, apune para Sapa' apuri iya para iyesi,” ta'pu to' uya.

“I'ri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu' tamakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?” ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakaritu'pu. ¹⁷ Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', “I'ri ta auya kuri iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?” ta'pu to' uya.

“Pu'kena' pe iyesi!” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁸ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyesi'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tuuya'nokon pona ri. ¹⁹ To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Puse ri pe' esi imare kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mare pe, iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne. ²¹ E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyesi. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu para iyesi. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tausauropu'sen pe iyesi,” ta'pu to' uya.

²² Seri ta'pu isanon uya, apune para enari'ke' to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi', apune para Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pu inu' uya ri Kurai† pe Sises esi tukai'

* 9:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:5 Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12 † 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe.

ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyese usenupan nito' iwu' tapai tukai'. ²³ Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe tūsauro'sen pe," ta'pu isanon uya.

²⁴ Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nu'pu ka'pon ki'makaa'pu to' uya kanan. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki;† puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tamakooikenan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ To' maimu eiku'pu iya tai'ma, "Tamakooi ke iyese, miri pe para imakooi para iyese, i'tu uya para iyese, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pu, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Miri tupo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kupu'pu iya ipi'? F'ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'pu iya?"

²⁷ To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon para iyese. F'ri pe iyese pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Miri tupo to' uya ipa'nu'pu, "Miri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton," tai'ma. ²⁹ "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kari ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁰ Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "F'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyese, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pu iya.

³¹ Papa uya tamakooikena' nan eta para iyese, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupu'pu ma eta iya. ³² Non e'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, isetasa' para iyese inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu enu a'kokasa' tawon.

³³ Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupu'pu iya pen," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ To' uya imaimu eiku'pu tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'pu! Nai kasa ru'kwii ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, to' uya enpa'ka'pu usenupan nito' iwu' tapai.

Iya'kwaru Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

³⁵ Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pu eta'pu. Eposa' tūya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Imaimu eiku'pu iya, "Itepuru, inu' pe iyese?" tukai', ekama'po'pu iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kari ri ipokon pe masau'ro'ai'ne'," ta'pu.

³⁸ Ta'pu iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyeparema'pu ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Pari'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "F'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi para iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupu kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikan Non

¹ "Inapai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kari ri mura'ta awiri para tewonsen karimeru amu' iwu' ta' e'tane taron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni.

² E'tane kari ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe. ³ Itena' mura'ta tarawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. ⁴ Tikun non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri

† 9:24 Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe para, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pu to' uya ru'pu ipi' inapai ri isauro'to' pe. Apune Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

e'ma'puka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. ⁵ Ka'kuran e'ma'puka to' uya para iyese, e'tane to' apuramu ipiyapai, apune para ka'kuran maimu i'tu to' uya para iyese.” ⁶ Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu i'ri ton pi' isauroku tukai'.

⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe. ⁸ Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta para iyese'pu. ⁹ Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iye-womu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. ¹⁰ Ama' e' uyepu ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹ “Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tuko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹² E'tane kuri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikan non pe para. Ene kaikusi uyepu ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainamu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'taru'kwa. ¹³ Ka'pon ainamu, apune para te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe para iyese karimeru amu' pi'.

¹⁴ “Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikan non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu— ¹⁵ ukupunu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukupunu i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁶ Moro taron kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau para ri mari. Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. ¹⁷ Ukupunu uya ui'nuka, apune para uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anuka'to' pe uya kanan. ¹⁸ Inu' ri uya imo'ka para iyese upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anuka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukupunu wini,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakapitu'pu. ²⁰ Tu'kan kon uya, “Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru para iyese. I'ri pe iyese pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?” ta'pu.

²¹ Taron kon uya ta'pu, “Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?” ta'pu to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

²² Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyese'pu. ²³ Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, ²⁴ miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', “I'ri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai† pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki,” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ayauro'kaka'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyese. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukupunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe. ²⁶ E'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyese, apune para uikan non karimeru amu' tonpa pe para iwesi kon. ²⁷ Uikan non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. ²⁸ Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu apai. ²⁹ Ukupunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke

10:11 Saira' 18:13 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 * **10:16** to' esi; miri pe para, to' enato' oton

10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † **10:24** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe.

esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.† Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka p̄ra iyese uk̄ip̄n̄u piyapai. 30 Ik̄ip̄n̄u ya' tikiñ ni ina esi," ta'p̄u iya.

31 Miri t̄po, Esuwer̄u am̄u' uya ti' ton amuku'p̄u iwito' pe t̄uuya'nokon, 32 e'tane Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ik̄ip̄n̄u winon tu'kan ni eke t̄rawaso enpoika'p̄u uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'p̄u iya.

33 Esuwer̄u am̄u' uya imaimu eiku'p̄u, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kup̄u," ta'p̄u to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p̄u, "Iye'menukasa' p̄ra pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'S tawon? 35 Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'p̄u na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwit̄u poken p̄ra niri iyese. 36 F'ri pe ken si k̄ari nai, ik̄ip̄n̄u nan̄um̄u'p̄u tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya or̄u pona? F'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe t̄usauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? 37 Uri k̄asapurit̄u, uk̄ip̄n̄u t̄rawasooi ku'tane uya p̄ra ri. 38 E'tane ikup̄u uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon p̄ra iye'tane, eke t̄rawaso am̄u' kup̄u uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri uk̄ip̄n̄u esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'." 39 Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'p̄u, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'p̄u.

40 Iti'p̄u Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kup̄u'p̄u pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mam̄u'p̄u. 41 Tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄u' uyee'p̄u ipiya'. Ta'p̄u to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kup̄u'p̄u pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usaurok̄u'p̄u p̄use pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'p̄u to' uya. 42 Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'p̄u miri yau.

11

Urasaras Eri'to'

1 Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'p̄u Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. 2 P̄use ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'p̄u takuru'ke, k̄ari ri esi'p̄u Sises karapaimanin n̄u'p̄u, i'ta niri a'munakanin n̄u'p̄u t̄anse' ke. 3 Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' t̄maimu kon ennoko'p̄u, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'n̄nkan̄u man takuru'ke," tukai'.

4 Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'p̄u iya, "Seri paran uya eri'n̄u'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntir̄u usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyese," ta'p̄u iya. 5 Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'n̄nka esi'p̄u. 6 Takuru'ke iyese tukai' etasa' t̄uuya a'tai, asa'ri w̄ai iko'mam̄u'p̄u tesi'p̄u yau ri.

7 Miri t̄po, t̄poitor̄u ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan ut̄npai'nokon," ta'p̄u iya.

8 Ipoitor̄u ton uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Rapai,* pena kuru p̄ra ri Esuwer̄u am̄u' esi'p̄u iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iut̄ikap̄u kanan?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

9 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p̄u, "12 kaisa ri w̄ai yau pata weyu p̄ra pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai w̄ai nai ita'mo'ka pen, ap̄une p̄ra a'kwa pe non esi wenai. 10 E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, ap̄une p̄ra a'kwa pe p̄ra iyese ke," ta'p̄u iya.

11 Seri ton ta t̄po, ta'p̄u iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'n̄um̄u, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'n̄nto' apai," ta'p̄u iya.

† 10:29 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Uk̄ip̄n̄u n̄arepa'p̄u ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi.

10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § 10:34 Eren 82:6 10:40 Isaan 1:28 11:1 Uru' 10:38-39 11:2 Isaan 12:3 * 11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

12 Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyesei yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. 13 Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'namu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

14 Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. 15 Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' para iyesei pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane para utinpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pu iya.

16 Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu

17 Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya. 18 Pe'tani esi'pu inni para Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri. † 19 Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau. 20 Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. 21 Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi numa'tai'no pen. 22 E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

23 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

24 Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

25 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. 26 Inu' ri tuku'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai‡ pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tuye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ta tuya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pu iya. 29 Miri eta tuya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke para ipiya'. 30 Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iyesei'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyesei'pu. 31 Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka' ensa' inke para, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu, tuta'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. 32 Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pu, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi numa'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

33 Ikaramu ensa' tuya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoita'pu tewan temo'kai'. 34 "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Itepuru, entanu'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

35 Sises ukaramu'pu.

36 Esuweru amu' uya, "Ipan pe i'nanka iya!" ta'pu.

37 E'tane taron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikupu para iyesei'pu?" ta'pu.

Sises Uya Urasaras Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka

38 Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyesei'pu eke ti' tusa' imura'taai po. 39 "Ti' amati'," ta'pu iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wai iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pu iya.

† 11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi). ‡ 11:27 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntirua ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pun?” ta'pu.

⁴¹ Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakui' tenu tutuse Sises uya ta'pu, “Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'. ⁴² I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pūsamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyanno'sa' auya tukai',” ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'nūmū'pu, “Urasaras, epa'ka'!” tukai'. ⁴⁴ Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, “Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe,” ta'pu to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama (Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupūnū ennin nū'san uya apuri'pu. ⁴⁶ E'tane taron kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises nukupū'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'. ⁴⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonsarūū kon mitimu kupū'pu.

“I'ri kupū'nokon nai?” ta'pu to' uya. “Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupū. ⁴⁸ Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwū' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wūpiya yau, usauroku'pu, “Ini'tunū kon pūra ri iyese miri! ⁵⁰ Ito'ka'nūku auya'nokon pūra iyese wakū iwa pe iyese ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai,” ta'pu iya.

⁵¹ Tamiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wūpiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ⁵² Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nū'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amuranū'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'. ⁵³ Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wūi awonsi'ki.

⁵⁴ Miri wenai, Sises si usari pūra iyese'pu miri Esuwerū amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimonota nono winikūi', eke iwa pata E'puren tato' ya', miri yau iyese'pu tūpoitorū ton pokon pe.

⁵⁵ Esuwerū Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapū ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya. ⁵⁶ Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwū' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitū'pu, “I'ri tukai' mi'tuyatū? Iyepū pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?” ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁷ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inū' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tūuya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po (Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wūi To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nū'mū'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. ² Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamū pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tateire' kon po tepūru piyau te'san koro'tau. ³ Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natū, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya

Sises pata pona, ikuka'pua iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esi'pua.

⁴ E'tane Sises poitorua ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken para iyese'pua, ⁵ miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyese pi' seri po'piyun karupo'pomasa' para ri iyese, itepe'pua ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wai'piya yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pua e'to' airi ri iyese miri,*" ta'pua iya. ⁶ Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pua iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Parata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pita'pua i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷ "Tiwi nesii," ta'pua Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pua miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pua. ⁸ Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pua iya.

⁹ Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuwerua amua' uya etasa' esi'pua miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pua, kari ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'mua'sa'ka'pua iyeriku'pua yapai. ¹⁰ Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pua Urasaras ri niri wini pi', ¹¹ kari ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuwerua amua' uya tunonka kon pi' Sises piya' tautito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'pua Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nua'san Iweyu Ru'pua pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pua. ¹³ Miripan kon uti'pua ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nunpita'ima,

"Usana!"†

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!"‡

"Pori' kari ri kin Esuwerua amua' epuru!"

ta'pua to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'pua, miripan ereuta'pua ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

¹⁵ "Kenari'nunmai, Sayan ensi ru'kwi;
enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni pi' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mare po,"§

tawon.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitorua ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuka'pua pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya tapo—iyeri'sa' ru'pua, e'mua'sa'kasa' tapo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pua seri ton e'menukasa' esi'pua ipi', seri ton ni kenua' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pua itiwanano' pe.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nua'san ni esi'pua ekama pi' Urasaras ki'ma'pua iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mua'sa'ka'pua iya ri ekama pi'.

¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pua seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai. ¹⁹ Miri pi' si Pari'si amua' uya ta'pua miri tatonpa kon pi', "Menyatuu, i'ri kupu poken para ri iyese. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!" ta'pua to' uya.

Sises Uya Tuma'tato' Ekama'pua

²⁰ Moro Kiri' amua' tonpa ton esi'pua to' koro'tau iparemai' itisa' kon nua'san Iweyu Ru'pua pi'. ²¹ To' uyee'pua Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', "Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man," ta'pua to' uya.

12:3 Uru' 7:37-38 * **12:5** Tikin ni wai'piya yau iye'tarawasomasa' epe'pua; miri pe para, 300 kaisaron parata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan parata pun esi isenupasa' pen nua'kwi e'mato' ike. **12:8**

Isu'taronomi 15:11 † **12:13** Usana! Ipuru amua' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe. ‡ **12:13** Eren 118:25-26 § **12:15** Sakaraya 9:9

22 Piri' uti'p_u Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'p_u miri.

23 Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu. 24 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' p_ura iyese yau, tiki ni ri iko'mam_u miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epam_u miri. 25 Ka'pon t_uko'manto' i'n_ukanin uya inonka miri, k_uri t_uko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'man_u miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe. 26 In_u' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'p_ukato' pe iyese; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitor_u ri kanan e'to' pe iyese. Uk_uip_un_u uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

27 "Ekam_ura uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? 'Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,' ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu p_u'k_u pona uye'sa' seri ko. 28 Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki," ta'p_u iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'p_u Ep_un poi, "Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakap_u uya ri kanan miri," tawon. 29 Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, "Kor_ume e't_ur_unka," ta'p_u; t_uron kon uya, "Inser_u uya auro'ka," ta'p_u.

30 Sises uya, "Iwano' kon pe seri main esi'p_u miri, uri iwano' pe pen," ta'p_u. 31 "Seri si iweyu or_u eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri or_u epuru pe si te'sen ain_un_upato'. 32 E'tane, uri utan_usa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya," ta'p_u iya. 33 Seri ta'p_u iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta t_uuya ekama pe ri.

34 Anpisin uya ta'p_u, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, K_urai* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utan_uto' oton,' ta auya? In_u' p_use ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'p_u to' uya.

35 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke r_u'k_u ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau t_utisen uya t_utito' ya' i'tu p_ura ri iyese miri. 36 Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki am_u' pe iyena kon pa," ta'p_u iya. T_usauro'to' nonkasa' t_uuya a'tai, Sises uti'p_u, miripan e'so'nam_u'p_u to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwer_u Am_u'

37 Seri ton eke ton Papa t_urawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane t_u'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri p_ura ri mari iyese'p_u. 38 Seri esi'p_u pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

"Itepuru, in_u' uya ina nekaman_u etasa';

in_u' ena' Itepuru meruntir_u usenpoikasa'?"†

tawon. 39 Miri wenai, to' uya apuri p_ura ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

40 "To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya

miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantan_u'pi'sa' iya,

to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,

to' uya ito'ka'n_uk_u namai' tewan kon ke,

to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"‡

tawon. 41 Aisaya uya seri tasa' ap_une p_ura Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' t_uuya pi', ipi' isaurok_u'p_u.

42 Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'p_u ri. E'tane Pari'si am_u' esi pi', t_unapur_u kon inekamapai p_ura to' esi'p_u. To' uya

12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33 * 12:34 K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan_um_un_u ta e'kwa pe. 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyer_u 37:25; Taniyer_u 7:14 † 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ 12:40 Aisaya 6:10

tenpa'ka kon tausekupato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'numu'pu; ⁴³ ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kuri uyennonin nu'pu. ⁴⁵ Uyene iya a'tai, uyennonin nu'pu ene iya miri. ⁴⁶ Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

⁴⁷ "Kuri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya para na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune para pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'. ⁴⁸ Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananainpaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁹ Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa para, e'tane ikupunu uyennonin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. ⁵⁰ I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikupunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

13

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Pata Koruka

¹ To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non nito' tauya weyu e'seposa', ikupunu piya' si tau'ito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nankakapu tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.*

² Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanankaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. ³ Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikupunu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. ⁴ Miripan e'ma'sa'ka'pu tepuru piya-pai, tapon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu tauworo'pai pi'. ⁵ Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesan ya', miripan uya tupoitoru ton pata korukapitu'pu a'munakapitu' ma tauworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

⁶ Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?" tukai'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nuku auya para iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

⁸ "Kane, u'ta korukato' auya para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorukasa' uya para iyese a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ I'tu tauya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

¹² To' pata koruka nonka tauya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tapata'pu ya'. Miripan uya, "Mato'ka'nu'atuu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'. ¹³ "Ti'sa, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kuri ri ri uri. ¹⁴ Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon pata si tukorukase e'ti'. ¹⁵ Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'. ¹⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi para ri iyese eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe para main anin

* **13:1** Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe para, miripan uya to' i'nanka iu'matu pu'ku pona. **13:15** Uru' 22:27

ni esi p̄ra iyese eke pe tenno'nin n̄p̄u entai. ¹⁷ Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese pi', ip̄rema'nokon miri, miri ton kup̄u auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

¹⁸ “Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unan̄m̄u'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: ‘Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' r̄u'p̄u enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,† tawon. ¹⁹ Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kup̄u wapiya, iye'kup̄u a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'. ²⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in̄u' uya ri in̄u' ri unennokon̄u an̄m̄u uya uyan̄m̄u ri, miri awonsi'ki in̄u' uya ri uyan̄m̄u uya kari uyennon'nin n̄p̄u an̄m̄u,” ta'p̄u iya.

²¹ Seri ta'p̄u iya t̄upo, ipan pe ipokoita'p̄u ta'kwar̄u yau, miripan uya ekama'p̄u, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'p̄u iya.

²² Miripan poitor̄u ton usenpitu'p̄u, in̄u' pi' ta iya ta pe. ²³ To' tonpa Sises ni'n̄nkan̄u ipoitor̄u esi'p̄u ipiyau t̄uteire' po. ²⁴ Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wui'ka'p̄u ekama'poto' pe iya, “Ekama'po' in̄u' pi' ta iya tukai',” ta'p̄u iya.

²⁵ Sises pona nin si te'tankai' ekama'po'p̄u iya miri, “Uyepuru, in̄u' si?” ta'p̄u iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “Kari sa'ne p̄reti piya'pi tuki'se itena' situyai'ne',” ta'p̄u iya. Miripan uya p̄reti piya'pi kii'p̄u, miripan tur̄u'p̄u iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. ²⁷ P̄reti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan‡ ewom̄u'p̄u iya. “Inkup̄u pe te'sen iku'ki inke p̄ra,” ta'p̄u Sises uya ipi', ²⁸ e'tane in̄u' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'n̄ku'p̄u pen i'ri pe iyese pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. ²⁹ Ap̄ne p̄ra Isutas esi'p̄u p̄rata esa' pe, t̄aron kon ni nin si usenuminka'p̄u miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu R̄u'p̄u pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe p̄ra entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'p̄u to' uya. ³⁰ Isutas uya p̄reti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'p̄u nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'p̄u.

Pi'ta Uya T̄anonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

³¹ Iyepa'ka'p̄u pata'p̄u yau, Sises uya ta'p̄u, “Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. ³² Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri t̄amu apuripitu miri t̄uyau, inke p̄ra apuripitu iya miri. §

³³ “Umunki am̄u', mara r̄u'kw̄i kuru inke r̄u'kw̄i esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatō' auya'nokon oton, Esuwer̄u am̄u' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyep̄u kon poken p̄ra iyese.

³⁴ “Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'n̄ankati'. Ii'n̄ankasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'n̄ankati'. ³⁵ Tanporo ka'pon am̄u' uya i'tu miri upoitor̄u ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'n̄anka auya'nokon yau,” ta'p̄u iya.

³⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'p̄u, “Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?” ta'p̄u iya.

Sises uya eiku'p̄u, “Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyep̄u p̄ra iyese, e'tane emennu'p̄u ri upikiri iuye'to' oton,” ta'p̄u iya.

³⁷ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'p̄u, “Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' seri pe uti p̄ra iyese ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri,” ta'p̄u iya.

13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Ƴru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † **13:18** Eren 41:9 **13:20** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ƴru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ **13:27** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. § **13:32** Papa apuripi'to' pe iyese yau, iyau; seri tawon p̄ra iyese miri t̄aron ni yau'ne. **13:33** Isaan 7:34 **13:34** Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pɛ, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

14

Sises Uya Tɛpoitorɛ Ton A'kwarɛ Ne'pitɛ

¹ Sises uya ta'pɛ, "Kisewankamatɛ! Papa apuriti';* uri ri niri apuriti'.
² Tu'ke ri pata wannɛ man ukɛipɛnɛ iwɛ' tau; sekamai'no miri pe para iyese yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'.³ Utisa' pe iyese yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapɛ kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa.⁴ Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya," ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikɛipɛnɛ Piya'

⁵ Tamas uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu para iyese nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pɛ iya.

⁶ Sises uya eiku'pɛ, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inɛ' ri uti para iyese ukɛipɛnɛ piya' uri poro riken itito' esi.⁷ I'napai ri kuru i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese yau, ukɛipɛnɛ ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pɛ iya.

⁸ Piri' uya ta'pɛ, "Uyepuru, ikɛipɛnɛ enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pɛ iya.

⁹ Sises uya eiku'pɛ, "Ui'tu auya para pe' iyese, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inɛ' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukɛipɛnɛ ensa' pe iyese. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikɛipɛnɛ enpoikaka'ki ina ena',' ta auya?¹⁰ Apuri auya para pe' iyese uri esi ikɛipɛnɛ yau, ikɛipɛnɛ niri esi uyau? Main seka-mayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikɛipɛnɛ, uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya tutarawasooi kupɛ miri.¹¹ Uypuriti', uri esi ikɛipɛnɛ yau, ikɛipɛnɛ esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe para, eke Papa tarawasooi ama' kupɛ uya ri apuriti'.¹² I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inɛ' ri uypurinin esi pe iyese yau, kari ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apɛne para uti wenai ikɛipɛnɛ piya'.¹³ Ikupɛ uya ri inekama'ponɛ kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikɛipɛnɛ apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe.¹⁴ Uyekama'po† auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupɛ uya ri miri.

Sises Usaurokɛ Wakɛ A'kwarɛ Enno'to' Tɛuya Pi'

¹⁵ "Ui'nɛnka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri.
¹⁶ Ikɛipɛnɛ ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya Ipika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri.¹⁷ Pɛse ri I'napairon A'kwarɛ, seri non pon kon nanɛmɛnɛ pen ni, apɛne para ene to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya para ri iyese, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apɛne para ipiyau'nokon iyese, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.‡¹⁸ Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepɛ ri.¹⁹ Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene para iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apɛne para uko'mamɛ pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton.²⁰ Uto'ka'nɛ'atɛi'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukɛipɛnɛ yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon.
²¹ Inɛ' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kari ri kari ri ui'nɛnkanin

* **14:1** Papa apuriti'; miri pe para, Papa apuri auya'nokon. † **14:14** Uyekama'po; miri pe para, Ekama'po ‡ **14:17** ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe para, ayau'nokon ni niri iyese.

ye' ri. Kari ri ui'nankanin i'nanka ukupunu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nanka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'," ta'pu iya.

²² Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' uya ri ui'nanka pe iyese yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyese miri. Ukupunu uya i'nankato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tapata kon koneka ina uya. ²⁴ Kari ri ui'nanka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main ama' metayat'ai'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyeno'nin nu'pu ikupunu iwano' pe iyese.

²⁵ "Seri ton pi' usauroku miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. ²⁶ E'tane kari ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwaru, ikupunu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenu'pato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyau'ropi'ta'taine' pi'. ²⁷ Tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen taru uya iyena'nokon. Seri non natayai'ne' kasa itaru uya pen. Kisewankamatau, kenari'nantau.

²⁸ "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nanka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikupunu piya', apune para ikupunu esi eke pe uyentai. ²⁹ Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. ³⁰ Inke kuru ayau'roka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, ³¹ e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyese ikupunu i'nanka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

15

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

¹ "Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukupunu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. ² Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. ³ Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyau'ropi'ta'taine' ike uriya'. ⁴ Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyese tiwa ri; moro taye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyese. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyese miri moro uyau iko'mamu kon para iye'tane.

⁵ "Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri para iye'tane i'ri kupu auya'nokon para ri iyese. ⁶ Inu' ri esi para iyese yau moro uyau, iyese miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe. ⁷ Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyese yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. ⁸ Se uya ukupunu apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹ "Ikupunu uya ui'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa i'nankasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nankato' yau e'ti'. ¹⁰ Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nankato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukupunu maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nankato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹¹ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe para. ¹² Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nankati', i'nankasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹³ Inu' ri usi'nankato' para ri iyese miri eke pe, kari tutonpa ton iwano' pe tuku'manto' tanin entai. ¹⁴ Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pu uya 'nokon kupu auya'nokon yau. ¹⁵ Upoitoru

tukai' si iyesak_u uya 'nokon pen seri enta', ap_une p_ura ipoitor_u k_uri ri tepuru t_urawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak_u uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', ap_une p_ura tanporon ni usenupa'p_u ipi' uk_uip_un_u wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. ¹⁶ Uyan_unsa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayan_unsa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro t_uuko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ik_uip_un_u uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'pon_u kon ke. ¹⁷ Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'n_uankati'.

Or_u Uya Ipoitor_u Ton Ewaruma'ti

¹⁸ “Or_u uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau m_uku't_ui' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'p_u iya. ¹⁹ Or_u iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, i'n_uanka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, or_u iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayan_unsa' uya 'nokon or_u apai. Miri wenai, or_u uya iyewaruma'ti kon. ²⁰ Iyenu kon yau main usaurok_u'p_u ru'p_u m_uku't_ui': 'In_u' ri ipoitor_u esi p_ura iyese eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'p_u awiri ri mari. ²¹ Seri kasa to' uya ikup_u kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', ap_une p_ura to' uya i'tu p_ura iyese k_uri uyeno'nin n_u'p_u. ²² Uye'sa' p_ura iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, t_umakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', t_umakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken p_ura iyese. ²³ K_uri uyewaruma'tinin uya uk_uip_un_u ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. ²⁴ In_u' n_ukup_u'p_u pen ni ku'sa' uya p_ura iyese yau to' koro'tau, t_umakooi ke tesa kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke t_urawaso am_u' kup_u uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki uk_uip_un_u ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. ²⁵ E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: 'Iwenai p_ura ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'p_u,' tawon.*

²⁶ “Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'p_u ik_uip_un_u winipaino, i'napairon A'kwar_u, ik_uip_un_u yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon. ²⁷ Mekamat_ui' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'p_u si'kiri.

16

¹ “Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'. ² To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iw_u' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kap_u, iw_uinin e'ku'to' oton wak_u kup_u t_uuya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. ³ Seri rupi ton kup_u to' uya miri, ap_une p_ura to' uya ik_uip_un_u miri pe p_ura uri i'tu p_ura iyese pi'. ⁴ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'p_u uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon p_un wapiya, ap_une p_ura ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Wak_u A'kwar_u T_urawasooi

⁵ “Utiyai' si uyeno'nin n_u'p_u piya', e'tane in_u' uya uyekama'po p_ura man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'. ⁶ Ap_une p_ura si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si. ⁷ E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Wak_u pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' p_ura iyese yau, ipika'tinin kon uyep_u p_ura iyese ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. ⁸ Iye'sa' a'tai, or_u pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken p_ura makoi pi' iyese pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': ⁹ makoi pi', ap_une p_ura ka'pon am_u' uya uyapur_u p_ura iyese pi'; ¹⁰ iyawiron pi', ap_une p_ura ik_uip_un_u piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon p_ura iye'to' ya'; ¹¹ miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', ap_une p_ura seri or_u epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

12 “Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken para iyese. 13 E'tane kari, i'napairon A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tūneta'pū pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri tūyue'sen. 14 Uyapuripi'to' ipi' nepū iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tūyua wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupū iya. 15 Tanporo ikūipūnū iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyese pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupū iya. 16 Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tūpo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,” ta'pū iya.

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

17 Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pū tūtonpa kon pi', “I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tūpo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,’ miri awonsi'ki, ‘Apūne para ikūipūnū piya' uti pi', nīkayai'ne'?” ta'pū to' uya. 18 To' esi'pū usekama'popi' ni pi', “I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, ‘seri pe iwa ri' nīkayai'ne'? Ito'ka'nūku'nokon para man,” ta'pū to' uya.

19 Sises uya ene'pū tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', “Iusekama'popitū kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyese, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tūpo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri’? 20 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tūuta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe. 21 Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apūne para tūweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tūmūre entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pū pu'tika'nūku iya miri, apūne para porī' pe tesi pi' mūre entunū'sa' tūyua pi' orū pona. 22 Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, inū' uya ri porī' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. 23 Miri wūi a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukūipūnū uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pū kon ke. 24 Seri pū'kū pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon para man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe para porī' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

25 “Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu nūye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai para ri ukūipūnū ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. 26 Miri wūi a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikūipūnū ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. 27 Kane, ikūipūnū uya ri tūmiri pe i'nūnka kon, apūne para ui'nūnkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. 28 Uyee'pū ikūipūnū winipai seri orū pona; seri nin si orū nīmi uya, ikūipūnū piya' enna'po,” ta'pū iya.

29 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pū, “Miri si ausaurokū ito'ka'nūku poken, panton yai para. 30 Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inū' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se para ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupū Papa winon pe ayapurinīn pe,” ta'pū to' uya.

31 “Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matū ya' ri!”* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pū. 32 “E'tane iweyu nūye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nū'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apūne para ukūipūnū esi ke upiyau.

* 16:31 Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matū ya' ri; miri pe para, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

³³ “Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin p̄ra. Seri or̄a po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti: Or̄a wapiya'kasa' uya man,” ta'p̄a iya.

17

T̄apona Sises Ip̄rema'p̄a

¹ Seri ton ta'p̄a Sises uya t̄apo, tenu t̄ar̄u'p̄a iya Ep̄an winikui', miripan uya ta'p̄a,

“Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe.

² Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' t̄ato' pe iya, irepa'p̄a auya na'ne' nan ena'. ³ Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya i'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kurai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'p̄a tukai'. ⁴ Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, t̄arawaso int̄ar̄u'p̄a iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. ⁵ Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

T̄apoit̄or̄a Ton Pona Sises Ip̄rema'p̄a

⁶ “Ii'tuto' pe iyenpoika'p̄a uya* ka'pon am̄a' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan or̄a apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'p̄a; to' t̄asa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. ⁷ To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'p̄a auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. ⁸ Main urepa'p̄a auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwinu uye'sa' tukai', uyenko'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. ⁹ To' pona ip̄rema. Or̄a pona ip̄rema pen, e'tane urepa'p̄a auya ton pona, ap̄ane p̄ra iiwano' pe to' esi pi'. ¹⁰ Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. ¹¹ Inke seri or̄a po esi pen, e'tane seri or̄a po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Wak̄a ik̄aip̄un̄a, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'p̄a auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. ¹² To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'p̄a auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' p̄ra man, kur̄i riken t̄uma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄a iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

¹³ “Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe t̄ayau'nokon. ¹⁴ Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti or̄a pon kon uya, or̄a pon kon pe p̄ra to' esi wenai, uri niri esi or̄a pon pe p̄ra na'ne' kasa. ¹⁵ Ip̄rema or̄a apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. ¹⁶ Or̄a iwano' ton pe p̄ra to' esi, or̄a iwano' pe p̄ra e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹⁷ Wak̄a pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon. ¹⁸ Or̄a pona uyenko'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. ¹⁹ To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' wak̄a pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe wak̄a pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ip̄rema'p̄a

²⁰ “Kamoro riken pona ip̄rema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. ²¹ Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, or̄a pon kon uya apurito' pe uyenko'sa' auya tukai'. ²² Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'p̄a auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: ²³ uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe wak̄a pe tikin nan ni

* **17:6** Ii'tuto' pe ikup̄u'p̄a uya; miri pe p̄ra, iyese' i'tuto' pe ikup̄u'p̄a uya; v. 26 yau kanan. **17:12** Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

yau, uyenno'sa' auya tukai' oru pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nunkasa' uya, ui'nunkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

²⁴ “Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pu auya na'ne' ike, apune para ui'nunka auya pi', oru ekoneka rawiri ri.

²⁵ “Ipokena' Papai, oru uya ii'tu para iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyenno'sa' auya tukai' niri pasamoro uya i'tu. ²⁶ Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupu uya miyari ri, ui'nunkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,” tukai' iwipurema'pu.

18

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(*Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53*)

¹ Tawipurema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe Kitaron aranta tuni'kwiri'nu'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pu, miri ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu.

² Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pu, apune para miri ya' inke ri tupoitoru ton pokon pe tautipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu pi'. ³ Miri pi', Isutas uti'pu are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amu' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaai kon ari esi'pu.

⁴ Sises uya tanporon ni tupa' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pu to' ekama'poi', “Inu' i'se iwesi kon?” tukai'.

⁵ “Sises, Nasare' pon,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

“Kuri ri uri,” ta'pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu miri to' pokon pe.) ⁶ Sises uya, “Kuri ri uri,” ta' etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pu non pona.

⁷ To' kanan ekama'poka'pu iya, “Inu' i'se iwesi kon?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, “Sises, Nasare' pon,” ta'pu.

⁸ “Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, tiwi pasamoro ka'pon amu' nuti,” ta'pu iya. ⁹ Seri e'kup'pu isaurok'pu a'ku'tinin pe: “Tikin ni ri urepa'pu auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya para man,” ta'pu iya ru'pu.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu. (Ipoitoru ese' esi'pu Maru'kas.)

¹¹ Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pu, “Isuparaai emaika! Ukairanu uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?” ta'pu iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amu', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpitu'pu, ¹³ miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wapiya yau use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. ¹⁴ Kaya'pas kuri ri Esuweru amu' pi' waku pe iwa iyesi miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' iwano' pe tawon nu'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(*Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57*)

15 Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'pu. Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu pe puse ri ipoitoru esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' pu'ku ta'. 16 E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mura'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Taron ni ipoitoru use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnaku'pu.

17 "Imiri pen pe' kuri ri, kuri ri poitoru ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mura'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, "Uri pen ni kuri ri," tukai'.

18 Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)

19 Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu ipoitoru pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. 20 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai para usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' amarato' yau'ne. 21 I'ri pe iyese pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri kasa isauroku a'tai, soisa amu' tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu ke itemu' pi' iwini'pu. "Miri kasa pe' tamaimu'sen kuri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

23 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken para usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uwini auya?" ta'pu iya. 24 Anas uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

25 Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitoru ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, "Uri pen ni," ta'pu iya.

26 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

27 Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe para. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopunaai iwu' ta'. Awanaku' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe enapai para tesi kon pi' Esuweru amu' ewomu'pu pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'. 29 Paire' epa'ka'pu to' piya', "I'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

30 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' iya para iyese yau, ina nupeni'no pen iyena'," ta'pu to' uya.

31 Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe para ri iyese inu' ri tuto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'pu to' uya. ³² Seri e'kupupu Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu.*

³³ Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri makayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena'. Iri kupupu auya?" ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyese," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi makayai'ne'.† I'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "Iri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, itipu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iri imakooi eposa' uya para man. ³⁹ E'tane iyese kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Itipu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Tukipi'num kon yau, "Kane, kari ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

19

Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

¹ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anumu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya.

² Soisa amu' uya tikakena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan turu'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya ipontipu tatariren ya', ³ miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

⁴ Paire' epa'kaka'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyese tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyese," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarukooi pe miri awonsi'ki tatariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'pu iya.

⁶ Ensa' tuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'napitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyese tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁷ Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyese, apune para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, ⁹ miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. ¹⁰ "Uyauro'kapai para si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya para pe' iyese tamerunturu ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * **18:32** miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tautanuse eriku ta'pu, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyese'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'pu kurusu' pona to' tapokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se para to' esi'pu. † **18:37** Kin pe esi makayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, Ipoken ni miri ta uya miri.

11 Sises uya eiku'p_u, “Uyentai imeruntir_u p_ura iy_esi ka'tapai irepa'p_u ike. Miri pi' kari iyena' ut_enin n_u'p_u umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru,” ta'p_u iya.

12 Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'p_u Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuwer_u am_u' uki'pi'n_unpit_u'p_u, “P_use ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe p_ura ri iwesi miri. In_u' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe,” ta'p_u to' uya.

13 Seri etasa' t_uuya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'p_u, miripan ereuta'p_u eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). 14 Itepoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iy_esi'p_u, p_ure'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

“P_use ri si kin, iwano' kon,” ta'p_u Paire' uya Esuwer_u am_u' pi'.

15 E'tane to' uki'pi'n_unpit_u'p_u, “Ati! Ati! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!” ta'p_u to' uya.

“Kin pe' iwano' kon pokapit_u uya kurusu' pona?” ta'p_u Paire' uya to' pi'.

“Ina kin p_ura ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin,” ta'p_u use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

16 Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya it_ur_u'p_u miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapit_u'p_u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa am_u' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'p_u miri. 17 Tiwari ri t_ukurusukuui arii'ma iti'p_u Pu'pi I'p_u Ru'p_u pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya'). 18 Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapit_u'p_u miri, asa'ron kon t_uron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

19 Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'p_u, miripan t_usa' iya esi'p_u kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWER_U AM_U' KIN, TAWON. 20 Tu'kan kon Esuwer_u am_u' uya seri tawon ene'p_u, ap_une p_ura a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'p_u, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'p_u Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. 21 Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'p_u Paire' pi', “‘Esuwer_u Am_u' Kin' tukai' k_u'menukai, e'tane p_use ri e'kup_u Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka',” ta'p_u to' uya.

22 Paire' uya to' eiku'p_u, “Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri,” ta'p_u iya.

23 Sises pokapi'sa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa am_u' uya ipon an_um_u'p_u asakiri'ne t_ukaisari'nokon to' uya ekam_u'p_u, iyo'non niken t_unonkai'. Seri ipon esi'p_u to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ip_urakon p_u'k_u pona.

24 “Ikarapi'pai'nokon p_ura, ap_une t_uusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon,” ta'p_u to' uya.

Seri e'kup_u'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,
“To' uya t_ukaisari'nokon upon ekam_u'p_u,

miri awonsi'ki t_uusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon an_um_u'p_u,”*
tawon. Miri si kup_u'p_u soisa am_u' uya miri.

25 Sises kurusu'ki piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u, isan pasi Meri, K_uro'pas no'p_u, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. 26 Miri yau Sises uya t_usan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki t_upoitor_u t_uni'n_uankan_u e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'p_u iya t_usan pi', “K_uri ri si im_ure,” ta'p_u iya, 27 miri awonsi'ki t_upoitor_u pi', “K_uri ri si asan,” ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitor_u uya ari'p_u t_upata'se' ya'.

* 19:24 Eren 22:18

*Sises Erik**(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49)*

²⁸ Emennu'pu, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tauya pi', imenuka'sa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pu miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai," ta'pu iya. ²⁹ Moro iyese'pu miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa taki'se, iyai i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' ituru'pu. ³⁰ Miripan ku'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pu. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tupeimai' ta'kwaru taru'pu iya miri.

³¹ Miri si esi'pu miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe. Apune para Sapa' a'tai eke' amu' i'se para tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuweru amu' uya Paire' ekama'po'pu to' pisi ton i'kwipi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. ³² Miri pi' si soisa amu' uyee'pu wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwipi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. ³³ E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pu; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwipi'tu'pu pen. ³⁴ E'tane nin, soisa amu' tonpa uya apuruka'pu iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai mun miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'pu. ³⁵ Ka'pon ennin nu'pu uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pu esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tanekamanu esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe takasimai' para. ³⁶ Seri ton e'kupu'pu iye'menuka'sa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyip'pu e'kwipi'to' oton pen,"† tawon, ³⁷ miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan iye'menuka'sa', "Tanapuruka'pu kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"‡ tawon.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya**(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56)*

³⁸ Emennu'pu iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pu Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'pu Sises poitoru pe, e'tane ama'ai, apune para Esuweru amu' pi' tenari'namu pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pu Sises ekepu kan. ³⁹ Nekutimas esi'pu isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu. Nekutimas uya karapa miru isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pu, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. ⁴⁰ Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tauya'nokon ontip'pu to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pu miri Esuweru amu' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti' eseru yau. ⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyese'pu umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pu inu' ri emaikasa' ru'pu pen ni ya'. ⁴² Apune para si Esuweru amu' ekonekato' weyu pe iyese'pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pu to' uya.

20*Iyaru Pun Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'**(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)*

¹ Awanaku'i kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imara'taai apai ene'pu. ² Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pu Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru, kari Sises ni'nankanu piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pu man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu para ri iyese'pi' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

³ Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. ⁴ Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumu esi'pu, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pu, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pu iwapiya. ⁵ Te'timuikai' tenu tui'pu iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pu iya miri yau,

† 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 † 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ‡ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

e'tane iyewomꞫꞫ pen. ⁶ E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pꞫꞫ pe te'sen uyee'pꞫꞫ, miripan ewomꞫꞫ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pꞫꞫ iya miri yau, ⁷ eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nꞫꞫ. TꞫpona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pꞫꞫ, pon renen atꞫ saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pꞫra. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si tꞫron ni ipoitorꞫ, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nꞫꞫ wapiya, ri mari ewomꞫꞫ. Miripan uya tꞫnene'pꞫꞫ apuri'pꞫꞫ. ⁹ (To' uya ito'ka'nꞫꞫ pꞫra ri mari iyesi'pꞫꞫ iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mꞫ'sa'kato' oton terikꞫ'pꞫꞫ apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ipoitorꞫ ton enna'po'pꞫꞫ tꞫpata kon ya', ¹¹ e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pꞫꞫ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. AkaramꞫi'ma te'timuikai' tenu tꞫpiti'pꞫꞫ iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', ¹² miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inserꞫ amꞫ' ereutapi'sa' ene'pꞫꞫ, Sises ekepu pata'pꞫꞫ yau, i'pai pata'pꞫꞫ airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pꞫꞫ airi isakon. ¹³ To' uya ekama'po'pꞫꞫ, “Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramꞫ?” ta'pꞫ to' uya.

“To' uya uyepuru ari'pꞫꞫ, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itꞫꞫ'pꞫꞫ,” ta'pꞫ iya. ¹⁴ Tai'ma iyera'ti'pꞫꞫ, miripan uya Sises ene'pꞫꞫ iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pꞫra iyesi'pꞫꞫ.

¹⁵ “Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramꞫ? InꞫ' warinpa auya?” ta'pꞫ iya ipi'.

Umi tꞫrawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', “ApꞫne ken, ari'pꞫꞫ auya pe iyesi yau, ekamaki nai ya' itꞫꞫ'pꞫꞫ auya, ikan utito' pe,” ta'pꞫ iya ipi'.

¹⁶ “Meri,” ta'pꞫ Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pꞫꞫ Sises winikꞫi' iki'pi'nꞫꞫꞫi'ma Arami' pe, “Raponai!” (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pꞫꞫ, “Upi' kata'sii, apꞫne pꞫra enna'posa' pꞫra ri mari man ikꞫipꞫꞫꞫ piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'ti', ‘Utiyai' ukꞫipꞫꞫꞫ piya', miri awonsi'ki ikꞫipꞫꞫꞫ kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya',” ta'pꞫ iya.

¹⁸ Meri Mataren nin si uti'pꞫꞫ miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitorꞫ ton piya', “Itepuru ene'pꞫꞫ uya,” ta'pꞫ iya. Tauro'ka'pꞫꞫ iya ke to' pana'ti'pꞫꞫ iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pꞫꞫ TꞫpoitorꞫ Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Ɡru' 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samatꞫ yau ipoitorꞫ ton esi a'tai, mꞫra'ta ta'kopi'se EsuwerꞫ amꞫ' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pꞫꞫ, miripan e'soto'ka'pꞫꞫ to' koro'tau, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pꞫ to' pi'.

²⁰ Seri ta tꞫpo, temiyatꞫ miri awonsi'ki tꞫteire' enpoika'pꞫꞫ iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitorꞫ ton epori'ma'pꞫꞫ itepuru ensa' tꞫuya'nokon a'tai.

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'pꞫꞫ to' pi', “Miyari'nokon! IkꞫipꞫꞫꞫ uya uyenko'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri,” ta'pꞫ iya to' pi'. ²² Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pꞫꞫ, “WakꞫ A'kwarꞫ anꞫnti',” tai'ma. ²³ “InꞫ' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma pꞫra iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man pꞫra iyesi miri,” ta'pꞫ iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴ Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), ¹² kaisaron kon tonpa pꞫra iyesi'pꞫꞫ, tꞫtonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. ²⁵ TꞫron kon nin si ipoitorꞫ ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tꞫuya'nokon nꞫꞫ ekama a'tai, ta'pꞫ iya, “Tui' i rꞫ'pꞫ itemiyatꞫ pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatꞫ tꞫsa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatꞫ tꞫsa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri,” ta'pꞫ iya.

²⁶ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pua pe, ipoitorua ton kanan esi'pua iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pua miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pua to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pua, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pua iya to' pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pua iya Tamas pi', “Iyemiyatu ituki se ya; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' ituki. Ikasimato' auya tanonkai' apuriki,” ta'pua iya.

²⁸ Tamas uya ta'pua ipi', “Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to!” ta'pua iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pua ipi', “Apune para uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tupo para ri apurinin nan,” ta'pua iya.

³⁰ Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pua tupoitorua ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' para iyesei. ³¹ E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,* Sises esi Kurai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tupoitorua Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

¹ Miri pata'pua pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pua tupoitorua ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyesei'pua: ² Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyerua, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amua', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitorua ton esi'pua a'samatua yau. ³ “E'saponka seri moro' amua' a'sii,” ta'pua Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', “Aya'kiri ina uti seri,” ta'pua to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitua'pua kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupii tau, moro' amua' a'si'pua to' uya pen ni.

⁴ Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pua tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitorua ton uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesei'pua Sises pe. ⁵ To' ki'pi'nunpa'pua iya, “Utonpa ton, moro' amua' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon para nai?” ta'pua iya.

“Kane!” ta'pua to' uya.

⁶ “Ipunwerua kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netua winikai'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri,” ta'pua iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken para ri to' punwerua esi'pua, apune para tu'ke ri moro' amua' esi ke.

⁷ Miri a'tai si, ipoitorua Sises ni'nunkanua uya Pi'ta pi', “Itepuru pe man!” ta'pua miri. “Itepuru pe man,” ta iya etasa' tauya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tapon paropon e'me'pua tauoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pua), miripan e'sanamu'pua tuna ka'.

⁸ Taron kon ipoitorua ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pua miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amua' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'siku'pua, apune para inni kuru para ri 300 pi'† e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesa kon ke. ⁹ To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pua to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki paretisi'pua.

¹⁰ Sises uya, “Moro' amua' si seri pe kuru ma'sitauune' inne'ti,” ta'pua miri to' pi'.

¹¹ Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pua miri makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amua' esi'pua, e'tane punwe ekaraka para ri iyesei'pua. ¹² Sises uya, “Isti'ti, enta'natanu'ti,” ta'pua to' pi'. Ipoitorua ton uya, “Inu' imiri?” ta para ri iyesei'pua ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pua. ¹³ Sises uyee'pua, paretisi tananse to' repa'pua iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pua iya. ¹⁴ Seri si seri itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pua tupoitorua ton ena', teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai.

* **20:31** Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe para, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † **20:31** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanamu'pua ta e'kwa pe.

* **21:1** Taipiriyas; miri pe para, Kiyarari † **21:2** Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. **21:3** Uru' 5:5 **21:6** Uru' 5:6 † **21:8** 300 pi'; miri pe para, 200 kiyupi' amua'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pɥ

¹⁵ Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɥ Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nɥnka auya kuru ri pe' pɥsamo entai?" ta'pɥ iya.

"Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nɥnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pɥ Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pɥ ipi', "Uikɥn non karimeru munki amɥ' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pɥ iya ipi'.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pɥ ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nɥnka auya kuru ri pe'?" ta'pɥ iya.

Eikɥ'pɥ iya, "Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nɥnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pɥ iya.

Sises uya, "Uikɥn non ken si karimeru amɥ' ipa'simaki," ta'pɥ ipi'.

¹⁷ Itosorɥwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pɥ ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nɥnkayan pe'?" ta'pɥ iya.

Pi'ta ena'pɥ pokoi pe, apɥne pɥra Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorɥwau ite'kwa, "Ui'nɥnkayan pe'?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nɥnka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pɥ.

Sises uya, "Uikɥn non ken si karimeru amɥ' ewe'ki. ¹⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitu'pɥ miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pɥ i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatɥ ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya'," ta'pɥ iya ipi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya seri ta'pɥ Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tɥuya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pɥ ipi'.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pɥ, miripan uya ipoitorɥ, Sises ni'nɥnkanɥ uyepɥ tɥpikiri'nokon ene'pɥ. (Pɥse ri kari ri Sises pona iye'tɥnkasa' ru'pɥ to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, inɥ' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nɥ'pɥ.) ²¹ Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pɥ iya, "Uyepuru, pɥse kanan si?" ta'pɥ iya.

²² Sises uya eikɥ'pɥ, "Iko'mamɥ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Iisiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pɥ iya ipi'. ²³ Miri si etasa' tɥuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pɥ miri, pɥse ri si ipoitorɥ erikɥ pɥra iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pɥra iyese; "Iko'mamɥ i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya ri ken esi.

²⁴ Pɥse ri si kari ri ipoitorɥ ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanɥ esi.

²⁵ Sises uya tu'ke ri tɥron ni ton ni niri kupɥ'pɥ. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyese yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata pɥra iyese.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Uru'* namenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tanmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyese osoruwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Pentikas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanaku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasana'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amuranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anumu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tanene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tanene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1—14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36—18:22)

d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23—21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona

¹ Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu ² iyenuku pona ri Epun pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tauta'kwaru'ti', taneporo'san tanenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya taturawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. ³ Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tapo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wui ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tapo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. ⁴ Turon ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai katitu, e'tane ukurunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku ri

metata'tuine'nokon ipi'. ⁵ Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru para ri iyese. Ukupanu uya ikoneka miri tawayu a'tai ri. ⁸ E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, itanamu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

¹⁰ To' esi'pu ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' piyau.

¹¹ "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tuptu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyataine' Epan pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pu auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pu Isutas Pata'pu Yakan Pe

¹² Miri tupo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona Are' Wupu poi, inni kuru para ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata pona. ¹³ Pata eposa' tuya'nokon a'tai, pata tato' tuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pu. Pusamoro iyamura' kon esi'pu; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu). ¹⁴ To' amurapitu'pu isewenapai ri iparemai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pu to' koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu tutonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Waku A'kwaru usau'ro'sa' ru'pu Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu. ¹⁷ Isutas esi'pu anansa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'tarawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸ (fri eseru ku'sa' tuya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tawenu'pi takanu'se. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Man Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usau'ro'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

"Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii,

inu' ri kuse'nin itau,'†

miri awonsi'ki,

"Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anumu,'‡

tukai'. ²¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Isutas pata'pu iya'kan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu, ²² Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anamu'pu; Ilose', Parusapas tukai' to' nesakanu, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. ²⁴ Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san iparema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato'

1:4 Uru' 24:49 1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru' 24:47-48 1:9 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:50-51 * 1:13 Usera' - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 1:19 Ma'siu 27:3-8 † 1:20 Eren 69:25 ‡ 1:20 Eren 109:8 1:22 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51

i'tu auya. Apune ekamaki nai kuri rupi anansa' auya pūsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amū' apai²⁵ enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pū iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tūpata'se' ya' tūuti pi'," tukai' to' ipūrema'pū. ²⁶ I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pū to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pū Ma'tayas winikūi', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pū 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwarū Uyee'pū Sises Poitorū Rū'san A'kwarū'tii'

¹ Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amūrasa' esi'pū tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. ² Miri yau, ite'kwanau pūra ri, pata a'merumū'pū, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomū'pū to' iwū' ta', ³ miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pū, miripan e'ta'nakū'pū to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. ⁴ Tanporo to' uta'kwarū'ti'pū Wakū A'kwarū ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū usauro'ni pi' tūron kon ka'pon amū' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwarū uya tūusauro'to' kon pe tūkupū kon pi'.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Esuwerū amū' amūrasa' esi'pū mi awiri'nan ni, pata emū' apaino kon Surusiran pona. ⁶ Pata a'merumū tetai', to' amūra'pū Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pū tūmaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokū eta tūuya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pū, miripan kon uya ta'pū, "Pūsamoro nūsauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amū' ko! ⁸ I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokū eta seri? ⁹ Tūron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki tūron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mūre'pū, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pūrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piya-woro' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen e'tane, Esuwerū amū' napurinū apurinin nan. Tūron kon kanan Kūri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokū eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nūkupū'pū ekareei pi'!" ta'pū to' uya. ¹² Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pū, i'tu tūuya'nokon pūra iyesi pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitū'pū.

¹³ E'tane tūron kon uta'kiri'pū to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pū to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pū

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mū'sa'ka'pū 11 pan kon tūtonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amū' koro'tau, miripan usaurokū'pū eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuwerū amū' tūron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tūuko'mansan, apune etati'! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. ¹⁵ Ipoken pūra ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakūi' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kūra' ri mari. Inū' e'taripa pūra ri iyesi miri a'tai. ¹⁶ E'tane pu'kena' Isowerū nekama'pū rū'pū uta'ku'ti seri,

¹⁷ "Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupū uya miri non weyu u'matū a'tai:

Uya'kwarū enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amū' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,

moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kūyi' amū' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

¹⁸ Miri riken pe pūra, upoitorū ton, warawoti'si amū' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amū' pona

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 * **2:1** Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū pe, 50 pe wūi tūpo Esuwerū amū' amūrasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' akū'pūsa' anamū tūuya'nokon weyu pi'. † **2:4** maimu, miri pe pūra ani Kiri' maimu yau.

uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,
miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

19 A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,
miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to'
oton.

20 Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kapu' usuitato' oton man kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton
e'ku'to' oton.

21 Inu' ri kari ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tupa'kinin pe,
epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,†

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

22 “Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati'! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon,
i'koro'tau'nokon iyese'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasoi,
a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa
uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupanu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon
pa, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri. 23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon
itoto' pe tauya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona
ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. 24 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru
apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manaku namai'. 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu
ekama'pu,

“Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'naku pen.

26 Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyese uya epori'mato'
enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,
eri'sa' ri e'tane,
upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

27 apu'ne para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',
miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apu'ne para tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi', 'S
ta'pu Tepi' uya,” ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, “Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi'
eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan
uya Papa uya, 'Ikupu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin
ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa'
pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya nin si
Kurai* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto'
oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 “Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon
nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. 33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan
ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to'
pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tusauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru
ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatui'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne'.

34 Tepi' enu'sa' para iyese tupun yau Epu' pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

“Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

† 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6;
Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5 § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11 2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 * 2:31 Karai (Kiri'
maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipu' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumanu ta e'kwa pe;
v. 36 kanan.

“Uyenwo'netu winikui' ereutatana'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,
³⁵ apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa,” †
 tasa'.

³⁶ “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi
 i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man
 Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

³⁷ Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan
 kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, “Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken
 si kupu ina uya seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atui'ne' kaisa
 ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau
 amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon
 miri. ³⁹ Papa uya tausauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi',
 miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito'
 Papa nukimanu ton pi' ri niri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, “Epika'titi' iri ton seri
 a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu
 enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

⁴² Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tuisi'nanka kon ke to'
 amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu ‡ miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu
 yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipi'kiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³ Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon
 uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'namu'pu. ⁴⁴ Tanporo Sises apurinin nan
 amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tutonpa
 kon pokon pe, ⁴⁵ miripan kon uya tunono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon
 tonpa kurapo'pomaitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tutonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya
 i'se iye'to' airi. ⁴⁶ Wai kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato',
 ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon
 tau'ne pori' pe, amare' pe para to' usekanpitu'pu. ⁴⁷ Papa apuripitu'pu pi' to'
 esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wai kaisa ri
 Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

¹ Taron ni wai a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru
 amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3
 a'kura'. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu
 “Akorawan Mura'ta” tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato'
 iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu tuperataai oton
 ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan
 pokon ewontane tuperataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. ⁴ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki
 Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. “Apune, ina enki,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', ⁵ miripan kon
 ene'pu iya, parata ke to' uya tarepa tukai'.

⁶ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Parata para man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa
 uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki,”
 ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. ⁷ Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka
 tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke

† 2:35 Eren 110:1 ‡ 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru
 ru'pu yau; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

pura ri. ⁸ Miripan e'sanumu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanunpitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. ⁹ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi', ¹⁰ miripan kuri ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

“Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa,” Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

¹¹ Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epakato' Iya' tato' ya'. ¹² Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyesi pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tamerunturu kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. ¹³ Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tapoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, ‘Sises i'se pura ina man,’ ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. ¹⁴ Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, ‘I'se pura ina man,’ ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. ¹⁵ Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. ¹⁶ Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

¹⁷ “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. ¹⁸ E'tane pura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai* ekota'mato' oton tawon. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikai' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korakato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. ²¹ Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epun po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tusauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. ²² Apune pura Mosi' uya ekama'pu, ‘Papa, Itepuuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tui'. ²³ Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,†” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²⁴ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, “Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. ²⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': ‘Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,‡ tasa' iya ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tuuya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, iri iyaseru kon tanonkai' iwesi kon pa,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 **3:14** Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15 * **3:18** Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † **3:23** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ **3:25** Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau

¹ Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. ² Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyesi pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wui emaku pu'ku pona ri. ⁴ E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. ⁶ Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. ⁷ Tapiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, ⁹ seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. ¹⁰ Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'piyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. ¹¹ Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi', "Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,* tasa'. ¹² Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa nuturu'pu pika'tinin wannu pe para ri iyesi miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹³ Itepu'ru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tauya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'naku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. ¹⁴ E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyesi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. ¹⁵ Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe, ¹⁶ "I'ri pe to' kupu' seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tauko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyesi. ¹⁷ E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyesi iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu, kusenupatu Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe i'wesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai"? ²⁰ Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tauya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹ Ipan pe to' enari'pa tauya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tauya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi'pu, apune para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. ²² Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwai'piyaai.

* 4:11 Eren 118:22

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipurema'pu

²³ Tunonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tapi'nokon na'pu.

²⁴ Seri etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' ipurema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. “Itepuru, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epu miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. ²⁵ Ausauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

“ 'F'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;
i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

²⁶ Kin amu' e'kama,
miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanamu'pu, Kurai† ewa'nomase'na, † tukai'. ²⁷ T'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananamu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. ²⁸ To' amurasa' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. ²⁹ Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se para amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. ³⁰ Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau,” tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

³¹ Tuwipurema kon tapo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se para.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

³² Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta para ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu. ³³ Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. ³⁴ Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri para iyese'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurapo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya ³⁵ enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipura kuru to' esi pi' tense.

³⁶ Miri kasa si, Ilose' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'paras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe). ³⁷ Tumainaru kurapo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira

¹ Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon kurapo'poma'pu. ² Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tuno'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'. ³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Ananayas, i'ri pe iyese pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau? ⁴ Ikurapo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyese'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurapo'poma tapo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? 'F'ri pe iyese

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † **4:26** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. † **4:26** Eren 2:1-2 **4:27** Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 **4:32** Inkupu'pu 2:44-45 * **5:3** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

pi' tukus'en pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Seri etasa' tuuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. ⁶ Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon.

⁷ Osoruwau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pu'ra iyese'pu. ⁸ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', miri riken itepe'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' Itepuru A'kwaru i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?" ta'pu iya. "Apune enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri. ¹¹ Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu

¹² Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu puroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. ¹³ Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pu'ra, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. ¹⁴ Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. ¹⁶ Anpisin ka'pon amu' Surusiran woi tu'ko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu

¹⁷ Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'. ¹⁸ To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' taru'pu pariki'si ta'. ¹⁹ E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inseru' uya pariki'si mura'tai a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu. ²⁰ "Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei," ta'pu iya. ²¹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsuru' ton ki'ma'pu to' uya —tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton —to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na. ²² E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pu'ra iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na, ²³ "A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' pu'ra iyese'pu itau," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁴ Seri tawon eta tuuya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, "I'ri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pu?" tukai'.

²⁵ Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, "Apune enti, pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa pi'," tase'na. ²⁶ Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tatonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai para to' esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tawini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

²⁷ Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁸ "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kusenupatu,' ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tumakooi ke ina esi'puse ri manuriya' ta' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. ³⁰ Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tupokapi'se yui pona. ³¹ Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu' wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. ³² Seri e'kupu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa naturu'pu tumaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Seri eta tuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipi' to' ena'pu, ³⁴ e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu' ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. ³⁵ Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu' kon ti'tui' e'ti' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ³⁶ Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru' pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru' ton nu'san e'ta'naku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyese'pu. ³⁷ Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyese'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru' ru'san e'ta'naku'pu. ³⁸ Miri pe iyese' pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi' pusamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi' to' nuti. Seri te'ku'sen esi' a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu para iyese' miri. ³⁹ E'tane Papa winon pe iyese' a'tai, inu' uya ri pusamoro ereutanaku' para ri iyese'. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Seri ta' iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasaurotu' seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. ⁴¹ Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune para Papa pona waku' pe ri iyese' pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki wai kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' para ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku' itekare ekama' pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi' Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tausau'ro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. ² Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amuranaku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe para iyese' miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' para

taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. ³ Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon, ⁴ ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anamu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Paramenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. ⁶ To' uya si pasamoro anansa' kon nu'san taru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' puremato' pe si to' uya, tutarawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷ Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸ Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. ⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenu-pato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. ¹⁰ E'tane ipoken pura ri iyese tato' ipikiri pura ri iyese'pu, apune pura isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anamu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹² Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni taranka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'. ¹³ To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta pura ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. ¹⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' naturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

7

Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "Inapai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

² Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tnamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. ³ 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya',* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

⁴ "Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri mako'manyatui'ne' ya'. ⁵ E'tane intarunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyese'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu

* 7:3 Iseneses 12:1 7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4

iku'to' pe uya tukai, 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imare para Epura'an esi'pu. ⁶ Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wapiya, ⁷ e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,† ta'pu Papa uya. ⁸ Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tayun kon pi'pi puturaka'pi'to' pe, tumunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, ⁸ kaisa ri wai tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tumunki amu' yun pi'pi puturaka'pi'tu'pu.

⁹ "Isole' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isole' pi', miripan kon uya ikurapo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, ¹⁰ miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isole' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isole' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tupa'ta'se' epuru pe.

¹¹ "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' para iyese'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. ¹² Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tumunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na. ¹³ Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. ¹⁴ Seri tupo, Isole' uya tumaimu ennoko'pu takurunu uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. ¹⁵ kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

¹⁷ "A'ko pe iweyu uyeru koro'tau, Papa uya tusauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. ¹⁹ Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

²⁰ "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyese'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa para. Osoruwau kapu to' uya imainanpa'pu ikurunu iwai' tau. ²¹ To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anamu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tumare kasa kuru ri. ²² Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

²³ "40 kaisa ri iwapiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. ²⁴ To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu'pu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise. ²⁵ Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tato'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu. ²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanaku i'se iyese'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitai,' ta'pu iya to' pi'.

7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † 7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18 7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2 7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16 7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 7:20 E'sotas 2:2 7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10

27 “E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe? 28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?’ tai'ma. 29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyaparamu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

30 “40 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu piyau. 31 Miri ensa' tauya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti para iyese pi'. A'ko pe iwinika' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya: 32 ‘Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.† Mosi' enari'numu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai para. 33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi wak pe. 34 Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'numu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke para isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

35 “Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?’ ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kuri ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau. 36 Mosi' kuri ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntii tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wuipiya yau.

37 “Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, ‘Papa uya pu'kena' ananto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu.‡ 38 Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wupu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

39 “E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri para iyese'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. 40 Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, ‘Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu para man!’ ta'pu to' uya.* 41 Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mre kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama tauya'nokon ekamanin pe. 42 E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune para papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wui enu, kapu, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau: “ ‘Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon para iyese'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakanu Re'pan tukai'. Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.

44 “Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amaranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tunene'pu kasa. 45 Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amaranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tuuti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai.

7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 † 7:32 E'sotas 3:6 7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 7:35 E'sotas 2:14

7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 7:38 E'sotas 19:1—20:17;

Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * 7:40 E'sotas 32:1 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6 † 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) 7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40

Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. ⁴⁶ Kari ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tamiri pe. ⁴⁷ E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

⁴⁸ “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

⁴⁹ “Epan esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.

f'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe para nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

⁵⁰ Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?'†

⁵¹ “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁵² Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepu ekamanin nan tu'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. ⁵³ Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa naturu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri taru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri para iwesi kon,” ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya

⁵⁴ Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tuyi kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tausakorota kon pe. ⁵⁵ E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu taru'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini. ⁵⁶ “Apune enti', Papa uya Epan mura'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!” ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

⁵⁷ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tupa'pu to' uya tupa'pu kon pona imaimu eta tauya'nokon namai'. ⁵⁸ To' uya tupa'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwini'pu nan uya tapon kon puro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

⁵⁹ Ti' ke to' uya tauwini koro'tau, Si'tipun iparema'pu, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!” ta'pu iya. ⁶⁰ Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyiparema'pu, “Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!” ta'pu iya. Miri ta tupo, iyeriku'pu.

8

¹ Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tauko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tauuta'kwarukai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

^{7:45} Isens 3:14-17 ^{7:46} 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Karono'karus 17:1-14 ^{7:47} 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Karono'karus 3:1-17 † ^{7:50} Aisaya 66:1-2 ^{7:51} Aisaya 63:10

³ Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanuku pi'. Iye-wonpitu'pu uti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tuptu'pu pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

⁴ Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainnpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekareei ekama pi'. ⁵ Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Karai* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, wak u'tuto' ipi' inkupunu ensa' tuya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Makoi† a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipirorupitu'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune para Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹ Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyese'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. ¹⁰ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. ¹¹ Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune para enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. ¹² E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu wak itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Karai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. ¹³ Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tupo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi Piri' nakupunu tense.

¹⁴ Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'. ¹⁵ To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' iparema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya, ¹⁶ apune para Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' para ri mari iyese'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

¹⁸ Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru taru ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru to' pona a'tai, parata ke to' repa i'se iyese'pu. ¹⁹ "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tato' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iparataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune para iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya parata ke tukai!" ²¹ Papa uya iku'sa' para man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune para iyewan esi wak pe para Papa pona. ²² Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwiparema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. ²³ Hi'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Iparemati' upona. Miri a'tai, makayatui'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikai'. Tauti kon koro'tau,

8:3 Inkupu'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * 8:5 Karai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

† 8:7 Makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Pwataai Esa'

²⁶ Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wui enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)[†] ²⁷ Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin pwataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu iparemai'. ²⁸ Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu takanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. ²⁹ Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

³⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'nua'an?" ta'pu iya.

³¹ "Kane, ito'ka'nuku uya para man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nuku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tuiyau iyereutato' pe takanwa ya'. ³² Se tawon ekama pi' iyese'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mare kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,
miripan kasa isauroku para iyese'pu.

³³ Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyese'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,
apune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"§

tawon.

³⁴ Kwin pwataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. F'ri niri ken uwa'katui'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pu iya.*

³⁸ Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin pwataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. ³⁹ To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin pwataai esa' uya ene para iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri.

⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

9

Saaru Eporo'pu Sises Uya

(Inkupu'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Miri koro'tau, Saaru usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saaru uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya'

² tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta'

[†] 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe para, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma. § 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8 * 8:37 37 airon para iyese' miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saaru ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³ Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epan winon uya iwei'ti'pu. ⁴ Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

⁵ Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya. ⁶ "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayau'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma para ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya para iyese'pu. ⁸ Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya para iyese'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. ⁹ Osorawau wai itenu para iyese'pu. Iyenta'na para, i'ri ri ensi iya para iyese'pu.

Ananayas, Itepu Apurinin

¹⁰ Miri yau iyese'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepu maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepu uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarasas winon pe' seri yau nai?" tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipareman pi' man. ¹² Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tase'na tupa, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepu uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

¹³ "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya ayau'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. ¹⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

¹⁵ E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya'," ta'pu Itepu uya Ananayas pi'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyenna'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu. ¹⁹ Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

Saaru uko'mamu'pu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. ²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

²¹ Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kuri ri ese' pokon kon tukataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²² E'tane miyari ri tunekamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pu, "Sises esi Kurai* pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utan-pokama'pu.

^{9:18} Topayas 11:13-15 * ^{9:22} Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

²³ Inke Tamaskas po Saar_u esi koro'tau, Esuwer_u am_u' e'kama'p_u iwini pi'.
²⁴ T_uwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'p_u Saar_u uya. W_ui nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saar_u enupikiri to' esi'p_u, iwito' pe t_uuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'p_u pen. ²⁵ Inenupan_u ton uya ipika'ti'p_u, ewarupi nau t_upa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'p_u pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saar_u Ekama'p_u Surusiran Po

²⁶ Surusiran pona Saar_u epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitor_u r_u'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'p_u, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'n_um_u'p_u ipi', "I'napai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa?" tukai'. ²⁷ E'tane Panapas uya inee'p_u itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'p_u to' pi', "Saar_u uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'p_u iya, miripan uya auro'ka'p_u," ta'p_u iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'p_u, "Saar_u uya Sises ekareei ekama'p_u enari'm_ura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon am_u' pi'," ta'p_u iya. ²⁸ Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saar_u ena'p_u, miripan usari'p_u enari'm_ura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

²⁹ Saar_u esi'p_u usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuwer_u am_u', Kiri' pe t_uusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'p_u. ³⁰ T_uron kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'p_u Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'p_u to' uya Tar_usas pona.

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mam_u'p_u ewankamanin p_ura, in_u' uya ri to' kota'ma p_ura iyese wenai. Wak_u A'kwar_u uya to' meruntitan_uku'p_u, to' pori'ma'p_u iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'p_u. Miripan kon uko'mam_u'p_u Itepuru nama pi' ri t_uuko'mam_u kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'p_u Pi'ta Uya

³² Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon wak_u ton Papa nukup_u'san ka'k_uranpai' iti'p_u. ³³ Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'p_u iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'm_u'sa'ka p_ura iyese'p_u, 8 kaisa ri w_uipiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'p_u. ³⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'p_u ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'm_u'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u. ³⁵ Tanporo t_uuko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'p_u, to' era'ti'p_u Itepuru Sises winikai'.

Tar_u'kas, Eri'sa' I'm_u'sa'ka'p_u Pi'ta Uya

³⁶ Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'p_u, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'p_u Kiri' maimu yau Tar_u'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri wak_u ku'nin pe iye'pit_u'p_u, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. ³⁷ Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Tar_u'kas eriku'p_u. Iyeri'sa' ekepu kor_uka'p_u to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'p_u. ³⁸ Reta esi'p_u a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitor_u r_u'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' ennoko'p_u to' uya ipiya'. "Inke p_ura isi'ki," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Miri a'tai ri, iti'p_u Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'p_u ka'ta', Tar_u'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si am_u' itaan'p_u ima'tasa' kon n_u'san am_urasa' esi'p_u ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon am_u' Tar_u'kas nakonepit_u'p_u enpoikapit_u pi' to' esi'p_u nurine iyese a'taino r_u'p_u.

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'p_u, miripan e'sekunka'p_u ip_uremai', nurine kanan Tar_u'kas enato' pe. Miri t_upo, eke' winikai' iyera'ti'p_u, "Tapi'ta, e'm_u'sa'ka'!" ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'p_u. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai,

iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. ⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasoi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu. ⁴³ Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

¹ Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tu'uko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. ² Tiwiri ri tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseru uyepu tu'piya' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tu'pi'. ⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. ⁶ Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyese' miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tu'poitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen. ⁸ Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tu'po, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya

⁹ Puro'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan uti nakapu pona ipuremai'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu, enta'napai iyese'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu. ¹¹ Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya. ¹² Miri yau iyese'pu ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikai amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. ¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tu'wise enta'naki," tawon.

¹⁴ E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya para man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwawu ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

¹⁷ Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. ¹⁸ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. ²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti; tu'usenuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri piya'," ta'pu.

²¹ "Uri kari ri anwarinpanu kon. I'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tuu?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

^{10:9} Isuti' 8:5 * ^{10:19} Osoruwawon; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama para iyesei.

²² “Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. “Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kari ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseru uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

²³ “Ewai,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnaku'pu tupa'ya to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanu'ku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ²⁴ Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. ²⁵ Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tuya ekamanin pe. ²⁶ Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', “E'mu'sa'ka, uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ Asauroku'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'. ²⁸ “I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyese taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya para ri iyese to' iwu' ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. ²⁹ Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyese pi' uki'masa' auya?” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Twnene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

³⁰ Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura, ite'kwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ³¹ miripan uya ta'pu, ‘Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. ³² Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne,' ta'pu iya upi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si,” ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon Inanka

³⁴ Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', “Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' inankanin pe isi'kaisa ri, ³⁵ tanporon kon ni tnamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anamu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. ³⁶ I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tamaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tapokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyese.) ³⁷ Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. ³⁸ I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru' turu'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru' apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupa'ya tinin pe.

³⁹ “Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu twnene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tupa'ya se. ⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu

osoruwau wai tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. ⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensin nana'ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ⁴² kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. ⁴³ Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton numentuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. ⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Inapai ri man waku pe, pumasoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Karai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tapiro'au'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

¹ Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon eta'pu. ² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturaka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. ³ "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. ⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵ "Isa'pa pata po ipareman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. ⁶ Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikai amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tawise enta'na,' tawon.

⁸ "Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya para iyesi, apune para kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya para kuru ri iyesi,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

⁹ "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Iri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nakoneka'pu esi waku pe.' ¹⁰ Seri e'kupu'pu osoruwau ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

¹¹ "Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. ¹² Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' para ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe para ri to' e'tane. ⁶ kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. ¹³ Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuuya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. ¹⁴ Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

† 10:46-47 main, miri pe para ani

15 “Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. 16 Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku A'kwaru ke,' tawon. 17 Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tuuya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

18 Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tuuya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. “Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tumakooi kon apai tera'ti' tuuko'mansan pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

19 Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune pu'ra miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'paras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. 20 Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'paras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. 21 Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winiku'.

22 Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. 23 Pata eposa' tuuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. 24 Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

25 Miripan tu'po, Panapas uti'pu Tarusasa pona Saaru epose'na. 26 Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tiki'ni ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

27 Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. 28 Tiki'ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', “Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri,” ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) 29 Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' pu'rata ke. 30 Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, pu'rata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

1 Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tato' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. 2 Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. 3 Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya

Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. ⁴ Soisa amū' uya Pi'ta a'si tūpo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amū' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amū' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tūpo. ⁵ Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurininan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tūuya min winon ewarupūi tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nūn ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amū' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Tūron kon soisa amū' esi'pu mūra'ta erasunti pi'.

⁷ Ite'kwanau pūra ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke pūra e'mū'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. ⁸ Miri tūpo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon pūro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁹ Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. ¹⁰ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amū' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amū' uya to' ene pūra. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mūra'ta na', pata ya' tūutisen, miripan mūra'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tūpo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

¹¹ "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Ite'puru uya tinserūi enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tūkupūnū inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amū' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

¹² Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwū' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū' amūrasa' ipūremase'na tepose. ¹³ Pi'ta uya mūra'ta wipitū'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnū'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mūra'ta na'. ¹⁴ Pi'ta maimu etasa' tūuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumū'pu, mūra'ta ta'kokai' pūra, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mūra'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai pūra itinserūi ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Mūra'ta wipitū pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tūuya'nokon pi'. ¹⁷ Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inserūi uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatūi' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki tūron kon itonpa kon amū' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tūpo, tūron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amū' utai'po'pu ipan pe ri, apūne pūra i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu pūra ri iyesi'pu. ¹⁹ Era' uya soisa amū' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatō' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pūra iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitū'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pūra ri iyesi'pu, miripan uya tūron kon soisa amū' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntininan pe iku'sa' kon nū'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tūpo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamū'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰ Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Parastas e'to' pe tamaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupa'ta'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

²¹ Taweyu pe taneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi eka-manin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'.
²² "Puse ri kari ri Papa nusau'ro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

²³ Inke para Papa inseru' uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyese wena' miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa para. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

²⁴ E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵ Tuturawasoi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi. *† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

13

Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya

¹ Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakunu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. ² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tauta're'tii' para to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke para seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' para tuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki tawipurema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' parema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paaru Esi'pu Sai'paras Pata Po

⁴ Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tanekeamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tautito' kon pe, Sai'paras opa'wuri pon. ⁵ Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

⁶ Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo taya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Paru-Sises itese'. ⁷ Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaras itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kari ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupa'ya, apune para Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. ⁸ E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se para, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. ⁹ Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakunu uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya!

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * 12:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyese. † 12:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyese.

Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanu'ki!
 11 Seripe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri wai enu tense para iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paarua uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyese'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. 12 Paarua uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopana uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Paarua, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

13 Miri tupo, Paarua miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. 14 Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. 15 Mosi' namenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tamaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. 16 Miri yau, Paarua e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'! 17 Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anamu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tuya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tuko'mamu tupo, Papa uya tameruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. 18 Tamaimu awiri para ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyese'pu 40 kaisa ri wai'piya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau. 19 Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tapataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe. 20 Seri e'kupu'pu 450 kaisa ri wai'piya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anupitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. 21 Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anamu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai'piya to' epuru pe. 22 Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anamu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,* ta'pu Papa uya.

23 "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tuya utamokori ton pi' awiri. 24 Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tukupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. 25 Turawasooi i'ma'ka tuya winikai', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken para ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

26 "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. 27 Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to'

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 13:18 Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 13:19 Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 13:20 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20 13:21 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21 * 13:22 Eren 89:20 13:22 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 13:24 Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3 13:25 Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27

epuru ton uya i'tu p̄ra iyessi'p̄ p̄se ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄ maimu Sapa' kaisa ri t̄usekamasen to'ka'n̄ku to' uya p̄ra iyessi'p̄, e'tane pu'kena' am̄ uya ekama'p̄ awiri to' uya iwini'p̄. ²⁸ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄ usauroka'p̄, 'fri kup̄ Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya p̄ra iyessi'p̄. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'p̄ to' uya ima'tan̄to' pe iya. ²⁹ Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'p̄ kup̄'p̄ ka'pon am̄ uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'p̄. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'p̄, miripan mo'ka'p̄ t̄ron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emai'ka'p̄ to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ³⁰ E'tane Papa uya i'm̄'sa'ka'p̄ eri'n̄to' apai. ³¹ Inke ri isenpoikapitu'p̄ ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon am̄ si ennin n̄'san esi miri t̄ron kon ka'pon am̄ pana ya' ekama pi'.

³² “Ina uya kanan si seri wak̄ kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. ‘Miri kup̄ uya,’ ta'p̄ Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' r̄'p̄ ³³ uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'm̄'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

“ ‘Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,
ik̄ip̄n̄ pe enasa' seri.’†

³⁴ Papa uya t̄mu i'm̄'sa'ka'p̄ iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon am̄ auro'ka'p̄,

“ ‘Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki am̄,
Tepi' auro'ka'p̄ uya awiri ri.’‡

³⁵ Tepi' uya K̄rai § pi' Papa auro'kasa' t̄ron ni Eren yau,

“ ‘Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, ap̄ne p̄ra wak̄ uri, ipoitor̄ ukita i'se p̄ra iwesi.’*

³⁶ “T̄uko'mam̄ koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikup̄ iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'p̄itu'p̄. E'tane iyeriku'p̄, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'p̄, itamokori ton esi'p̄ kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'p̄. ³⁷ E'tane k̄ri Papa n̄'m̄'sa'ka'p̄ iyeriku'p̄ yapai ukita'p̄ pen.

³⁸ “Miri pe iyessi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. ³⁹ K̄ri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' n̄m̄nuka'p̄ wini. ⁴⁰ Miri pe iyessi pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' am̄ nekama'p̄ e'kup̄ namai' ipi'nokon:

⁴¹ “ ‘Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa n̄kup̄n̄ tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon
anapurin̄ ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,'†
tawon,” ta'p̄ iya.

⁴² Paar̄ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuwer̄ am̄ usenupato' iw̄' n̄mi koro'tau, ka'pon am̄ uya to' ki'ma'p̄ Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na. ⁴³ Ka'pon am̄ e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpsin pe Esuwer̄ am̄ miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄ am̄ pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paar̄ miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'p̄ka'p̄. Paar̄ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'p̄, Papa uya wak̄ nonkasa' t̄pona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

13:28 Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; ̄ru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; ̄ru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 **13:31** Inkup̄'p̄ 1:3 † **13:33** Eren 2:7 ‡ **13:34** Aisaya 55:3
§ **13:35** K̄rai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nan̄m̄n̄ ta e'kwa pe. * **13:35** Eren 16:10 † **13:41** Apa'ka' 1:5

⁴⁴ Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'. ⁴⁵ Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene tauya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paarü pa'nuku pe. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' püra, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe püra ri tukai' iye'kupü kon. ⁴⁷ Apüne püra Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe, "To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na,

to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',[†]
tukai'," ta'pu Paarü uya.

⁴⁸ Miri eta Esuweru amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuweru amu' pen, Papa nanamu'san tuiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. ⁵⁰ Miri e'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuweru amu' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tnono kon apai. ⁵¹ Miripan Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tuiti'pu pata nimiti'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. ⁵² Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

14

Paarü Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po

¹ Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. ² E'tane Esuweru amu' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amu' pen tarunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. ³ Miri yau, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wui apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'müra Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'pi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. ⁴ Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tauko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, taron kon uya taron kon Esuweru amu' apuri'pu.

⁵ Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tauya'nokon. ⁶ E'tane Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu taron ni pata pona, Restara, Terupi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. ⁷ Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Paarü, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restara, Terupi Po

⁸ Restara po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyese'pu, miripan usari püra ri iyese'pu. ⁹ Paarü usauroku Itepuru Sises pi'

[†] 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6 13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Üru' 9:5; 10:11

etapitu pi' iyese'pu. Paarū uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miripan Paarū uya, “E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!” ta'pu ipi' tuki'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tūuya a'tai, iye'sanumu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

¹¹ Paarū nukupu'pu tense, papa amū' tato' pe ri Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tumaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Apune, enti'! Pūsamoro ka'pon amū' esi miri papa amū' pe, e'tane ka'pon amū' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon utisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!” ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', “Eke pe iyese,” ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paarū esaku'pu to' uya frames tukai', apune pūra tūsauro'sen pe iyese pi'. ¹³ Eke pata mūra'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amū' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tūrawasomanin uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amū' nee'pu, pata ipūru to' i'mū woi, to' use'mato' tūrawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' esi'pu paka amū' inwipai Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri'pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴ Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pu paka amū' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tūpon kon pūro'pon karapitu'pu, “Kane!” ta tūuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pu ka'pon amū' koro'ta' tūki'pi'nunpitūi'ma'nokon, ¹⁵ “Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tūu! Ka'pon amū' ri mari'ina, awarai'nokon ni mari'! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Tūron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon pūra iyese. Kūri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. ¹⁶ Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwerū amū' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri'pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apune pūra ti'tu auya'nokon pūra iyese pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amū' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kūri ri uya waku ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tūweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe i'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori'pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon,” ta'pu Paarū uya. ¹⁸ To' usauroku' eta'pu ka'pon amū' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanuku' i'se to' e'tane paka amū' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanuku' to' uya poken pūra iyese'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Esuwerū amū' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tūwiniku'i'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarū wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. ²⁰ E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paarū piya'. To' amūra'pu iwōi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terūpi pona Restūra ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

²¹ Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tūpo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restūra pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. ²² Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri'pi' to' uko'manto' pe. “Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe,” ta'pu to' uya. ²³ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anumu'pu. Tūwipūremai'

miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' para tuserumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepuru ena'.

²⁴ Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tauti kon tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. ²⁵ Miripan kon uya Piraka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amū pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. ²⁶ A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' taru'pu Papa uya wakū nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'nū'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

²⁷ Antiyo' pona tūye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amaranakū'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu tūporo'nokon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuwerū amū' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu. ²⁸ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapai tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsuru Amū' Surusiran Pon Kon

¹ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tutonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na. ² Seri uya, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas anamū'pu to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

³ Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuwerū amū' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tūya'nokon a'tai. ⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanakū'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu tūporo'nokon Esuwerū amū' pen koro'tau. ⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amū' tonpa ton e'mū'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuwerū amū' pen yun pi'pi puturakato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amara'pu. ⁷ Inke kuru tūsaurokū kon tupo, Pi'ta e'mū'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanamū'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuwerū amū' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. ⁸ Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuwerū amū' pen anamū tūya Wakū A'kwarū tarū tūya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tūya kasa. ⁹ Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koraka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. ¹⁰ Fri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu' i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuwerū amū' pen apurinin nan kupū i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukūipūnū kon nukupu'pu pen ni. ¹¹ Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya wakū nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² Tanporo iyamūrasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarū eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarūpi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tūporo'nokon Esuwerū amū' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. ¹³ To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usaurokū'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'. ¹⁴ Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon,

Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tuuya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anamu tuuya wini tumunki pe to' e'to' pe. ¹⁵ Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

¹⁶ “Seri tu'po, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyesi'pu kasa.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatu' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru
uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya’*
¹⁸ Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

¹⁹ “Miri pe iyesi pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai pu'ra man
Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikai'. ²⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi' to'
ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to'
enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se pu'ra to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa'
o' miri awonsi'ki manupan pi' to' enta'na namai'. ²¹ Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu
ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nako'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri
usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya.

To' Numenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

²² Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon
kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyesi'pu ka'pon amu' ananto' pe to' uya
tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paarua miri
awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anumu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas
tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san. ²³ Miripan kon enau
kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

“Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, ‘Mi-
yari'nokon,’ ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo',
Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. ²⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni
uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tumanenpai'.
²⁵ Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anumu pi', miripan
kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarua
pokon a'kiri, ²⁶ ka'pon amu' tumata'tato' kon pi' tenari'nansan pen ni pena
iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

²⁷ “Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri,
kareta ina namenuka'pu enpoikase'na tanta kon yai. ²⁸ Waku poken
iyesi'pu Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne'
ri tu'ru namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. ²⁹ Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man
nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona man pi' kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki
o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi
kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Iisiri ina
ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantai',”
tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu

³⁰ Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To'
amurasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta tu'ru'pu to' uya to' ena', ³¹ miripan
ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. ³² Miri
a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu.
Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya. ³³ To' uko'mamu tu'po
miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tu'uwankamai' pu'ra to' utito' pe

* **15:17** Emas 9:11-12 **15:18** E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'. ³⁴ Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tuuko'manto' pe.†

³⁵ E'tane Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

I'sentai Paar_u, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu

³⁶ Miri tu'po, Paar_u uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon am_u' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya. ³⁷ Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, ³⁸ e'tane Paar_u pona ipoken para iyese'pu, ap_une para tuninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'turawasoma para iyese'pu to' a'kiri. ³⁹ Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anamu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'puras pona; ⁴⁰ e'tane Paar_u uya Sairas anamu'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' turu'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri. ⁴¹ To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe

¹ Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terapi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restara pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuwer_u am_u' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikupunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. ² Itekare apurinin nan, Restara miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyon pon kon uya, "Waku kuri ri Temu'ti," ta'pu. ³ Ta'kiri taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paar_u esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturaka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuwer_u am_u' e'kupu emapu'ti namai', ap_une para Esuwer_u pe para ikupunu esi'pu uya iku'sa' pe para to' uya i'tu'pu. ⁴ Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nukoneka'pu main Esuwer_u am_u' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. ⁵ Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tuuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epirik'pu tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

Paar_u Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu

⁶ Paar_u miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Parekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, ap_une para Waku A'kwar_u esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se para Eisa po. ⁷ Paar_u miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwar_u esi'pu miri ya' to' uti' i'se para. ⁸ Miri pe iyese'pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Turawas pona. ⁹ Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paar_u enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Paar_u enu uta'kwaka'pu tu'po, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, ap_une para ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi' miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe

¹¹ Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turawas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tares itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. ¹² Miri tu'po, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata

† 15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 para iyese. 15:38 Inku'pu'pu 13:13

pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwiri ri wui ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

¹³ Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tutariren pon atu kurupo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tauwiparemasen pe iyese'pu. Paarū nekamanū Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu. ¹⁵ Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

Paarū, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

¹⁶ Turon ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe purata eporo esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamoto' pe iya. ¹⁷ Puse ri uri'san uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitu'pu ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pu Paarū tanpokūmai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikūi', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayau'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

¹⁹ Itesanon uya seri enta' tūparataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. ²⁰ Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokūma to' uya. ²¹ Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupūnū pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyontitu'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. ²³ Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu'pu tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. ²⁴ Main etasa' tuuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnūka'pu, miripan uya yui aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' purakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu'pu to' uya namai'.

²⁵ Anomura' a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, turon kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu'pu pi'. ²⁶ Miri koro'tau, pana' pe turūpūnū esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke para ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tūsuparaai mo'ka'pu tūtapurukato' pe ike, apune para a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tūsenuminka ke. ²⁸ "Fiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarū uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

²⁹ Tuweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakūi' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. ³⁰ To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "I'ri kuru taku'se epika'tito' pe iyese'?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³¹ Miripan kon uya, “Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iwu' tau te'san,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ³² Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke para ri miri tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kuri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. ³⁴ Miri yau Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tauya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyese'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. “Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' nutii,” tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶ Miripan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', “Itepuru amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tau sewankamai' para,” ta'pu iya.

³⁷ E'tane Paarū uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, “Iri ku'sa' ina uya para ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nuyepui ina enpa'kai,” ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paarū maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. ³⁹ Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', “Entanti’,” ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰ Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

17

Paarū Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. ² Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarū uti'pu Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osoruwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyese'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke. ³ Enpoika pi' iyese'pu Kurai* ekota'mato' pe iyese'pu, ima'tato' pe iyese'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyese'pu niri. “Puse ri Sises kanyauro'kayatu'ne' esi miri Kurai pe,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁴ Turon kon Esuwerū amu' ena'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tnamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

⁵ E'tane turon kon Esuwerū amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amuranaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tauya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'. ⁶ E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Turon kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunmu'pu, “Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. ⁷ Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' tuiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro para. Ta to' uya moro man turon ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya,” ta'pu to' uya.

* 17:3 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

8 Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. 9 Miri tupo, Ise'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tato' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

10 Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas enoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. 11 Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wui kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paaru uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. 12 Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

13 Paaru uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' tarankase'na. 14 E'tane inke para Paaru ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. 15 Paaru aparunpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paaru maimu esa' pe, "Inke para pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paaru Esi'pu A'tens Po

16 To' enupikiri Paaru esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tauya a'tai miri pata yau. 17 Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki karapo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wui kaisa ri. 18 Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Taron kon pusamoro uya, "Fri si ta puse iya'kwaru pun ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune para waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paaru uya pi'. 19 Miri tupo, Paaru nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. 20 "Iyekareei man ina netapitunu pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyese' tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya. 21 (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tauko'mansan esi'pu tauweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

22 Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atui', 23 apune para tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunu kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

24 "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epun miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau. 25 Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apune para tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune para Papa kari ri tanporon kon ni repanin

uko'man ni a'kwaru ke. ²⁶ Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. ²⁷ Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpatu' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni para ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. ²⁸ 'Kuri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁹ "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken para iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe para sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine para iyesi. ³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu para iyesi pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se para ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. ³¹ Apune para tikin ni wai taweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tananamu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paarua uya.

³² Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu. ³³ Miri tupo, Paarua epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paarua pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

18

Paarua Esi'pu Koren Po

¹ Seri tupo, Paarua uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu. ² Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena para iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tano'pu Pure'sira a'kiri, apune para Roman pata epuru Karautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paarua uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira ense'na. ³ Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tarawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. ⁴ Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

⁵ Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarua piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarua uya taweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai, * tukai' enpoika'pu iya. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paarua pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarua uya tupon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imunu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe para iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya'," ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Paarua uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tauwiparemasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. ⁸ Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

⁹ Turon ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paar_u auro'ka'p_u itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, “Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, ¹⁰ ap_une p_ura aya'kiri e'ai' in_u' uya ri iwini pen miri, ap_une p_ura tu'ke ka'pon am_u' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan,” tukai'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Paar_u uko'mam_u'p_u tiki ni w_upiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kap_ui ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹² Kariyo esi a'tai Roman am_u' kop_unaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'sam_utu ya' t_uwenai, Esuwer_u am_u' uya Paar_u a'si'p_u, miripan kon uya inee'p_u ko't_u pi' e'ni iw_u' ta'. ¹³ “P_use ri ka'pon uya ka'pon am_u' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ip_uremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' p_ura ri iye'tane,” ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁴ Paar_u e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' pi', “Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paar_u uya wenai, ausauro'ka kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. ¹⁵ E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri t_upo iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'p_u kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya p_ura man,” ta'p_u iya. ¹⁶ Miri t_upo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'p_u. ¹⁷ Miripan kon era'ti'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'p_u to' uya ko't_u pi' e'nito' iw_u' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'p_u to' uya ko't_u pi' e'nito' iw_u' p_urorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'p_u pen ni.

Paar_u Utipitu'p_u Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

¹⁸ Paar_u uko'mam_u'p_u inke r_u'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tutonpa ton t_uninse iti'p_u kanau epotoru'p_u yau Siriya pona. T_uuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'p_u iya, Papa auro'kasa' t_uuya pi', miripan a'kiri P_ure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'p_u itonpa pe. ¹⁹ To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'p_u. Miri yau, Paar_u uya P_ure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'p_u. Miri yau, iti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuwer_u am_u' pokon pe. ²⁰ Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai p_ura iyesi'p_u. ²¹ E'tane t_uutikap_u a'tai, “Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyep_u kanan miri ipiya'nokon,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'. Miri t_upo, iyekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan uti'p_u E'pe'sas poi.

²² Paar_u uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'p_u, “Miyari!” ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'p_u Antiyo' pona. ²³ Antiyo' po inke r_u'kwi ri kanan tesi t_upo, iti'p_u kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'p_u Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki P_uresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuk_u'p_u.

P_ure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'p_u

²⁴ Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuwer_u pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'p_u E'pe'sas pona. Wak_u pe kuru t_uusauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'p_u. ²⁵ Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'p_u. Pana' pe kuru niri t_uusauro'sen pe iyesi'p_u, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyesi'p_u. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'p_u. ²⁶ A'poros e'sara'ti'p_u enari'm_ura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau. P_ure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'p_u tiw_u' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, wak_u pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'p_u to' uya ipana ya'.

²⁷ A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'p_u miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'p_u, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wak_u nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyesi'p_u, ²⁸ ap_une p_ura pana' pe t_uusauro'ka wini Esuwer_u am_u' a'kiri ipoken

pura to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Karai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paar# Esi'pu

¹ A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paar# uya makui' tautisen asanta anumu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya, ² miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Wak# A'kwar# pe' mepotantuu Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Wak# A'kwar# esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pura ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³ Paar# uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Tri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon am# enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

⁴ Paar# uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon am# era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe t#uye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau. ⁶ Paar# uya temiyat# ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Wak# A'kwar# uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pu t#uron ni ton main* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu. ⁷ 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

⁸ Paar# uti'pu Esuwer# am# usenupato' iw# ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mara osor#wau kapai kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapitu'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku' i'se tesa' wena'i, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁹ E'tane t#uron kon ka'pon am# ena'pu main inetapai pura. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuku'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon am# koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paar# uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu t#usenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wai kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruui tau. ¹⁰ Seri kupu'pu Paar# uya miri asa'ri wai piya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kw# ri Esuwer# am# miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am#, eke Eisa awiri t#uko'mansan uya Itepuu ekareei eta'pu.

¹¹ E'pe'sas po Paar# esi a'tai, eke t#urawaso e'kupu emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. ¹² Enki'sa am# miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paar# napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwar# uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Am#

¹³ Miri yau niri, Esuwer# am# esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwar# pa'kapitu'pu pi', Itepuu ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwar# pa'ka' i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuu Sises ese' yau, Paar# itekareei nekaman# pe na'ne', kuri ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴ 7 kaisaron kon Su'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' t#urawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki am# uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

¹⁵ E'tane, makoi a'kwar# uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises si'tuyai', Paar# niri si'tuyai', e'tane in# yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwar# yen pe te'sen e'sanumu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon am# pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton t#akarapi'se, miripan kon ainumu'pu itiw# tapai, man ennokoi'ma. ¹⁷ Seri etasa' Esuwer# am# miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am# t#uko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuu Sises ese'

^{19:4} Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * ^{19:6} main, miri pe pura ani Kiri' maimu yau.

nama'pu to' uya imeruntiru wenai. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. ¹⁹ Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amuranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Parata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pu. ²⁰ Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

²¹ Seri ton e'kupu'pu tapo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, “Surusiran pona tauti'pu tapo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona,” ta'pu iya. ²² Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

²³ Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. ²⁴ E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon, Temi'tariyas itese', ipareman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru parata epopitu'pu. ²⁵ Temi'tariyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari itarawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, “Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri utarawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe parata eporo uya'nokon? ²⁶ Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nakoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe para ri ta iya. ²⁷ Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nakupunu enato' oton tnamasen pe para ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau para ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamoto' para ri iyenato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ta Temi'tariyas uya eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, “Eke kari ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!” tukai'. ²⁹ Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta'. ³⁰ Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se para. ³¹ Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'paremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

³² Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyesi'pu. ³³ Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amuran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'ma'sakato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunmu'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anamu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tauya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausauroku wenai. ³⁴ E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se para to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunmu'pu asa' ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, “Eke kari ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!” tai'ma.

† 19:19 sirupa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri parata pun esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

³⁵ Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nuku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipareman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epu'n wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.³⁶ Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tusunuminkai' para i'ri ri tuku'se para. ³⁷ Seri uya ri pasamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe para iyesi'pu man. Ipareman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'na'sa' to' uya para iyesi niri. ³⁸ E'tane Temi'tariyas miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyesi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'. ³⁹ E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. ⁴⁰ Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune para Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitu kon miri seri pe ne'kuphine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton para iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamurasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

20

Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

¹ Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paaru uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paaru uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tulinse E'pe'sas po. ² Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris* pona. ³ Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapai. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. ⁴ Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terapi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. ⁵ Pasamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Trowas po. ⁶ E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pireti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. ⁵ kaisa ri wai tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Trowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ⁷ kaisa ri wai.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Paaru Uya

⁷ Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomara' pona ri. ⁸ Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. ⁹ Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kuri ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nuta'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anamu'pu to' uya eke' pe. ¹⁰ Paaru u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu taru'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tusauroku tupo, iti'pu. ¹² Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paaru Uya

¹³ Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paaru ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'. ¹⁴ Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. ¹⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos

* **20:2** Kiris, miri pe para A'kaya

pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁶ Paar_u e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyese'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

¹⁷ Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paar_u uya. ¹⁸ To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. ¹⁹ Itepuu apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuwer_u am_u' uya ukota'ma tane. ²⁰ I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekaman_u ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, i'w_u' kon tau'ne niri. ²¹ Enpoika'pu uya Esuwer_u am_u', Kiri' am_u' pi' niri tumakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikai', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

²² "Seri si Papa A'kwar_u uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kup_u upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para. ²³ Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wak_u A'kwar_u uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. ²⁴ E'tane usewankama para ri iyese uw_u nin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuu Sises natu'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

²⁵ "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. ²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' man_u piyapai. ²⁷ Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyese. ²⁸ Wak_u pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon am_u' ri pokon pe, Wak_u A'kwar_u uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tumanu ke. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene am_u' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Karai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya. ³⁰ I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'ma'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. ³¹ Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatu pe' osoruwau wai'piya tereutapi'se para ayau'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wai nai niri tukaranpi'se.

³² "Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wak_u nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni wak_u ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tumunki am_u' pi'. ³³ Inu' ri sirupai, koru'ri ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pu. ³⁴ I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'tarawasomapi'sa' parata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. ³⁵ Tanporo unku'pu wini, sa'man tarawasooi kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon iparataai panon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Wak_u pe kuru iyese te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai,' ta'pu Paar_u uya to' pi'.

³⁶ Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. ³⁸ "Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

21

Paar_u Uti'pu Surusiran Pona

20:24 2 Temu'ti 4:7 † **20:28** Papa apurinin nan—Papa so'sii. Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Itepuu Sises so'sii, tawon esi.

1 To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. 2 Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu. 3 Sai'paras ene taya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wui enu enuku kamisi winikui'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. 4 Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. 7 kaisa ri wui ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paarau auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. 5 Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'. 6 "Iisiri'nokon," ta tupo tutonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Turon kon enna'po'pu tapata kon ya'.

7 Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wui. 8 Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanamu'san tonpa pe te'sen. 9 Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'panon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

10 Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. 11 Iyee'pu ina piya', Paarau pokuru'pu anumu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena',' ta'pu iya.

12 Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paarau temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. 13 Miri a'tai, Paarau uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Iri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupoito'na'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

14 Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupui i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

15 Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. 16 Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasan itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'paras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

Paarau Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

17 Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanuku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. 18 Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarau a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. 19 "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paarau uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'turawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

20 Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paarau pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. 21 Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuku'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tunku'kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. 22 Iri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iye'sa' tukai'. 23 Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon

ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tunku'ton kon pi'. ²⁴ Pusa'moro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri para ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pume'nin pe para ri iwesi tukai'. ²⁵ Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manupan ni o' pi' miri pe para erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paar uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paar A'si'pu

²⁷ 7 kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paar ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tuturankai' Paar a'sito' pe to' uya iku'pu. ²⁸ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁹ (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paar a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paar uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

³⁰ Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paar pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. ³¹ Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaa' epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. ³² Inke para soisa amu' anamu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaa' epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tauya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya.

³³ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyese? I'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya para eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paar ati'," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Paar uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'. ³⁶ Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paar Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

³⁷ Paar ari' to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apane, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tusauro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. ³⁸ "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Paar uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru uri, Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apane, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu tupo, Paar e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.*

21:24 Nonpa 6:13-21; Inkupu'pu 18:18 **21:25** Inkupu'pu 15:29 * **21:40** Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe para Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri.

22

Paaru Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi' (Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

¹ “Utonpa ton, ukupunu ton, apune uyetati' usekama tane!” ta'pu iya.
² Arami' pe isauroku eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paaru uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

³ “Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukupunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. ⁵ Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

⁶ “Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Epan wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu.
⁷ Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?’ tawon.

⁸ “‘Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“‘Sises uri, Nasare' winon, makota'mayai'ne,’ ta'pu iya. ⁹ Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya para iyesi'pu.

¹⁰ “‘F'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“‘E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayauro'kato' pe,’ ta'pu Itepuuru uya. ¹¹ Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apune para a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu para uri tuku'se.

¹² “Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nunamanu pe kuru iyesi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pu. ¹³ Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ‘Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!’ ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. ¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, ‘Papa, ukupunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanamu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁶ F'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

¹⁷ “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. ¹⁸ Itepuuru uya uyauro'ka, ‘Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyesi miri,’ ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ “‘Uyepuru, pusamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. ²⁰ To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen munu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu,’ ta'pu uya Itepuuru pi'.

²¹ “Miri a'tai, Itepuuru uya ta'pu upi', ‘Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta,’ ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paaru Esi

²² Anpisin uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyesi miri!” ta'pu to'

uya. ²³ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. ²⁴ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta'," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu' ewa'noma pe, tukai'. ²⁵ Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, "Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyesi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu' a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' para iye'tane?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, "I'ri kupu' auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!" ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, "Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai'," ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, "Eke pe parata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe," ta'pu iya.

"E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁹ Kamoro ekama'popitu'pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tuya pi' i'sen ke.

Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Rau

³⁰ Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23

¹ Paaru uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyesi, seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paaru inta'moto' pe. ³ Miri tupo, Paaru uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tusesen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu', e'tane iyawiri para iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Paaru piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya para iyesi miri," ta'pu.

⁵ Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya para man, utonpa ton. Mosi' numentuka'pu yau, 'fri pe kasaurokui ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,* i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁶ Paaru uya to' Konsurui amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isaurokui'pu konsuru amu' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pu iya.

⁷ Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe. ⁸ (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para ri iyesi, inseru amu' para ri iyesi, a'kwaru'san para ri iyesi ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyesi, to' ri esi ta.) ⁹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi

pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "I'ri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya para man! A'tai para inseru miri pe para a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamoto' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰ To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paarü ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarü enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

¹¹ Miri ewarupii tau, Itepuu Sises uyee'pu Paarü piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'nümü! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paarü Wini Pi'

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paarü wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', ¹⁴ miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paarü enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paarü ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ E'tane Paarü parusi mare uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarü piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. ¹⁷ Paarü uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mare aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miripan uya Paarü poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paarü uya uyennosa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tapiya' miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paarü enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuruai ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri para miri esi. ²¹ Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune para 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarü enupikiri. 'I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paarü poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

²² Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tapiyapai.

Paarü Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'

²³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tapoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paarü a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. ²⁴ Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarü uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotai'," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tapoitoru ton pi'.

²⁵ Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

²⁶ "Ina kopunaai, ina nunamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kaurutiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

27 “Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. 28 Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. 29 E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tuisenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. 30 Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paarü wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,”
ta'pu iya.

31 Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarü ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. 32 Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarü a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. 33 Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarü turu'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. 34 Kopuna uya kareta ene tapo, Paarü ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?” tukai'.

“Siri'siya winon uri,” ta'pu Paarü uya.

35 “Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paarü ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau

1 5 kaisaron wai tapo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarü eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

2 Paarü ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarü eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tausewankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. 3 Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. 4 Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

5 “Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe para ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tutonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' tarunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, 6 miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai.* 8 Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai',” ta'pu iya.

9 Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, “I'napairi ri seri ton esi,” ta'pu to' uya.

Piri'kus Uya Paarü Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu

* 24:6 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tapo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paarü mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tusauro'san nuyepu' ipiya'.

¹⁰ Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarua uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mama'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. ¹¹ Sa'man pe para ri uye'kama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'naku auya miri. Pena kuru para ri 12 kaisari ri wai Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai. ¹² Esuwerua amua uya uye'posa' para ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe para, ka'pon amua ri turunkasa' uya para iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe para mairi ri pata yau. ¹³ To' nekama ton para ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. ¹⁴ E'tane para ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amua namenuka'pu. ¹⁵ Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amua winikai' niri.

¹⁷ "Emennu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan parataai oton tase'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Iri para ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unku'puna kupu uya koro'tau Esuwerua amua Eisa nono winon kon uya uye'poro'pu. To' uya uye'poro'pu Esuwerua amua use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisin para ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya para ri iyese. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Miri pe para, pasamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unku'puna pi' Esuwerua amua Konsurua ton piyau esi a'tai. ²¹ E'tane para ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu turu'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uye'kama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'pu Paarua uya.

²² Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nu'nin nu'pu uya Paarua ekama'popi'to' ereutanaku'pu. "Eke soisa amua epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuu konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pu iya. ²³ Soisa amua esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, "Paarua erasunpanin pe, tewa ke para Paarua iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paarua mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

Piri'kus Esi'pu Paarua Usauroku Eta Pi'

²⁴ Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuwerua amua pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paarua ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tauya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'. ²⁵ Paarua usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tankupuna pi' tauko'mama' yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miri a'tai, Paarua uya ri tarepa parata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

²⁷ Asa'ron wu'piya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuwerua amua epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paarua nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paarua I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

¹ Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoruwau wai tupo. ² Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerua amua epuru ton uti'pu Paarua eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa'

iya,” ta'pu to' uya. ³ Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paarū uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwini nan pe. ⁴ E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, “Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarū esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. ⁵ Iyepuru kon amū enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupū iya mukayatū'ne' pi' Paarū patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesi yau,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶ 8 pe miri pe pūra 10 kaisari wūi Surusiran po tesi kon tūpo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuwerū amū uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paarū ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tūuya. ⁷ Miri yau, soisa amū epuru uya Paarū nee'pu. Esuwerū amū epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. “Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarū uya,” ta'pu Esuwerū amū epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu pūra iyesi'pu. ⁸ Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarū e'wa'kutū'pu, “Iri pe ri ina, Esuwerū amū iwano' main, Mosi' winon winiku' usauro'sa' pūra man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', iparemato' iwū eseru pūreme'sa' uya pūra ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pūra ri iyesi,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ E'tane Esuwerū amū a'kwarū inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paarū ekama'po'pu, “Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pūsamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ E'tane Paarū uya, “Kane, seri ipiyau e'mū'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuwerū amū pi' e'sa' pūra iyesi. ¹¹ E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pūra man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pūra man. Miri pi', Esuwerū amū epuru ton ena' inū uya utarū pūra iyesi miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popi'tū i'se esi!” ta'pu Paarū uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹² Tukonsurūi amū pokon pe tūseta tūpo, eiku'pu iya, “Sisa uya iyekama'popi'tū i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesi Sisa piya!” ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akūri'pa Pi'

¹³ Emennū'pu tūpo ri, kin Akūri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. ¹⁴ Inke ri kin Akūri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paarū ekareei ekama'pu Akūri'pa pi'. “Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarū itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu. ¹⁵ Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuwerū amū epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pūra iyesi, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

¹⁶ “To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amū eseru esi inke pūra ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesi ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kutū pe. ¹⁷ Miri yau, Esuwerū amū uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paarū eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paarū ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. ¹⁸ Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe pūra iyesi'pu. ¹⁹ E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarū pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tūuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' rū'pu e'tane si, Paarū uya, ‘Moro iyesi,’ ta. ²⁰ Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya pūra iyesi'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pūra iyesi'pu. Miri pi', Paarū ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, ²¹ e'tane Paarū esi'pu i'se pūra. Roman amū epuru Sisa

uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

²² "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipai'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

Paaru E'wa'kutupu Akuri'pa Piyau

²³ Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta' tuwaai ke, tasoisaai amu' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amu' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paaru nee'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe' menyatuu?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuweru amu' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tumaimu kon tapi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai'.

²⁵ Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. ²⁶ Itepuru ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya para iyese, miri pe iyese pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune para iri ku'sa' iya para iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tapo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri.

²⁷ Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona para iyese," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

26

Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paaru Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'

¹ Miri tapo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Paaru pi', "Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paaru uya temiyatu anamu'pu tusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tumiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

² "Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'naku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', ³ apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

⁴ "Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. ⁵ To' uya uita' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipareman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe. ⁶ Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. ⁷ Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tu'uya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri. ⁸ Fri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese?"

⁹ "Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. ¹⁰ Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' nama'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. ¹¹ Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato'

ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu
(Inkup'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyennesa' pi' tumeruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. ¹³ Kin si, pare'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epan winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. ¹⁴ Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe, * ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' uponi'sima auya? fiwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu' pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.’

¹⁵ “Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, ‘Inu' imiri, uyepuru?’ ta'pu uya.

“Uri kari ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne’, tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu. ¹⁶ ‘Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁷ Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' ¹⁸ to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikai' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikai'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe,’ ta'pu iya upi’.

¹⁹ “Miri wenai, kin Akari'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pu. ²⁰ Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikai'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. ²¹ Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ka' tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. ²² E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu poro. ²³ Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai† kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon,” ta'pu iya.

I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu

²⁴ Seri airi, Paaru wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pini'mamu'pu, “Ta'kwaru ke para me'ai', Paaru!” tukai'. “Eke pe kuru isenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru para iku'sa' man,” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ E'tane, “Uya'kwaru para esi pen seri, eke tunamasen Pesu'tas,” tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu. “E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tuto'ka'nu'sen pe ri. ²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akari'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai'

26:11 Inkup'pu 8:3; 22:4-5 * **26:14** Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † **26:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **26:20** Inkup'pu 9:20, 28-29 ‡ **26:23** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune para tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi',” ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri tupo, Paarua uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, “Pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai',” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ “Inke para pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?” ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Paarua pi'.

²⁹ “Inke para ri, miri pe para inke ri, iparema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe para riken,” tukai' Paarua uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰ Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³¹ Itau te'to' kon uti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokai'ma tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe. “Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' para ri iyesi,” ta'pu to' uya.

³² Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', “Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' para iyesi yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri,” ta'pu iya.

27

Paarua Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona

¹ Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi'pu a'tai, Paarua miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', “tamu' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu',” tato' kon. ² Kanau epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paarua auro'ka'pu mannu' pe te'se, tutonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. ⁴ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'paras opa'wu pata winikai', miri airi tutai pe iyesi pi', apune para pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikai'. ⁵ Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. ⁶ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesi'pu I'tari winikai', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

⁷ Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kanitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'wu winikai' ina uti'pu, apune para a'setun para miri poro iyesi pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. ⁸ Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe* iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, Paarua uya to' auro'ka'pu: ¹⁰ “Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanuku poken iyesi,” ta'pu iya. ¹¹ E'tane Paarua usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. “Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon,” ta'pu iya. ¹² Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken para, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, “Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni,” ta'pu. Pini'kas itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tauya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau

* **27:9** Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe. Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tɔuya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

¹³ Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anumu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro. ¹⁴ Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wai Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁵ Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu. ¹⁶ Miri yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winikai' aiko Kauta opa'wari awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun para miri awiri iyesei wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken para iyesei pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anumu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. ¹⁷ Kanau anumu'pu tɔpo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. ¹⁸ Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Itosorɔwano wai a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. ²⁰ Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wai enu e'wei'ti' para, siriki amu' niri usene para, apune para a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri wakɔ pi' te'ku'pitu kon tɔpo, ina e'nonka'pu.

²¹ Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paarɔ e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantɔune' utinpai'nokon para Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' para iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no. ²² E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune para inu' ri uma'ta pe para iyesei. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. ²³ Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'tarawasomayai'ne' inserɔɔi e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. ²⁴ 'Kenari'nɔmɔi Paarɔ! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tɔusentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' ²⁵ Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nɔntɔu! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inserɔ nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inserɔ uya uyauro'ka'pu miri. ²⁶ Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moraka," ta'pu iya.

Paarɔ Uya Tɔtonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

²⁷ 14 kaisaron wai yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu. ²⁸ Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu. ²⁹ Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'nɔmɔi'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se. ³⁰ Tapurɔnto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tɔuya'nokon pe itese'. ³¹ Miri a'tai, Paarɔ uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'tarawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. ³² Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

³³ Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paarɔ uya. "14 kaisa ri wai iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' para," ta'pu Paarɔ uya. ³⁴ "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po'

eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Seri ta'pu tuuya tupo, tuyu anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. ³⁶ Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo 276 kaisa ri† ina esi'pu kanau yau. ³⁸ Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tunarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu

³⁹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tuuya'nokon to'ka'nuku to' uya para iyessi'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyessi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. ⁴⁰ Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. ⁴¹ E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wauka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipara.

⁴² Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tuupinunse to' apurumu namai', ⁴³ e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paaru inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se para, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu iya. Kamoro tuupinunsa pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinumu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. ⁴⁴ To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwipi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

28

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

¹ Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. ² Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. ³ Paaru uya apo' pe te'ton amaranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'korota'u. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. ⁴ Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kari ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanuku pe man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵ E'tane Paaru uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe para ri. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu para iyessi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ A'ko pe ri miri yau iyessi'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wai e'to' airi. ⁸ Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manumi pi', miripan piya' Paaru ewomu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. ⁹ Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. ¹⁰ Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona

¹¹ Osoruwau kapui tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau

† 27:37 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.*
 12 Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wui ina uko'mamu'pu.
 13 Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wui pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. 14 Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tuiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. 15 To' uya ina uyepu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pumasoro eposa' tauya a'tai, Paar uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

16 Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntinin pe.

17 Osoruwau wui tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukurunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. 18 To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyese'pu uwito' ipikiri. 19 Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. 20 Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi'pi,'" ta'pu iya.

21 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyese'ru patakasa' para ri man. 22 E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune para seri emenna' iyamatu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi,'" ta'pu to' uya.

23 To' uya tuiyeyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wui a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paaru pata'se' ya'. Awanaku' si'kiri iko'mamu' pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. 24 Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. 25 Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukurunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

26 " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',
 "Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri iyese;
 tiwiri ri iyenu kon tuiyeyu auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon para
 iyese,"

tawon.

27 Apune para pumasoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,
 tuiyeyu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,
 tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.
 To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,
 to' uya eta tuiyeyu kon ke nesii'no,
 to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nuku nesii'no,

* 28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastora miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tuiyeyu'nsan ewakiri ton kuru.
 28:19 Inkupu'pu 25:11

miripan kon era'ti uwinikui' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,'†
tawon," ta'pu Paarua uya.

²⁸ "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi
miri Esuwerua amua' pen iwano' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ (Seri etasa' Esuwerua amua' uya a'tai, tamiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitai'ma to'
enna'po'pu.)‡

³⁰ Asa'ri wai'piya e'to' airi, Paarua uko'mamua'pu tane'manua iuti tau, tikin
ni'ne tauye'san ereutanakua'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tauya. ³¹ Te'namai' para,
iwa'ku'pi'nin para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri
awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

† 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ 28:29 Turon ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 para iyese.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'Ʞ, tauti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'Ʞ ru'Ʞ tautito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'Ʞ te'turawasomato' pe Kuri'san amꞰ koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰpika'ti' tautito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'Ʞ iya Kuri'san amꞰ uya apurito' to'ka'nꞰ tꞰuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amꞰ uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰpo ka'pon amꞰ so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰpo to' pona tꞰwipꞰremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tukaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ konekato' tꞰpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'Ʞ si'kiri iu'matꞰ Ʞ'ku' pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ, asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen, ekonekato' pe iyese Papa pokon pe, apꞰne Ʞara tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kurai apurito' to' uya poro. Taron ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nꞰ'Ʞ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin Ʞara miripan emo'ka Papa AkwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroku' Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa AkwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ iwano' pe Papa nꞰkonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ ne'nin pe Papa uya wakꞰ nonkato' Sises Kurai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tꞰwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matꞰ pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tꞰusi'nꞰnkai' taron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰꞰꞰitꞰ iya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tꞰurawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amꞰ uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wannꞰ uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1—8:39)

EsuwerꞰ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sises Kurai poitorꞰ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakꞰ Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. ² Seri itekare ikupꞰ uya tukai' isauroku'Ʞ ru'Ʞ pena pu'kena' amꞰ imaimu pe tꞰusauro'san poro WakꞰ

iye'menukasa' itekare yau ³ tumu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pu pe na'ne'. ⁴ Waku pe te'sen Iya'kwaru poro ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pu apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon. ⁵ Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' eposa' man innen-noko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau. ⁷ Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nukanu ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukai'panu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuu Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸ Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apune para apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri. ⁹ Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon ¹⁰ ipurema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipurema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹ Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru nuturunu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe— ¹² miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. ¹³ I'tunin nan pe para iyesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa' ananto' pe uya, taron kon Papa panon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.

¹⁴ E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo panon kon ena'. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶ Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, apune para Papa meruntiru pe iyesi tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Apune para waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸ Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epun poi Papa para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe para iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, ¹⁹ Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune para tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. ²⁰ Apune para non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen —siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

²¹ Apune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu' para iyesi, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyesi ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi' para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pan to' ewan ewarumamu'pu. ²² Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, ²³ miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke

* **1:4** ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe para, ekamasa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Papa Mu pe
1:13 Inkupu'pu 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe para, apurito' apai apurito' pona ‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4 **1:21** E'pe'sas 4:17-18

pe entakanoma'pɔ to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amɔ' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amɔ' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amɔ' ri.

²⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tɔpun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'.

²⁵ I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nɔ'pɔ ta pe pɔra ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nɔ'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. ²⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amɔ' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tɔnikiru kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amɔ' uya iri ri kuu'pɔ warawoti'si amɔ' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tɔpun kon yau iye'to' awiri pɔra te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸ Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa pɔra ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri pɔra to' usenuminkato' ya', tɔku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. ²⁹ To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mental e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri pɔra e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe tɔron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tɔusauro'san pe, ³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' tɔusauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tɔutapurisan pe; iri kupɔ eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tɔsan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; ³¹ iya'kwarɔ pɔnon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tɔusi'nɔnkasan pen pe, isentu'mɔnon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. ³² I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupɔ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri wakɔ pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inɔ' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona pɔra iyese, i'ri poiri ri tɔron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apɔne pɔra imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupɔ. ² Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. ³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupɔ a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupai'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainɔmɔ tukai' pe' iye'kupɔ? ⁴ Miri pe pɔra kati, eke pe ri isi'nɔnke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tɔuseta'kai' pɔra iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma pɔra Papa e'to' isi'nɔnke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

⁵ E'tane apɔne pɔra sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe pɔra ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amɔranakɔ auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. ⁶ Papa uya, "itɔru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupɔ'pɔ pi' tense,"* tasa' iya. ⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amɔ' sa'man annawiri wakɔ kupɔ pi' te'san uya eke pe tɔku'to' kon, tɔnamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' tɔru iya. ⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai pɔra te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. ⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwarɔ ainɔnpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amɔ' pi': wapiya Esuwerɔ amɔ' pi', miri

tupo Esuweru amu' pen; ¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamoto' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen pi', ¹¹ apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

¹² Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. ¹³ Apune para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. ¹⁴ (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma, ¹⁵ to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) ¹⁶ Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷ Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen. ¹⁸ I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune para main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', ²⁰ iya'kwaru punon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mare amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— ²¹ Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? ²² Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? ²³ Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri? ²⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya',"† tawon.

²⁵ Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturukato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturukasa' pen pe ri iyena. ²⁶ Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? ²⁷ Kari ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurukasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'† miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturukato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

²⁸ Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kari ri pe iyese yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturukato' esi niri pen ni. ²⁹ Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kari ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturuka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kui'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

3

Papa Tusauroka'pu Awiron

^{2:11} Isu'taronomi 10:17 † ^{2:24} Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22 ‡ ^{2:27} iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini ^{2:29} Isu'taronomi 30:6

¹ I'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wann pi'pi puturaka? ² Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pa miri to' ena'.

³ I'ri pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyesi yau? To' uya apurito' para iyesi uya Papa e'to' tusauro'sa' awiri para kupu? ⁴ Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,”* tawon.

⁵ E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) ⁶ Miri kasa iyesi pen! Miri kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? ⁷ Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tumakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?” ⁸ Tapai para pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe,” ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pun Ni

⁹ I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku† ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. ¹⁰ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri para iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;

¹¹ inu' ri para iyesi ito'ka'nu'nin,

inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹² Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya

tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri para iyesi waku ku'nin,

tikin nan para ri.”‡

¹³ “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;

to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”§

“Kai urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”*

¹⁴ “To' mata ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”†

¹⁵ “Aitune' pe ri to' puta ton esi man ennoko pi';

¹⁶ to' uti'pu e'ma'pu tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

¹⁷ miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' para ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunu pen.”‡

¹⁸ “Papa pi' to' enari'nanto' para ri iyesi to' enu yau,”§

tawon.

¹⁹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo mata e'tatukato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. ²⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri anumu Papa uya para iyesi ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

* **3:4** Eren 51:4 † **3:9** waku, miri pe para iri ‡ **3:12** Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20
 § **3:13** Eren 5:9 * **3:13** Eren 140:3 † **3:14** Eren 10:7 ‡ **3:17** Aisaya 59:8 § **3:18** Eren 36:1
3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16

21 E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' ananto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' neka-mayai'ne'. 22 Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Kurai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. Tuponaron para ri iyese, 23 apune para tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose para, 24 miripan kon ekonekasa' tause'mai' para waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kurai Sises wini. 25 Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tausentu'mato' pe* imanu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apune para a'kure'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pu iya tuponi'simai' para — 26 ikuu'pu iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' anannin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

27 Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri para ri iyese. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. 28 Apune para ka'pon anamu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini para. 29 Papa pe esi Esuweru amu' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kari? Ewai', Esuweru amu' pen ni niri, 30 tiki ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurakasa' ananton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro. 31 Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon para iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

4

Epura'an Ekoneka'pu Apurito' Wini

1 I'ri ken si eporo'pu utamokori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri?
2 Epura'an anansa' pe iyese yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. 3 I'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyese,” ta'pu ipi'.

4 Ka'pon e'turawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepatu' ike tukai' iyese pen ni e'tane iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyese. 5 E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'turawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anannin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya ananto' pe ipokena' tukai'. 6 Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroka' a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anamu a'tai ipokena' pe iyese tukai', inkupunu pikiri pen:

7 “Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon
miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

8 Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”†

ta.

9 Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe para itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyese? Epura'an anamu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. 10 I'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi puturaka'pu tapo pe' iyese'pu, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tapo pen e'tane miri rawiri! 11 Miripan uya tuyun pi'pi puturakato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para ri mari iyese koro'tau.

3:22 Kare'siya 2:16 * 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tausentu'mato' pe; miri pe para, kari takota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma 3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20 * 4:3 Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † 4:8 Eren 32:1-2

Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kaupunu pe iyese e'tane itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon kaupunu pe ri mari iyese, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' pata'pa awiri ukupunu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pa itun pi'pi puturaka rawiri.

¹³ Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pa pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tauye'sen apurito' wini. ¹⁴ Apune para kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, ¹⁵ apune para main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main para na'ne' airi main awiri para e'nito' para iyese.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukupunu kon pe iyese. ¹⁷ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “fkonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaupunu pe,” † tawon. Epura'an esi ukupunu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tainin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipara ri iye'tane moro iyese kasa.

¹⁸ E'ku'nito' ipi' para kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pa, miripan ena'pa tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaupunu pe, ta'pa na'ne' tapi' kasa ri, “Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,” § tawon. ¹⁹ Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'manka'nu'se para, i'tu'pa iya ri tapun eri'sa' pe ri—apune para 100 e'to' airi ri tauwipiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pa iyeri'sa' pe. ²⁰ E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pa apuri'pa iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pa, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pa, ²¹ ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tauya tukai' tausauroku'pa ku'nin ye'. ²² Miri wenai, “Papa uya anamu'pa ipokenan tukai',” tasa' iya. ²³ Main, “iku'to' esi'pa miri,” tawon e'menuka'pa kari ri iwano' pe riken pen, ²⁴ e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anansa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. ²⁵ Itaru'pa eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mu'sa'ka'pa iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

5

Tausewankamai' Para Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanansa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' para iyese* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, ² iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mu'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. ³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune para i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; ⁴ sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wann; miri awonsi'ki eseru wann uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' para ku'ni pen, apune para Papa uya

4:11 Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 † **4:17** Iseneses 17:5 § **4:18** Iseneses 15:5 **4:19** Iseneses 17:17 **4:25** Aisaya 53:4-5 * **5:1** usewankaman nito' para iyese; miri pe para, tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'pai'nokon † **5:2** epori'ma'nokon; miri pe para, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri

tɔusi'nɔnkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Wakɔ A'kwarɔ wini, itɔsa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

⁶ Menyatɔu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntirɔ pɔra ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kɔrai† erikɔ'pɔ Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. ⁷ Iteseru pen ni inɔ' ri erikɔ pɔra iyese ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, wakɔ ka'pon iwano' pe inɔ' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya ui'nɔnkato' kon tɔuya ya' ri enpoika wakɔ pe seri yau: Tɔmakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kɔrai erikɔ'pɔ uiwano' kon pe.

⁹ Papa uya anɔn nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imɔnɔ wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! ¹⁰ Apɔne pɔra, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! ¹¹ Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kɔrai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kɔrai Poro

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomɔ'pɔ non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pɔ tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' pona. Seri ta uya, apɔne pɔra tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. ¹³ Main, Mosi' winon e'turɔ rawiri, makoi esi'pɔ non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' pɔra iyese main pɔra na'ne' airi. ¹⁴ Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannɔ pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pɔ'kɔ pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwɔ'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tɔuyet'ont'ont' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵ E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apɔne pɔra tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya wakɔ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repan nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kɔrai uya wakɔ nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! ¹⁶ Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nɔ'pɔ kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'pɔka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepɔ; e'tane repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'pɔka, miripan uya anɔn nito' ipokena' pe nepɔ. ¹⁷ Apɔne pɔra tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannɔ pe yau kɔri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri wakɔ Papa nɔnonka'pɔ eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anɔn nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nɔtɔrɔnɔnɔ esi esa' wannɔ pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kɔrai poro.

¹⁸ Miri moron nɔ'pɔ pe, tikin nan ka'pon nɔkuu'pɔ iri moron nɔ'pɔ pe tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' eno'mato' esi'pɔ kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nɔ'pɔ esi'pɔ anɔn ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' iwano' pe. ¹⁹ Apɔne pɔra tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri pɔra iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pɔ tɔmakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anɔmɔ Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰ Main e'tonpa'ti'pɔ iri e'kupɔ epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, wakɔ nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, ²¹ makoi esi'pɔ na'ne' kasa esa' wannɔ pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari wakɔ nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannɔ pe Papa uya anɔn ni ipokena' pe poro ti'wi'ro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kɔrai, uyepuru kon poro.

† 5:6 Kɔrai; miri pe pɔra, Me'saya; Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri. 5:12 Iseneses 3:6

6

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau

¹ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? ² Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? ³ Miri pe para, i'tu auya'nokon para kati iyese uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pa ima'tato' ya'? ⁴ Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pa'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pa teriku'pa apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipunu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni miri uko'manto' pe iyese emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

⁵ Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. ⁶ Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pa kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura,* makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe— ⁷ apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸ Eri'nisa' pe iyese yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. ⁹ Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. ¹⁰ Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pa na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pa makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nako'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹ Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹² Miri pe iyese pi', makoi kuse'nin tuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. ¹³ Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tutu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku itati' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. ¹⁴ Apune para makoi e'to' pe para iyese iyepuru kon pe, apune para main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune para main o'no para e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe para main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. ¹⁷ E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenu'pato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. ¹⁸ Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

¹⁹ Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mura a'naino kon iyaseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tuptu'pa auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si itati' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. ²⁰ Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyese'pa. ²¹ I'ri ken si waku mepota'tui miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pa esi uma'tan nito'! ²² E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pa esi inke ri uko'man nito'. ²³ Apune para makoi epe'pa esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

6:4 Koro'se 2:12 * 6:6 i'si'mura; miri pe para, eno'mato' kon pe † 6:23 poro, miri pe para yau

7

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

¹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken? ² Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tataan'pu pona nurine iyese koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tataan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumases temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyese yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumases temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe para, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴ Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kurai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kuri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. ⁵ Apune para u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyese kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'tarawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. ⁶ E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

⁷ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune para si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"† tasa' para iyese yau. ⁸ E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune para main para iyese a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. ⁹ Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main para iyese a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki eriku'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

¹¹ Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. ¹² Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. ¹³ Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'na'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe para, ikarupo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. ¹⁵ Unkupunu i'tu uya para ri iyese, apune para inku'pai e'to' kupu uya para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. ¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. ¹⁷ Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyese pen naku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne'. ¹⁸ I'tu uya waku uko'mamu para iyese uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.‡ Apune para waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya para iyese. ¹⁹ Apune para siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe para; iri, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. ²⁰ Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

²¹ Miri kasa si, seri main e'tarawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. ²² Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen

* 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe para, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 7:11 Iseneses 3:13 7:15 Kare'siya 5:17 ‡ 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe para, upun yau

uri; ²³ e'tane taron ni main e'turawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'turawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. ²⁴ Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau e'turawasoman pi' na'ne'? ²⁵ Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pura iyesi seri pe,* ² apune pura Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa'† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. ³ Apune pura main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mura ikupu iya pura, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'munka'nu'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tamu tenno'se tumakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tatusen pe. § Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tumakooikenan ka'pon yau,* ⁴ ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tuuko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tuuko'mansan.

⁵ Kamoro tuuko'mansan ti'naino kon tumakooi kon awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tuuko'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona. ⁶ Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; ⁷ apune pura tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'turu pura iyesi, miri kupu iya poken pura ri niri iyesi. ⁸ Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pura ri iyesi.

⁹ E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Kurai A'kwaru esa' pe pura, Kurai iwano' pe pura ri iyesi. ¹⁰ E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune pura makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apune pura Papa uya ayanamu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kuri ri Kurai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai uya ri mari tumata'sen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, unkurunu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tuuko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. ¹³ Apune pura iuko'mamu kon pe iyesi yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukupu'pu ipoken pura tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni, ¹⁴ apune pura kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. ¹⁵ Apune pura iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon pura

* **8:1** Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tuuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri pura e'tane a'kwaru awiri, † **8:2** umo'kasa'; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon ‡ **8:3** i'naino makoi; miri pe pura, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § **8:3** makoi mo'kanin pe tatusen pe; miri pe pura, makoi iwano' pe * **8:3** tumakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe pura, ipun yau † **8:6** Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe pura, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' ‡ **8:7** tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe pura, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' **8:11** 1 Koren 3:16

iyesi enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, § miripan wini, “Apa, * Papai,” ta'nokon. ¹⁶ Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. ¹⁷ Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, inturunu anunnin pe e'ni—Papa naturunu anunnin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanumunu inturunu anunnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

¹⁸ Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tausenpoika ton Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nunke' pe iyese pen ni. ¹⁹ Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri. ²⁰ Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se ²¹ ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²² I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'numu mare entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri. ²³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'numu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. ²⁴ Apune para seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe para kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? ²⁵ E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon para na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tause'ta'kai' para.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mara e'nito' yau. Ipureman nito' i'tu'nokon para iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri ipurema upona'nokon ta'nunse main uya ekama poken para ri. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki kari uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apune para Iya'kwaru ipurema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, † iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri. ‡ ²⁹ Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tamu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tamu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. ³⁰ Kamoro si pena tunkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tunki'ma'san, anumu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tnanumu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

³¹ F'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyese yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? ³² Kari ri Tamu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya para nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri? ³³ Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanumu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kari ri anunnin ipokena' pe. ³⁴ Inu' kari eno'manin? Kurai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu—miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipureman pi' te'sen. ³⁵ Inu' uya pantakan Kurai uya ui'nunkato' kon apai? F'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe

§ 8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe para, tamunki pe imo'kanin kon * 8:15 Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 8:17 Kare'siya 4:5-7 8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4 † 8:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'turawasoma a'samatu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nunkanin nan pi' ‡ 8:28 e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri; miri pe para, e'turawasoma a'samatu yau kamoro i'nunkanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri.

pura iwenai pura kota'man nito' uya miri pe pura iwankan uya, miri pe pura ipon pura e'nito' uya, miri pe pura isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pura supara uya kati? ³⁶ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tako'manu'se;

karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,”[§]
tawon.

³⁷ Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kari ui'nankanin kon poro. ³⁸ Apune pura apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe pura uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe pura makoi amu' ri, * seri pe na'ne' miri pe pura seri enta' na'ne', miri pe pura i'ri ri merunti ri, ³⁹ ka'tawon ni miri pe pura i'nawon ni, miri pe pura i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan pura ri iyesei Papa uya i'nankan nito' apai Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anan Nito'

¹ I'nairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau—² eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta pura uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. ³ Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe, ⁴ ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. ⁵ To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!* Amen.

⁶ Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyesei pen. Apune pura tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. ⁷ Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa pura kuru ri; “Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,”[†] tasa'. ⁸ Taron ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon[‡] esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe. ⁹ Apune pura se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: “Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai[§] enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tamure ke,”* tukai'.

¹⁰ Miri riken pe pura, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikupunu miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kaupunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. ¹¹ Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe pura i'ri ri waku miri pe pura iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: ¹² tarawaso wini pen e'tane kari iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', “Iru'i e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,”[†] ta'pu. ¹³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Seko' i'nankasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,”[‡] tukai'.

¹⁴ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! ¹⁵ Apune pura Mosi' pi' ta iya,

“Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

[§] 8:36 Eren 44:22 * 8:38 makoi amu' ri; miri pe pura, ka' epuru ton 9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * 9:5 Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe pura, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe pura, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! [†] 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 [‡] 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) [§] 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe pura, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wai'piya yau * 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14 [†] 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 [‡] 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"§
 tasa' iya. ¹⁶ Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyesi pen,
 e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyesi. ¹⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya
 ta, Peero pi': "I'ma'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau
 miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"* ta iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe
 iyesi pi', Papa esi tausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki
 ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanuku iya.

¹⁹ Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa uya upona'nokon
 eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutū?" ta. ²⁰ Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa
 Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri tuka'nin nu'pu pi', 'I'rito' pe uka'sa'
 auya se kasa?" † ta? ²¹ Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tameruntiru yau iyesi miri
 ri ini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke para ri
 tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²² I'ri pe iyesi Papa uya anansa' pe iyesi yau kota'man nito' enpoikato'
 pe tauya miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tauseta'kai'
 para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tauuma'tato' kon pe? ²³ I'ri pe
 iyesi seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tausentu'mato' ton
 ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe— ²⁴ uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni
 mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari?

²⁵ Oseya yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

“ ‘Umunki,’ ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';
 miri awonsi'ki ‘Ui'nan,’ ta uya ipi' ui'nan pen ni pi,'” †
 ta, ²⁶ miri awonsi'ki,
 “Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',
 ‘Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,’ ta'pu yau kuru ri,
 ‘Papa, tuko'mansen munki amu,’ tato' oton to' pi,'” §
 tasa' iya.

²⁷ Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'numu:
 “Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,
 tu'ke para to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

²⁸ Apune para Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non taru inke para miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken para,”*
 ta.

²⁹ Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken
 upayan kon para unonkasa' kon yau,
 Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,
 miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,” †
 tukai'.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

³⁰ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san
 pen, uya si eposa', tananto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; ³¹ e'tane
 Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' para iyesi. ³² I'ri
 pe iyesi pi'? Apune para to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri para, tarawaso wini
 iyesi tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu “e'pi'pon nito' ti” pona. ³³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne'
 kasa:

“Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona
 miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,

§ 9:15 E'sotas 33:19 * 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 ‡ 9:25 Oseya 2:23
 § 9:26 Oseya 1:10 * 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 † 9:29 Aisaya 1:9

miri awonsi'ki kuri, kuri ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen," †
tukai'.

10

¹ Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki iparemato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. ² To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tuya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. ³ To' uya Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tusa' para iyesi Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. ⁴ Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵ Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini," † ta. ⁶ E'tane Papa nanamamu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kakai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epan pona?" †" kakai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), ⁷ "miri pe para, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?" †" kakai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). ⁸ E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyesi miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': ⁹ Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wanni," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. ¹⁰ Apune para iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. ¹¹ Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' para ri iyesi," † nikayai'ne'. ¹² Apune para Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa para tato' para ri iyesi —kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, ¹³ apune para, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton," † tasa' iya.

¹⁴ Nai kasa ken tanapurinu kon pen ni esaku'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tuneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane para ri to' pi'? ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!" † tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?"* tawon. ¹⁷ Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta para iyesi'pu? A'tai kanan ma:
"To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri," †
tasa'. ¹⁹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nuku para iyesi'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,
"Iyikintanaku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tapataron kon pen ni wini;
asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tapataron kon wini," †
ta. ²⁰ Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mara esii'ma,

† 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16 * 10:4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13 § 10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13 * 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14 † 10:11 Aisaya 28:16 † 10:13 Isoweru 2:32 § 10:15 Aisaya 52:7 * 10:16 Aisaya 53:1 † 10:18 Eren 19:4 † 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21

“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pɛ;
 kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pɛ,”§
 ta. ²¹ E'tane Esuwerɛ pi' ta iya,
 “Pata tɔko'manɛ'se ri uyemiyatɛ tinkai' uko'mamɛ
 ka'pon amɛ' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton
 ena',”*
 ta iya.

11

Esuwerɛ Pɛ'kɛ Rɛ'san Apuriton Kon

¹ Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tɛmunki amɛ' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku!
 Uri ri niri Esuwerɛ pon, Epɛra'an pa ru'pɛ, Pensiman ko' winipaino. ² Papa
 uya tɛmunki ton ewaruma'tisa' pɛra iyese, iwapiya ri tɛni'tu'san. I'tu auya
 pɛra pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisai pi' ipɛ'kɛ yau—Esuwerɛ amɛ'
 pataka'pɛ iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': ³ “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan
 pu'kena' amɛ' wipitɛ'pɛ to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon
 a'morɔpitɛ'pɛ; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”*
 tawon? ⁴ I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pɛ nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron
 kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyarɛ pi',”† tukai'. ⁵ Miri kasa
 ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke pɛra to' tonpa'san esi wakɛ nonkasa' wini anɛnsa' kon.
⁶ Miri awonsi'ki wakɛ nonkasa' wini iyese yau, tarawaso wini iyese pen; miri
 kasa iye'sa' yau, wakɛ nonkasa' esi pen ni miri wakɛ nonkasa' pe.‡

⁷ I'ri ken? Ipan pe tɛnwarinpa'pɛ kon eposa' Esuwerɛ amɛ' uya pɛra iyese,
 e'tane tɛron kon to' tonpa ton anɛnsa' kon uya riken eporo'pɛ. Tɛron kon to'
 tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pɛ, ⁸ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'pɛ epe' ri e'nito' a'kwarɛ ke,
 en ton to' uya ene namai'
 miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wɛi pɛ'kɛ pona ri,”§

tukai'. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

“Tiwi to' tepɛrɛɛɛi nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,
 to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

¹⁰ Tiwi to' enu newarumamɛi to' uya ene namai',
 miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nɛse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,”*
 ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹ Ekama'pokapɛ uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pɛ tɛuta'mo'kai' te'mɛ'sa'ka
 ton kon pe pɛra? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apɛne pɛra main pɛremekɛ to' uya pi',
 epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen piya', Esuwerɛ amɛ' ikintanɛ'nin pe.

¹² E'tane main pɛreme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata pɛremato' ne'sa' yau, miri
 awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen pɛremato' eke pe kupɛ yau,
 miri entai kuru si eke pe ri pɛreman nito' nepɛ tanporo wakɛ pe to' konekasa'
 Papa uya, uya!

¹³ Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen. Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen ena'
 itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utarawasooi kupɛ uya,
¹⁴ te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanɛ'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. ¹⁵ To' uya

§ 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 * 10:21 Aisaya 65:2 11:1 Piri'pai 3:5 * 11:3 1 Kin Amɛ' 19:10, 14 † 11:4
 1 Kin Amɛ' 19:18 ‡ 11:6 Tɛron ni imenukasa' ton uya wakɛ nonkasa' pe. E'tane tarawaso ton winon
 pe iyese yau, wakɛ inonkasa' pe pɛra ri nin si iyese miri; miri pe iyese yau, tarawaso esi miri tarawaso
 pe pɛra ri, ta. § 11:8 Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * 11:10 Eren 69:22-23

ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya ananto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to' ya'. ¹⁶ Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷ Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyese yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', ¹⁸ miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupu auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyese' pe. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe." ²⁰ Iye'to' pe ri iyese, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune para apuri para iyese pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupui, e'tane enari'nunki. ²¹ Apune para Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' para iyese yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya para iyese miri.

²² Miri pe iyese pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyese, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri para iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' para e'nito' yau to' esi para iyese yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune para Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan. ²⁴ Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyese yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

²⁵ Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona. ²⁶ Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa para e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

²⁷ Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini

to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"‡

tukai'.

²⁸ Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nunka tatamokori kon pikiri, ²⁹ apune para Papa natununu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe para. ³⁰ Pena Papa Maimu awiri para me'ta'taine' kasa, main awiri para to' esi moron nu'pu pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon, ³¹ miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri para tupi'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tuya'nokon. ³² Apune para Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri para e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

³³ Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§
Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya,

miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

³⁴ "Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?

Miri pe para, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?"*

† 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' oton ‡ 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34 § 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'! * 11:34 Aisaya 40:13

- 35 “Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?”†
36 Apune para iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.
Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

12

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

1 Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. 2 Seru oru eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu para te'sen.

3 Apune para waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tau iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. 4 Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi, 5 miri kasa Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne. 6 Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napuri apurito' tauya yau iyese kaisari ri. 7 Apiyo' pe iyese yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyese yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; 8 pori'mapi'nin pe iyese yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese yau, tiwi amare'mara ne'repai; epuru pe iyese yau, tiwi esa' wannu pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyese yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupu.

Usi'nunkan Nito'

9 Usi'nunkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'. 10 Tausi'nunkasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tanamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. 11 Emiya'ne' pe ke'tau, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuu apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. 12 Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipareman yau te'nonkasen pe para. 13 Papa munki amu' tekota'masan tarepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

14 Tawiparemai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se para e'ti'. 15 Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tawukaranse tawukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. 16 Waku pe iseseru yau tuko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe para e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.† Tautaperukasan pe para e'ti'.

17 Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matuu iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon. 18 Ikupu poken iyese yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe para tanporon kon pokon pe. 19 Kise'matuu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune para iye'menukasa' esi: “Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma,” ta Itepuu uya.‡

20 Miri pe para:

“Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;

† 11:35 Isopu 41:11 11:36 1 Koren 8:6 * 12:1 iya'kwaru, miri pe para ikupu poken 12:5 1 Koren 12:12 12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11 12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28 † 12:16 se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe para, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san turawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti' 12:16 Ipu'ketu 3:7 ‡ 12:19 Isu'taronomi 32:35

tuna'kiri' ke iyesei yau, iwo'paki.
Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaraka' amaranaku miri i'pai pona,"§
tasa' iya. ²¹ Iri kuru kasenanin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tan Nito'

¹ Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesei eke ton esa' wannu pe te'san ena', apune para moro inu' ri eke para iyesei Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. ² Miri pe iyesei pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri tupa'na' nokon ni. ³ Apune para nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wannu ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mara e'pai me'atuu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. ⁴ Apune para Papa poitoru' pe iyesei waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notan pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kari ri. Papa poitoru' kari ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. ⁵ Miri pe iyesei pi', e'tan nito' pe kuru iyesei eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wannu uya i'tu pi' ri. ⁶ Miri wenai ri niri tamaranu'sen parata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune para Papa poitoru' pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wannu pe te'san pe. ⁷ Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamaranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; intaranu' kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

Isi'nankati', Apune Para A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸ Iri ri te'masen kasenkurunpatuu te'mai' para, isi'nankato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nankan pi', apune para kari tutonpa i'nankanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesei. ⁹ Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'wini," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amarasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nankaki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tawon. ¹⁰ Usi'nankan nito' esi isi pe tutonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesei pi', usi'nankan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'naku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nanto' kon apai, apune para a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesei'pu entai. ¹² Ewarupi utiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyesei. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. ¹³ Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wai naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' para miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe para, ekuman para miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' para, iseseru yau para e'nito' para miri awonsi'ki ikintan para. ¹⁴ E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminkai' para imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

14

I'si'man Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

¹ I'si'mara na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' para taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se para. ² Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito'

§ 12:20 Ipu'ketu 25:21-22 13:7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25 * 13:9 E'sotas 20:13-15;
Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † 13:9 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ 13:14 a'naino kon makoi, miri pe para ipun kon

uya ikup_u tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. ³ Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, k_uri ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' k_u'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen k_uri tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, ap_une p_ura Papa uya anansa' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴ Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitor_u ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'm_u'sa'kasa' pe iyesi miri pe p_ura ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'm_u'sa'ka ri si, ap_une p_ura Itepuru uya iye'm_u'sa'kato' pe ikup_u pi'.

⁵ Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tanamasen pe tikin nan w_ui esi taron ni ton kasa p_ura; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni w_ui esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon t_uusenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. ⁶ K_uri eke pe kuru tikin nan w_ui esi nikayai'ne' uya ikup_u miri Itepuru iwano' pe. K_uri o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, ap_une p_ura Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki k_uri ani iya p_ura na'ne' uya ikup_u miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. ⁷ Ap_une p_ura uri'nokon uko'mam_u uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. ⁸ Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe p_ura eri'ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹ Seri wenai kuru si, K_urai eriku'p_u miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. ¹⁰ Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe p_ura, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'm_u'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. ¹¹ Iye'menukasa':

“ ‘Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,’ ta Itepuru uya,
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi',’ ”*

tukai'. ¹² Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'. ¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon am_u' eseru aimenkato' ereutan_u'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe p_ura iwa'k_u'nin t_ur_u auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. ¹⁴ Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† p_ura ri iyesi. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikup_u yau, iri pe ri iyesi miri ipona. ¹⁵ Itonpa e'k_uuma pe iyesi yau anani'p_u pi', usi'n_unkan nito' esi pen ni miri inkup_un_u yau. Anani'p_u itonpa ma'tan_u'nin K_urai uma'ta'p_u iwenaino pe ru'p_u. ¹⁶ Wak_u pe inkup_un_u k_use'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. ¹⁷ Ap_une p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, t_uusewankamai' p_ura miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Wak_u A'kwar_u yau, ¹⁸ ap_une p_ura K_urai tarawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' uya wak_u tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. ²⁰ Papa tarawasooi k_u'ma'tan_u't_uu kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi wak_u pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken p_ura iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. ²¹ Wak_u pe pari iyesi o' tanse p_ura e'ni miri pe p_ura waain tensii' p_ura miri pe p_ura i'ri ri tuku'se p_ura itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

²² Miri wenai, mapuriyat_ui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen k_uri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe

^{14:6} Koro'se 2:16 ^{14:10} 2 Koren 5:10 * ^{14:11} Aisaya 45:23 † ^{14:14} iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe p_ura, iri pe te'sen

tʉusenomʉ masen pen wakʉ tato' tʉuya ipi' wini. ²³ E'tane kʉri ka'pon ikasi-manin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apʉne pʉra iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini pʉra; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini pʉra nʉye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

¹ Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupʉ pʉra iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wannɪ pe ri upori'manin kon taku'se pʉra. ² E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon tʉpori'mai' e'nito' pe iyese, wakʉ pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tʉusemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. ³ Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai ri niri uya tʉpori'manin ku'sa' pʉra iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"* tasa'. ⁴ Apʉne pʉra tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitʉ pʉ uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya tʉpori'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

⁵ Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samʉtʉ yau iwesi kon a'kwarʉ ke irepatʉ Kʉrai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, ⁶ tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kʉrai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikʉipʉnʉ apuripitʉ kon pa.

⁷ Itonpa kon si tanʉnse e'ti', Kʉrai uya ayanʉnsa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripitʉ to' ne'nin pe. ⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kʉrai enasa' Esuwerʉ amʉ† poitorʉ pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai' tamokori ton amʉ' pi' ⁹ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya Papa apuripitʉ to' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Seri wenai ayapuripitʉ uya miri Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau;

eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',"‡

tasa' iya. ¹⁰ Taka'sa' iya kanan,

"Epori'mati', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, imunki amʉ' pokon pe,"§

tasa' iya. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Itepuru apuripiti', tanporon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen,

miri awonsi'ki apuripitʉ to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ',"*

tasa' iya. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

"Ise'si Atʉ rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka miri,

kʉri te'mʉ'sa'ka ton tʉpataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;

Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"†

ta iya.

¹³ Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupʉi'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tʉusewankamasen pe pʉra tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanʉkʉ kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Wakʉ A'kwarʉ meruntirʉ wini.

Paarʉ, Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Poitorʉ

¹⁴ Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi wakʉ pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri. ¹⁵ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mʉra tʉron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapʉ kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, ¹⁶ Kʉrai Sises poitorʉ pe e'to' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen iwano' pe use'man tʉrawasomanin eseru yau wakʉ Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen enato' pe Papa nanʉmʉnʉ ton wakʉ tutʉsan ton pe, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

* **15:3** Eren 69:9 † **15:8** Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi iputurʉkasa' ton ta, ‡ **15:9** 2 Sanwerʉ 22:50; Eren 18:49 § **15:10** Isu'taronomi 32:43 * **15:11** Eren 117:1 † **15:12** Aisaya 11:10

17 Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe e'kupu Karai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'. 18 I'ri pi' ri usauroku pen Karai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu'pu wini—
19 ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Karai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. 20 Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Karai i'tu para na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutakaa'pu po ami uya namai'. 21 E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,”†
tasa' iya. 22 Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti para iyese usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utiin Pi'

23 E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' para iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wapiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', 24 ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo. 25 E'tane para ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. 26 Arane para Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tauya'nokon pi'. 27 Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tauya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyese to' iwano' pe. Arane para Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyese yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyese. 28 Seri si tarawaso enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si taneporonu kon eposa' ene tupo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon. 29 Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uye'pu miri eke pe kuru Karai uya iparemasa' kon esa' pe.

30 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Karai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nu'kato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwiparema kon yau. 31 Iparemati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tarawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanunu'pe. 32 Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. 33 Papa, usewankaman nito' pun ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

1 Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkure yawon poitoru pe te'sen.* 2 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepu' awiri anamu kon pa waku ton ananto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', arane para eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kari ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

3 Miyari ka'ti' Pare'sira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'tarawasoma Karai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'. 4 Tuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

5 Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwa' tau tamaranan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Karai winiku' Eisa nono po.

† 15:21 Aisaya 52:15 15:22 Ron 1:13 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 15:27 1 Koren 9:11 * 16:1
poitoru; miri pe para, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin † 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Puresu'ka ta. 16:3
Inku'pu'pu 18:2

- 6 Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iwano' kon pe iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu.
- 7 Miyari ka'ti' Antaroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,† utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.
- 8 Miyari ka'ti' Anpuriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nunkanu.
- 9 Miyari ka'ti' Orpanos pi', Kurai yau e'turawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Su'ta'kes.
- 10 Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.
Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.
- 11 Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.
Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.
- 12 Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'turawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.
Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'turawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.
- 13 Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.
- 14 Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas, Purekon, Irames, Pa'turopas, Iramas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.
- 15 Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.
- 16 Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.
Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.
- 17 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tanin nan. To' nukupunu esi iusenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tau.
- 18 Apune para pasamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe para, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tausauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu' enku'ti to' uya. 19 Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe para.
- 20 Papa usewankaman nito' pun ni uya Se'tanS amo'koroku miri a'ta kon o'no.
Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.*
- 21 Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'san miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tiru, utonpa ton.
- 22 Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin nu'pu, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.
- 23 Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.
Erastas, eke pata parataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†
- 25 Apuripi'to' tupa'i'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupu iya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises

† 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe para Isuniya; miri pe para Isuriya —uri'san pe iyese'pu ta e'kwa pe. 16:13 Ma' 15:21 § 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. * 16:20 Taron ni ton imenukasu' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. 16:21 Inkupu'pu 16:1 † 16:23 Taron ni imenukasu' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

Kurari pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne'kasa ri. ²⁶ E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri Papa tiwi ri tuko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tapataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tamaimu awiri to' e'to' pe. ²⁷ Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurari poro! Amen.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ ekamara Kari'san amꞰ uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinꞰ esi konekanin pe so'si PaarꞰ nusara'ti'pꞰ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꞰ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amꞰ e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tururataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pꞰ, iko'mamꞰ eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannu uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ naturunꞰ, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya wakꞰ itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nunkan nito' turu pi' na'ne' wakꞰ ye' kuru Papa naturunꞰ tumunki amꞰ ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kari'san amꞰ miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kari'san amꞰ Isutiya pon kon ena' tatusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonꞰ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, ² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon wakꞰ pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amatu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: ³ WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukurpanꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apune para wakꞰ nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri. ⁵ Apune para kari ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau — ⁶ apune para Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pꞰ merunti pe ayau'nokon. ⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwarꞰ uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke para iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika. ⁸ Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi para iwesi kon pa tawayu a'tai. ⁹ Papa, tamu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'pꞰ kon esi, tusauroku'pꞰ awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

¹⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau, isi'kaisu ri iyaseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon namai', wakꞰ pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwarꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato'

kon yau. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, Kuroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. ¹² Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Taron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni, “Ke'pas* a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni niri kanan, “Kurai a'kiron nin uri,” ta pi'.

¹³ Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa'? Paaru pe' pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pu kon pe' Paaru ese' ya? ¹⁴ Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon para iyese' pi', Kwispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, ¹⁵ inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta para iyese' miri. ¹⁶ (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kenu' pa'taisima'pu uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pu uya para kuru man uyenu yau.) ¹⁷ Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyeno'sa' para iyese, e'tane waku itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai para, Kurai kurusukuui e'meruntiruu'ka namai'.

Kurai, Papa Pu'ketuu' Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiru

¹⁸ Apune para kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro tuma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru pe iyese. ¹⁹ Apune para iye'menukasa':

“Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu ma'tanuku uya miri;

emiya'poke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri,”†
tasa' iya.

²⁰ Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tusauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' para nai pata pu'ketu pe? ²¹ Apune para Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya tapu'ketu yau i'tusa' para iyese, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. ²² Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, ²³ e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru para Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, ²⁴ e'tane kamoro Papa naki'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. ²⁵ Papa e'to' iya'kwaru para esi ka'pon pu'ketuu' entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mura esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru entai.

²⁶ Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke para ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mare pe iyentusa' kon pe. ²⁷ E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru para te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarukena' nan piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon anansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe. ²⁸ Non enu yawon pen ni anansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipan ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, ²⁹ inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau. ³⁰ Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tiwi atapuripaino ntapurii Itepuru yau,”‡ tasa'.

2

¹ Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepu pan. ² I'ri i'tunin pe para ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona. ³ I'si'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon.

* **1:12** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkupu'pu 18:24 **1:14** Inkupu'pu 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ **1:31** Iseremaya 9:24 **2:3** Inkupu'pu 18:9

4 Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamoto' uya esi'pɛ miri eke pe ika'ni pe pɛra ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe pɛra ri, e'tane Iya'kwarɛ meruntirɛ ri nin usenpoika'pɛ, 5 anapurinɛ esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketɛ pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntirɛ pi'.

Pu'ketɛ Wannɛ Iya'kwarɛ Winon

6 Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketɛ ekareei ekama iyaku'pɛsa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketɛ pen, miri pe pɛra seri a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ketɛ pen, ipɛra enan pi' na'ne' nan. 7 Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketɛ pi', ipu'ketɛ tonan tau iye'sa' rɛ'pɛ, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupɛ'pɛ pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. 8 Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nɛkɛ pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'nɛkɛ yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitɛi'no pen kurusu' pona. 9 Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pɛ pen ni,

pana neta'pɛ pen ni,

usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pɛ kamoro ti'nɛnkanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”†

tasa' iya. 10 E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwarɛ wini.

Iya'kwarɛ esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. 11 Inɛ' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwarɛ ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inɛ' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu pɛra ri iyese, Papa A'kwarɛ uya ri nin i'tu. 12 Non a'kwarɛ eposa' uya'nokon pɛra iyese, e'tane iya'kwarɛ Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nɛ'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pɛ kon ike. 13 Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketɛ ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwarɛ uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwarɛ yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwarɛ maimu yau.‡ 14 Iya'kwarɛ yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwarɛ wini teposen eporo pɛra ri iyese, apɛne pɛra iya'kwarɛ pɛra ri iyese ipona, miri ton to'ka'nɛkɛ iya pɛra ri iyese, apɛne pɛra Iya'kwarɛ yau riken ti'tusen pe iyese. 15 Papa A'kwarɛ yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inɛ' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe pɛra iyese:

16 “Inɛ' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

enupato' pe tɛuya?”§

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kɛrai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nɛ'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

1 Utonpa ton, ta'kwarɛ kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayau'kato' uya 'nokon pɛra iyese, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayau'ka uya 'nokon, amiya amɛ' pe ri Kɛrai pona. 2 Merɛ' ke iwo'pa'pɛ uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pɛ uya 'nokon pen, apɛne pɛra iyekonekasa' kon pɛra iyese pi', itiwano' pe. Inapairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon pɛra ri mari iyese. 3 Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apɛne pɛra moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pɛra pe' me'atɛu? Ka'pon amɛ' Papa pɛnon kon e'to' kasa pɛra pe' me'atɛu? 4 Apɛne pɛra tɛron ni uya, “Paarɛ a'kiron nin uri,” ta; tɛron ni uya, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri,” ta; ka'pon amɛ' pe pɛra pe' me'atɛu?

* 2:6 seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwarɛ meruntirɛ ton pata po ne'turawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyese. † 2:9 Aisaya 64:4 ‡ 2:13 iya'kwarɛ yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwarɛ maimu yau; miri pe pɛra, i'nairon iya'kwarɛ pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwarɛ pe te'sen enupa. § 2:16 Aisaya 40:13 3:2 Ipuru 5:12-13 3:4 1 Koren 1:12

⁵ Inu' kuri A'poros? Inu' kuri Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tarawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. ⁶ Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri. ⁷ Miri wenai, kuri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kuri inanunin esi miri i'ri pan pe para ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanunin. ⁸ Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanunin esi miri tupa ri'ne para ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itarawasooi ru'pu pikiri ri. ⁹ Ina esi Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

¹⁰ Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyese tanaminu kon. ¹¹ Apune para inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken para iyese inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'. ¹² Inu' uya ri ami pe iyese yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yui ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, ¹³ itarawasooi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyese tukai', apune para Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' tarawasooi ru'pu esi ento' pe. ¹⁴ Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya para iyese yau, tepe'pu eporo iya. ¹⁵ Iyepo'tisa' pe iyese yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kuri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa Akwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon? ¹⁷ Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanusa' pe iyese yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

¹⁸ Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyese yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru para nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. ¹⁹ Apune para seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru para ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,”* tasa' iya, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri,” ta.† ²¹ Miri pi' si, katapurituu ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, ²² Paaru, miri pe para A'poros, miri pe para Ke'pas,‡ miri pe para seri non, miri pe para uko'man nito', miri pe para uma'tan nito', miri pe para seri paro', miri pe para seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, ²³ imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

4

Kurai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyese ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. ² Esa'sa' pe iyese kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese tausauropu kon iyawiron kon pe. ³ E'namato' para man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya para iyese. ⁴ Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe para ukupu para iyese. Itepuru kuru kuri ri uyeseru aimenkanin. ⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatuu iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

3:6 Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28 **3:16** 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 * **3:19** Isopu 5:13 † **3:20** Eren 94:11 ‡ **3:22** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

⁶ Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kititau," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. ⁷ Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa para? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pa kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesei yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

⁸ Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri para ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! ⁹ Upona ri nin iyesei Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tusa' tensan pe tautisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitau pe ina ku'sa'.

¹⁰ Iya'kwaru panon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. I'si'mara ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tanamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tanamasan pe para! ¹¹ Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, twipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata para ri ina esi. ¹² Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'turawasoma. Ina pa'naku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nu'nin kon parema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai para, ina uya ri imoronka; ¹³ ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'mun yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pa pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

¹⁴ Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁵ 10,000 kaisari ri iyeseanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke para ikupanu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikupanu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyesei pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unku'panu kupu kon pa. ¹⁷ Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nankanu, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe para tekamai'. ¹⁹ E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pasamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. ²⁰ Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. ²¹ Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe para usi'nankan pe, i'si'mun yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

5

Tekumasan Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

¹ Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi takupanu no'pa tusanu'tinin ya' ri. ² Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken para pe' nai kari ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pa enpa'ka auya'nokon poken para nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? ³ Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kari ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pa pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. ⁴ Ayamarsa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau, ⁵ pase ri ka'pon itati' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

4:12 Inkup'pa 18:3 **4:16** 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17 **5:1** Isu'taronomi 22:30 * **5:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

⁶ Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe para. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma tanporo ri parowa ki'masa' awiri? ⁷ Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutanu'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' parowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri para —me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune para Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu† iwano' karimeru mare, e'wisa' pi'. ⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanu'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanu'nin pen, e'tane pareti a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen ke, pareti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokon ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. ¹⁰ Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tutonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe para ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan. Miri pe iyesi yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. ¹¹ E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasan miri pe para mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan, miri pe para tutonpa pi' tausauro'sen, te'taripasan, miri pe para itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tau. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.

¹² Utarawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe para iyesi? ¹³ Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. “Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,”‡ tasa'.

6

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

¹ Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase para? ² I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyesi? ³ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! ⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tnamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane!* ⁵ Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' para kuru ri pe' iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? ⁶ E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tutonpa ari ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakui'!

⁷ I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon para iyesi. Tiwi ipoken para iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken para iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

⁹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tituu: Tekumasan, miri pe para Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amu', warawo' ku'nin nan tutaan'pu kon pe, tawaraino kon ni ku'nin nan tano'pu kon pe, ¹⁰ ama' amu' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe tutonpa kon pa'nu'nin nan, tutonpa kon a'kwarakanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to'

5:6 Kare'siya 5:9 † **5:7** To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe para, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki. **5:7** E'sotas 12:5 ‡ **5:13** Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 * **6:4** inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tnamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane; miri pe para, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon?

esa' wannì pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Miri ye' pe itonpa kon am̄' esi'p̄. E'tane si ikor̄kasa' kon, wak̄ pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises K̄rai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwar̄ ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

¹² “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesei,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesei,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe p̄ra iyesei uyepuru pe. ¹³ “Kiyari esi ewan wannì iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wannì esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tan̄'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe p̄ra iyesei niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. ¹⁴ T̄pana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'm̄'sa'ka'p̄ iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'm̄'sa'kato' oton kon. ¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi K̄rai p̄'k̄ pe'ne? K̄rai p̄'k̄ pe riken pe' te'sen t̄r̄ uya t̄t̄rawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san p̄'k̄ pe iye'to' pe? Ikup̄ uya pen! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesei k̄ri tekumase p̄'k̄ pe iye't̄sa' r̄'p̄ esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”† tasa'. ¹⁷ E'tane k̄ri Itepuru p̄'k̄ pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwar̄ yau.

¹⁸ Ainanti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo t̄ron ni ton makoi am̄' ka'pon nakup̄n̄ ton esi ipun yau p̄ra, e'tane k̄ri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri t̄pun t̄ma'tan̄'se. ¹⁹ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi Wak̄ A'kwar̄ iw̄' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'p̄ kon Papa winipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; ²⁰ te'mai' enasa' r̄'p̄ ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyesei pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nito'

¹ Seri si inmenuka'p̄ r̄'p̄ kon pikiron: Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi wak̄ pe ri.* ² E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', t̄poi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesei t̄no'p̄ ke, uri'san niri t̄taan'p̄ ke t̄poiri ri. ³ Itaan'p̄ pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'p̄ uya pe iyesei t̄no'p̄ pi', ino'p̄ niri t̄taan'p̄ pi' miri kasa ri. ⁴ Ino'p̄ pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'p̄ iwano' pe ri mari iyesei. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'p̄ pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'p̄ iwano' pe ri mari iyesei. ⁵ Te'nurunpai' p̄ra e'ti, iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwip̄rema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupi'nito' ya' it̄r̄ kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon p̄ra iwesi kon pi'. ⁶ Seri ta uya ri nin, takap̄ uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporo warawo' am̄' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemepor̄ kon ke repapi' nisa', t̄ron ni esi se esa' pe, t̄ron ni mi esa' pe.

⁸ Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'p̄ iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' p̄ra to' esi a'tai, to' esi wak̄ pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. ⁹ E'tane si to' use'se'ti p̄ra iyesei yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesei t̄ukirit̄ kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

¹⁰ Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'p̄ k̄se'nonkanin t̄taan'p̄ piyapai. ¹¹ E'tane ikup̄ iya pe iyesei yau,

6:12 1 Koren 10:23 † **6:16** Iseneses 2:24 **6:19** 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * **7:1** Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi wak̄ pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, Wak̄ pe ri iyesei uri'san ta'pi'pi'se p̄ra warawo' esi, esi wak̄ pe ri. † **7:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

iyenkurunto' pe iyesei temari'mai' p̄ra, miri pe p̄ra tutaan'p̄a pona ri iyenna'pokap̄a. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'p̄a tano'p̄a nonkanin.

¹² Taron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe p̄ra ino'p̄a, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, k̄a'nonkanin.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe p̄ra itaan'p̄a, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, k̄a'nonkanin. ¹⁴ Ap̄ane p̄ra Sises apurinin pen itaan'p̄a ekonekasa' miri waka pe tano'p̄a awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'p̄a ekonekasa' miri waka pe Sises apurinin tutaan'p̄a awiri. Miri p̄ra iyesei yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waka pe to' esi.

¹⁵ E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupai. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' p̄ra ri iyesei miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' t̄usewankamai' p̄ra uko'man nito' pe. ¹⁶ Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'p̄a, ataan'p̄a pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe p̄ra, taan'p̄a, ino'p̄a pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

¹⁷ Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkan̄a so'si ton kaisa ri. ¹⁸ Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'p̄a iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe p̄ra k̄usenarin. Ka'pon pe' esi'p̄a itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe p̄ra iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka k̄ase'nin. ¹⁹ F̄ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka p̄ra iyesei. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyesei.

²⁰ E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyesei e'ni'p̄a yau ki'man a'tai. ²¹ Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyesei pe iyesei yau, miri ri iku'ki. ²² Ap̄ane p̄ra kari poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru numo'ka'p̄a pe; miri kasa ri mari, kari inu' enau p̄ra iye'tane iki'masa' ru'p̄a esi miri Kurai poitoru pe. ²³ Te'mai' ennasa' ru'p̄a ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu. ²⁴ Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'p̄a kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'p̄a kon yau ri.

²⁵ Seri si a'pi'p̄anon kon pona kan: F̄ri tawon main p̄ra ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'. ²⁶ Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atai'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. ²⁷ Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' k̄a'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe p̄ra pe' me'an? Ino'p̄a oton k̄a'warinpai. ²⁸ E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyesei yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'p̄an emari'masa' pe iyesei yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

²⁹ Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesei, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'p̄a ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesei ino'p̄a p̄an kasa; ³⁰ kamoro t̄uta'kwarakai' t̄ukaransan, t̄ukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe p̄ra iyesei kasa; ³¹ kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru t̄uko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Ap̄ane p̄ra seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

³² T̄usewankamai' p̄ra iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' t̄uuya pi'. ³³ E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tano'p̄a pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' t̄uuya pi'. ³⁴ Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'tanu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe p̄ra a'pi'p̄an uri'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tasa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri

mari tɔpɔn yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwarɔ yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tɔrawasooi pi', pori' pe tɔtaan'pɔ ku'to' tɔuya pi'. ³⁵ Seri ta uya wakɔ pe iwesi kon pa, kemari matɔu kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamɔ kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tasa' kon apai te'ta'nɔ se pɔra.

³⁶ Inɔ' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau wakɔ pe pɔra ri a'pi'pɔn uri'san imari'mato' pe tɔuya tɔnkupɔ'pɔ pi', miripan uno'somanka'pɔ yau miripan mari'makapɔ ta tɔuya yau, tiwi nɔkupɔ i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. ³⁷ E'tane kari ri ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', inɔ' uya ta'kwarɔkai' pɔra e'tane tiwano' pe ri teseru tɔkonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe pɔra tɔuya—pɔse ri uya ri mari wakɔ ku'sa' miri. ³⁸ Miri pi' si, kari a'pi'pɔn uri'san mari'manin uya wakɔ ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai wakɔ ku'sa'. †

³⁹ Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tɔtaan'pɔ pi' iko'mamɔ pɔ'kɔ pona ri. E'tane itaan'pɔ eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyese miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, ri'ken te'sen. ⁴⁰ Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyese miri na'ne' kasa ri iyese yau, miripan Papa A'kwarɔ esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'pɔ Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

¹ Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pɔ ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanɔ'ni e'tane usi'nɔnkan nito' uya ka'ni. ² Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tɔni'tunɔ ye' pan i'tu pɔra ri mari iyese. ³ E'tane kari ka'pon Papa i'nɔnka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴ Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' rɔ'pɔ: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pɔra kuru ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki tɔron ni papa tato' ipi' pɔra iyese, kari ri ri'ken tikin nan ni. ⁵ Fri pe pɔra papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epɔn po miri pe pɔra non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri “papa amɔ” miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri “itepuru ton”), ⁶ e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipɔnɔ, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kɔrai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷ E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Tɔron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pɔ ike pe iyese tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mɔra to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. ⁸ E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan pɔra iyese enta'nan nisa' pɔra iyese yau, wakɔ pe e'ni pɔra ri iyese enta'nan nisa' yau.

⁹ E'tane ri'ken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mɔra te'san eno'manin pe kɔse'nin. ¹⁰ Apɔne pɔra i'si'mɔra te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipɔremato' iwɔ' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pɔ ani pi'?

¹¹ Miri si, pɔse ri si i'si'mɔn tonpa, Kɔrai uma'ta'pɔ itiwano' pe rɔ'pɔ si uma'ta,

† **7:38** Miri pe pɔra, ³⁶ Inɔ' ri kari wakɔ pe pɔra tensi kupɔ tɔuya tukai' tɔusenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wɔpiya epopɔta, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupɔ. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nɔkupɔ. ³⁷ E'tane kari ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, inɔ' uya ri ta'kwarɔkai' pɔra ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pɔ a'pi'pɔn mari'mato' pe tɔuya pɔra ri—pɔse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupɔ. ³⁸ Miri kasa si kari a'pi'pɔn uri'san mari'manin uya wakɔ ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai wakɔ ku'sa'. * **8:1** I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe pɔra, “Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon,” mukayai'ne' kasa.

i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. ¹² Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyese a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'mun to' ewan tuma'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyese miri Karai pi'. ¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyese yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

¹ Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu' pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'tarawasomasa' otori'san? ² Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe pu'ra ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune pu'ra imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe' uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

³ Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. ⁴ Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? ⁵ Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pu' kon ari taya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas* kasa? ⁶ Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'tarawasomasan pe te'san tuko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷ Inu' esi tiwano' pe tuko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kure' e' patamanin iteperu napai'ma pu'ra? Inu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma pu'ra? ⁸ Ka'pon, Papa pun e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya pu'ra nai? ⁹ Main, Mosi' namenuka'pu' uya ta: "Paka mata kusenu'tii a'nai' pu'ro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"† ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? ¹⁰ Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apune pu'ra non anunnin uya anamu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu' to' uya eporo tauya'nokon poken iyaku'pasa' anamu tauya'nokon a'tai. ¹¹ Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyese yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe' kuru pe' iyese ina uya non poron iyaku'pasa' anamu pe iyese yau iwinipai'nokon? ¹² Taron kon uya seri tupa'kato' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya pu'ra man. Miri pu'ra ri, ti'tui' pu'ra ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Karai ekareei uko'mamu namai'. ¹³ I'tu auya'nokon pu'ra pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau te'tarawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'tarawasomasan uya ri eporo itasa' tonpa? ¹⁴ Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tuko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyese waku itekare wini.

¹⁵ E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya pu'ra iyese. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupai'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyese utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. ¹⁶ E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken pu'ra iyese, apune pu'ra itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyese upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya pu'ra iyese yau! ¹⁷ Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu' ri esi; uiwano' pe pu'ra iyese yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyese. ¹⁸ I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu' pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itaru' uya i'numara ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' pu'ra itekare ekama uya iwano'.

¹⁹ Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru' pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Karai piya' to' nepu' uya poken ni

* 9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pu'ra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

† 9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4 9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18 9:11 Ron 15:27 9:13 Isu'taronomi 18:1 9:14 Ma'siu 10:10; Uru' 10:7

te'san. ²⁰ Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe para ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²¹ Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon para e'tane para ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main panon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²² I'si'manon pona i'si'mara ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. ²³ Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pareman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

²⁵ Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ipuru konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe tauya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', karon epoto' kon pe inke ri tauko'mansen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kamai' para ri taneporonu pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu panta'manin kasa.

²⁷ Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, taron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tupo uneporonu itepe'pu eporo uya para iyesi namai'.

10

Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'

¹ I'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau poro. ² Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau.

³ Tanporo to' enta'napu miri iya'kwaru kiyari pi' ri. ⁴ Miri ri iya'kwaru tensisen ni ensi'pu to' uya; apune para to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru pe te'sen apai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni tautisen, miri ti' esi'pu Kurai ri. ⁵ Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

⁶ Seri ton si e'kupu'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon taru namai' to' esi'pu kasa. ⁷ Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tauwiparemasan pe ke'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.* ⁸ Ekumanpai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wai yau. ⁹ Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'napai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'ta'ka'pu ikui amu' pi'. ¹⁰ Ke'naipi'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon ta'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

¹¹ Seri ton e'kupu'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton.

¹² Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'! ¹³ I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi' tausauoku'pu awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokui Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokui

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** Itepuru; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kurai ta. **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49

14 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai. 15 Ta'kwarakena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'. 16 Tenki tato' kokuu' pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai manu' anamu' pe pen pe'? Pureti i'kwitu' na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anamu' pe pen pe'? 17 Apune para tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune para tikin nan itekiino anamu' pi'.

18 Ka'pon amu' Esuweru' amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu' ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? 19 Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu' esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe para papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyese? 20 Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se para esi. 21 Itepuu' kokuu' yawon ensii'ma, iri ton koku' yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon para iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuu' tepuru' miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuru' po iwe'to' kon para iyese. 22 Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

23 “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku' pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. 24 Inu' ri waku' pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku' taron kon iwano'.

25 Ti'tui' para ri o' ekuru'po'pomato' iwu' tau tekuru'po'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri, 26 apune para, “Non esi Itepuu' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” † tasa'.

27 Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri. 28 E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi', “Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu,” ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi' §— 29 kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyese pen.

I'ri pe iyese pi' inu' enau para e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya? 30 Enta'na pe iyese yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

31 Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe para ensi auya ri miri pe para i'ri ri kupu' auya pe iyese pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu' auya pe. 32 E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'ti, Esuweru' amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe para Papa so'sii ri— 33 uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku' pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11

1 Unkupunu' iku'ti': Kurai nunkupunu' kupu' uya kasa.

Papa Apuripitu' A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

2 Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'naku' uya kaisa ri. 3 Ito'ka'naku' auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo',

10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20 10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6 10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) 10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21 10:23 1 Koren 6:12 † 10:26 Eren 24:1 § 10:28 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune para, “Non esi Itepuu' iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” ta. 11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 * 11:2 enupan nito'; miri pe para, uko'man ni eseru ton.

miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa. ⁴ Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama para iyesi miri. ⁵ Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' para uya ti'pai kon nama para iyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi. ⁶ Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' para iyesi yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyesi, piyi'nu'nin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe para tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyesi. ⁷ Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' para iyesi,† Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyesi pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. ⁸ Apune para warawo' uye'sa' para iyesi uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, ⁹ warawo' ri e'ka'sa' para iyesi uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. ¹⁰ Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tapanapano ento' ipi' tato' pe iyesi ti'pai pona.

¹¹ Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' para iyesi warawo' para, warawo' ri e'to' para iyesi uri'san para. ¹² Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. ¹³ Iwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyesi uri'san iparema Papa pi' ti'pai taniponkai'? ¹⁴ I'naino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon para nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyesi, ¹⁵ e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyesi? Apune para kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe itusa'. ¹⁶ Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unkupekon para ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukupekon.

Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu

¹⁷ Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya para man, apune para ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe para ri. ¹⁸ Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamura kon pe iyesi a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. ¹⁹ Ikasima poken para ri tapona ri'ne' ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyesi ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. ²⁰ Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni, ²¹ apune para iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se para ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa. ²² Itiwu' para pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipanon ni piyi'nu'ku auya'nokon? I'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

²³ Apune para Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nu'ku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupii tau, pareti anumu'pu, ²⁴ tenki ta'pu tauya a'tai, i'kwitu'pu iya miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anumu'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umunu yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," tai'ma. ²⁶ Apune para seri pareti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pu ekama auya'nokon pe iyesi iyepu pu'ku pona.

²⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuu yawon ensinini yawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imunu

† 11:7 miri pe para, 4 Warawo' tiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyesi. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen inse' para esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyesi—kari ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' para, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' para iyesi kusan pe inse'. 11:7 Iseneses 1:26-27 11:9 Iseneses 2:18-23 11:25 E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

pi'. ²⁸ Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyese tiwano' pe, tuyu iku tuya miri awonsi'ki tuyuku ensi tuya rawiri. ²⁹ Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nukui'ma para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri. ³⁰ Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'simura miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pu. ³¹ E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni. ³² Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, ora pokon pe useno'man namai'.

³³ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. ³⁴ Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapu, ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

12

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

¹ Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton. ² I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tamaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'ma'pu kon. ³ Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tausauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe," ta para iyese, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyese Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

⁴ Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. ⁵ Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru. ⁶ Moro i'si'tai e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

⁷ Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. ⁸ Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, ⁹ taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, ¹⁰ taron ni eke Papa turawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai* tausauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. ¹¹ Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru turawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

¹² Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Karai esi. ¹³ Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuweru amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

¹⁴ Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. ¹⁵ Pata uya ta pe iyese yau, "Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyese, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. ¹⁶ Pana uya ta pe iyese yau, "Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyese, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? ¹⁸ E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton

* **12:10** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8 **12:12** Ron 12:4-5

tup'i'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. ¹⁹ Tanporo iyesei yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? ²⁰ Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesei, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

²¹ Itenu uya ta poken para iyesei miya' pi', "I'se para e'ai'!" miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyesei puta pi', "I'se para e'ai'!" ²² Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mura na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyesei. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tapontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si taron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, ²⁴ taron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru tukupu i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, taron ni e'tane waku pe kuru taku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwi ri iye'tane, ²⁵ ipun e'ta'nuku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe. ²⁶ Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

²⁷ Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. ²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tatonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai† tusauro'san. ²⁹ Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu pi' to' nai? ³⁰ Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an taron ni main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? ³¹ E'tane eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'.§

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nankan Nito'

¹ Usauroku pe iyesei yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nanka para iyesei yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe para isipona tawipi'se taturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. ² Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, inu' pe para ri esi miri. ³ Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri mannu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, tautapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. ⁵ Iri pen ni, tupi' riken tausenuminkasen pen, se pe ri tusaakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu ri ko'manu'nin pen. ⁶ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri nupori'manu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. ⁷ Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸ Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton. ⁹ Apune para mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe

† 12:28 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ 12:30 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § 12:31 eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe para, eke pari tatusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. * 13:1 ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri. 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe para, tautapurisen pe e'to' pe.

e'ni emepor_u esi mara ri, ¹⁰ e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyep_u a'tai, mara te'sen p_ura iyena miri. ¹¹ M_ure' esi a'tai, m_ure pe ri usaurok_u'p_u, m_ure pe ri usenuminka'p_u, m_ure pe ri e'ku'to' esi'p_u. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, m_ure' esi eseru r_u'p_u ensimasa' uya miri. ¹² Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara p_ura nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara p_ura ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Seri ton si osor_uwawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n_unkan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'n_unkan nito'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

¹ Usi'n_unkan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwar_u uya iyemepor_u'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emepor_u kuru. ² Ap_une p_ura k_uri t_usauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon am_u' auro'kanin pe p_ura e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, in_u' uya imaimu to'ka'n_uk_u p_ura iyese; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwar_u ke. ³ E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe t_usauro'san uya ka'pon am_u' auro'ka miri to' meruntitan_u'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwar_u nep_u pe. ⁴ K_uri ani yai t_usauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane k_uri pu'kena' pe t_usauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. ⁵ Me'at_ui'ne' kaisa ri ausaurok_u kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausaurok_u kon i'se esi. K_uri pu'kena' pe t_usauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† t_usauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

⁶ Seri si, utionpa ton, uyep_u pe iyese yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, wak_u pe pe' ikup_u uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nep_u uya a'tai, miri pe p_ura i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe p_ura pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe p_ura usenupan nito' nep_u uya a'tai riken, wak_u pe ikup_u uya 'nokon. ⁷ Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne t_uturunsan wai am_u' yau, sarakuwa miri pe p_ura a'pu ri, nai kasa iturum_u i'tu etanin uya, wak_u pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kup_u yau i'tu ri? ⁸ T_uronpi' kanan uturum_u p_ura iyese yau e'ki'man pe, in_u' e'kama t_usewa'nomato' pe? ⁹ Se kasa si iwesi kon. T_uto'ka'n_u'sen pe riken ausaurok_u kon yau ayani kon yai ausaurok_u i'tu etanin uya. Miri p_ura iyese yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausaurok_u kon miri. ¹⁰ Ikasima poken p_ura ri iyese ti'tui' p_ura main am_u' esi miri non em_u' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyese ta p_ura iyese. ¹¹ Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'n_u'sa' uya p_ura iyese yau, ka'k_uran pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'k_uran pe iyese. ¹² Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwar_u uya iyemepor_u'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon ani yai t_usauro'sen ip_uremato' pe iyese tamaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. ¹⁴ Ani yai ip_urema pe iyese yau, uya'kwar_u ip_urema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri p_ura ri. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kup_u uya? Uya'kwar_u pokon pe ip_urema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ip_urema; uya'kwar_u pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. ¹⁶ Aya'kwar_u ke Papa apuripit_u auya pe iyese yau, nai kasa k_uri i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'n_u'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma p_ura ri? ¹⁷ Wak_u pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane t_uron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya p_ura iyese.

¹⁸ Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari t_usauro'sen uri ani yai. ¹⁹ E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' t_uron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

* **14:2** ani yai; miri pe p_ura, main yai † **14:5** ani yai, miri pe p_ura main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri.

20 Utonpa ton, mare kasa isenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane isenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pasa' kon pe e'ti'.

21 Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

“Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,
sunwaron kon mata yai

pasamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,

e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,”†

ta Itepuru uya.

22 Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen. 23 Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasa' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen § miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? 24 E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tūnetanu pi', tūmakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi', 25 miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, “Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!” ta.

Papa Apuripitu Eseru

26 I'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyesi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesi, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. 27 Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osorawawon kon nusaurokui tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. 28 Enpoikanin para iyesi yau, tiwi tūsauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

29 Asa'ri miri pe para osorawawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokui, taron kon uya eta tane. 30 Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tūsauro'sen ne'pakapui. 31 Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyesi, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. 32 Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri. 33 Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tūsewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, 34 uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyesi, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. 35 I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tūtaan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyesi uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

36 Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? 37 Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu. 38 Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri.*

39 Miri pe iyesi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tūsauro'sen pe e'paino pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatu. 40 E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

† 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12 § 14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe para, ata'toma'san * 14:38 Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyesi yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii.

15

Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'

¹ Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi wakꞰ itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pꞰ pi', ananꞰmu'pꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'.

² Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pꞰ pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe pꞰra iyesei yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

³ Uneporo'pꞰ ni'kwiri'nukꞰ uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe pꞰra kuru iyesei pi':* Kurai eriku'pꞰ umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, ⁴ miripan u'na'ti'pꞰ, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pꞰ itosorꞰwano wai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, ⁵ miripan usenpoika'pꞰ Ke'pas† piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. ⁶ Miri tꞰpo, isenpoika'pꞰ 500 entaino kon ni tꞰtonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, tꞰron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pꞰ e'tane. ⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pꞰ Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', ⁸ iu'matꞰ pe isenpoika'pꞰ upiya' ri niri, ipoken pꞰra iyentusa' rꞰ'pꞰ waraino ri piya'.

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apꞰne pꞰra Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya.

¹⁰ E'tane Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi' pꞰra pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'tarawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. ¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe pꞰra kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanꞰ, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinꞰ kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'

¹² E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pꞰ teriku'pꞰ apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' pꞰra iyesei ta? ¹³ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' pꞰra iyesei yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pꞰ pe pꞰra iyesei miri. ¹⁴ Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pꞰra iyesei yau, ina nekamanꞰ esi miri itarawasooi rꞰ'pꞰ pꞰra miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. ¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tꞰusauro'sen pe, apꞰne pꞰra Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pꞰ iyeriku'pꞰ apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pꞰra ri iyesei, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' pꞰra iyesei yau. ¹⁶ ApꞰne pꞰra si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' pꞰra iyesei pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pꞰra ri niri si iyesei. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pꞰra iyesei yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. ¹⁹ Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri tꞰron kon ka'pon amꞰ' pi' e'ni entai ri.

²⁰ E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pꞰ teriku'pꞰ apai, kamoro iye'nꞰnsa' kon nꞰ'san tipiyarꞰka pe. ²¹ ApꞰne pꞰra uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tꞰpo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyepꞰ ka'pon poro. ²² ApꞰne pꞰra tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri. ²³ E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tipiyarꞰka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. ²⁴ Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa IkuipꞰnꞰ ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanukꞰ tꞰpo. ²⁵ ApꞰne pꞰra etasa' pe iye'to'

* **15:3** usennakan pe pꞰra kuru iyesei pi'; miri pe pꞰra, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe pꞰra iyesei pi'

15:3 Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; InkupꞰ'pꞰ 2:24-32 † **15:5** Ke'pas, miri pe pꞰra Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19

15:8 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 9:3-6 **15:9** InkupꞰ'pꞰ 8:3

pe iyese Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ku pona i'ta o'koi'. ²⁶ Iu'matu pe inma'tanukunu iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. ²⁷ Apune para, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'." † Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyese pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'koi'. ²⁸ Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tunin nu'pu tuwo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

²⁹ Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' para iyese yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para kuru iyese yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? ³¹ Wai kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kurai awiri. ³² Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyese yau,

"Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

apune para awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi'," §

ta. ³³ Kisenku'titau: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wannu ma'tanuku," tasa'. ³⁴ Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoi-tato' ereutanu'ki; apune para moro taron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

³⁵ E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?" ³⁶ Nai pe iya'kwaru para ri! Inpimi'pu tauto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken. ³⁷ Iye'pimi a'tai, tupun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai para parowa ye' ri miri pe para i'ri ye' ri. ³⁸ E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. ³⁹ Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tupa ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe. ⁴⁰ Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tupa ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorawano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorawano esi taron ni pe ri. ⁴¹ Wai enu taron ni pe ri itakorawano, kapai taron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tupa ri takorawano kon yau.

⁴² Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi tukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi tukita ton pe para; ⁴³ iye'pimi tanamasen pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe tuku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mara, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe; ⁴⁴ iye'pimi tupun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tupun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri. ⁴⁵ Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,"* tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke. ⁴⁶ Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tupun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru. ⁴⁷ Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epan poino. ⁴⁸ Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epan poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epan iwano' ton esi miri. ⁴⁹ Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epan poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†

15:25 Eren 110:1 † 15:27 Eren 8:6 § 15:32 Aisaya 22:13 * 15:45 Iseneses 2:7 † 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'ni'pai'nokon.

⁵⁰ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para taukitasen uya taukitasen pen eporo para ri iyese. ⁵¹ Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nunni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon — ⁵² inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton taukitasen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon. ⁵³ Apune para taukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, taukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. ⁵⁴ Taukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, taukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: "Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa'," † tawon.

⁵⁵ "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?"

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?" §

⁵⁶ Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi' winon. ⁵⁷ E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Karai poro.

⁵⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notan pe pen.

16

Parata Amaranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

¹ Seri si parata amaranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'. ² Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon parata mamu'katui' ineporonu kon pi' tense, mukonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai parata amaranu'to' esi namai'. ³ Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tupi'to' pe uya ananumu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intaranu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. ⁴ Utito' pe iyese yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu

⁵ Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon — apune para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. ⁶ Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe para komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. ⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyese yau. ⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Penti'kas pu'ku pona; ⁹ apune para uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mura'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nunto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, apune para Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru. ¹¹ Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tui' tewankamai' para upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon Aporos pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyese, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

¹³ Iwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nunka kon yau.

15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 † 15:54 Aisaya 25:8 § 15:55 Oseya 13:14 (LXX) 16:1 Ron 15:25-26
16:5 Inkupu'pu 19:21 16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 16:9 Inkupu'pu 19:8-10
16:10 1 Koren 4:17

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ¹⁶ pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. ¹⁷ Pori' pe esi'pu Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune para intaton kon para na'ne' taru'pu to' uya. ¹⁸ To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹ Uri, Paar uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

²² Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nanka para iyesei yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

²³ Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo ii'nankato' kon uya esi Sises Karai yau. Amen.‡

16:15 1 Koren 1:16 * **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, Puri'sa, taron ni pe Pure'sira tato' yai. **16:19**
 Inkup'pu 18:2 † **16:22** Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe.
 ‡ **16:24** Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen para si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru PaarꞰ ewa'nomato' tꞰuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pꞰ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyese eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau PaarꞰ usaurokꞰ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pꞰ tꞰuya to' uya tꞰasapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pꞰ ru'pꞰ otori'pi' era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amare'mura to' uya itato' pe entu'manin nan KꞰri'san amꞰ Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matꞰ yau'ne PaarꞰ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amꞰ Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', PaarꞰ pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

TꞰtꞰusen KꞰri'san amꞰ Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

PaarꞰ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matꞰ (13:11-13)

¹ PaarꞰ winipaino, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakꞰ ton Papa munki amꞰ pokon pe:

² WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰsewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarꞰ Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises KꞰrai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki IkuipꞰnꞰ, usentu'man nito' kꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarꞰ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, ⁴ uya'kwarꞰ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekaman uyepꞰ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwarꞰ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarꞰ kon uneporo'pꞰ kon Papa wini ke. ⁵ KꞰrai ekota'ma'pꞰ i'kwiritꞰ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari KꞰrai awiri uya'kwarꞰ kon uye'sa' anukꞰ. ⁶ Mi awiron ni ekaman uyepꞰ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarꞰ kon ne'nin pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwarꞰ ne'sa' pe iyese yau, aya'kwarꞰ kon uye'sa' pe iyese, tꞰuseta'kai' pꞰra a'kure'tito' nepꞰ iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pꞰ ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa. ⁷ Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apꞰne pꞰra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pꞰ yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwarꞰ uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

⁸ Auro'kasa' ru'pꞰ pe pꞰra ri iwesi kon i'se pꞰra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pꞰ pi' Eisa MꞰre'pꞰ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pꞰ, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, tꞰuko'mamꞰ kon pen ni tukai'

enari'ke' ina esi'pɛ. ⁹ I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pɛ, e'tane seri e'kupɛ'pɛ tɔpi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mɛ'sa'kanin. ¹⁰ Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanɛ'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kɛri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', ¹¹ iwipɛremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe* eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipɛremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paarɛ Eseru Usensima'pɛ

¹² Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon wakɛ miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya orɛ pu'ketɛ poro pɛra, e'tane Papa uya wakɛ nonkasa' wini. ¹³ Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nakɛnu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', tɛron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nakɛ auya'nokon miri tukai', ¹⁴ seri pe ipɛ'kɛ pe ri ina to'ka'nɛ'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵ Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kɛranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pɛ asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. ¹⁶ Aka'kɛranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pɛ kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. ¹⁷ Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pɛ uya? Miri pe pɛra kati, ekonekato' kupɛ uya orɛ eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai', ewai'," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri tɛusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai'" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. ¹⁹ Apɛne pɛra Papa Mumu, Sises Kɛrai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' rɛ'pɛ uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pɛ, esi'pɛ pen "Ewai'" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai'" pe ri iye'sa'. ²⁰ Tu'ke ri tɛnku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai'" pe'ne ri Kɛrai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupɛ pe. ²¹ Papa kuru ri kɛri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mɛ'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kɛrai yau. Uyanɛnsa' iya 'nokon ni, ²² tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwarɛ emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tɛuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanɛ'pai pɛra esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pɛra ri uye'sa'. ²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'tɛrawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apɛne pɛra apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

2

¹ Uyeseru koneka'pɛ uya, tɛron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kɛranpa uya 'nokon namai'. ² Apɛne pɛra ipokoitanɛ'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, inɛ' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanɛ'kan. ³ Imenuka'pɛ uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pɛ uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'pains kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pɛ kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Imenuka'pɛ uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan

1:8 1 Koren 15:32 * 1:11 Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, iwano' pe ta. 1:16 Inkupɛ'pɛ 19:21

† 1:19 Kiri' Sirɛpanas, Sairas tato' tɛron ni pe. 1:19 Inkupɛ'pɛ 18:5

yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nanka uya 'nokon.

Tɔmakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya para man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru para ri—ipan pe kuru tɔusauro'se para ri. ⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon nɔturu'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona. ⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyese, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. ⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nankaka'ti' kanan. ⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. ¹⁰ Inu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kɔrai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, ¹¹ Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apɔne para uri'nokon uya tankupɔnu pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu para iyese pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Tɔrawasomanin Nan

¹² Utisa' a'tai si Tɔrowas pona Kɔrai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pu uya Itepuru uya mɔra'ta a'kokasa' esi'pu uiwano' pe, ¹³ usewankaman pi' ri esi'pu, apɔne para utoɔpa Tai'tas eposa' uya para iyese pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, “Isiri, utiyai,” ta'pu uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona.

¹⁴ E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kɔrai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'ɔuku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. ¹⁵ Apɔne para Papa pona ina esi Kɔrai na'po'nanuku'san pe tɔuki'nɔnsan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. ¹⁶ Tɔron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; tɔron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanu'ni pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri tɔrawaso kaisa ri? ¹⁷ Tu'ke te'sen kasa para ri, Papa maimu kɔrɔpo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kɔrai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amɔ' pe.

3

¹ Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe para kati tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe para ipiyapai'nokon? ² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amɔ', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. ³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kɔrai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tɔrawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tɔuko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amɔ' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

⁴ Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kɔrai poro Papa rau. ⁵ Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tɔrawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apɔne para imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' tɔru.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii

⁷ Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyese yau Esuweru amɔ' uya, inke tenu kon tɔtɔse Mosi' enpi'tu namai' apɔne para a'kwa

* **2:11** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **2:12** Inkupu'pu 20:1
3:3 E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26 **3:6** Iseremaya 31:31

pe iyese pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. ⁸ Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? ⁹ Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! ¹⁰ A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pu'ra, apune pu'ra eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyese yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tuuko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni. ¹³ Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. ¹⁴ E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe pu'ra ri, apune pu'ra seri wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' pu'ra ri iyese, apune pu'ra Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. ¹⁵ Seri wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. ¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepu'ru winikai', iwon nin si emo'ka. ¹⁷ Miri si Itepu'ru esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepu'ru A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepu'ru a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepu'ru wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Fini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesa ke ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka pu'ra iyese. ² Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe pu'ra Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe pu'ra nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. ³ I'ri pe pu'ra ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyese yau, iye'niponti kamoro tau'uma'tasan pona. ⁴ Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. ⁵ Apune pu'ra tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepu'ru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. ⁶ Apune pu'ra Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"* tawon nu'pu uya tauweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

⁷ E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pu'ra. ⁸ Ina pona ekaman nu'ye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya pu'ra ri iyese; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' pu'ra ri; ⁹ tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe pu'ra ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe pu'ra ri. ¹⁰ Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. ¹¹ Apune pu'ra ina nurinan kon esi tatusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tau'uma'tasen ina pun yau. ¹² Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tarawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³ Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyese pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku, ¹⁴ apune pu'ra ina uya i'tu kari ri ri Itepu'ru i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina taru imiri'nokon pokon pe tapiya'. ¹⁵ Tanporo seri esi iwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri

3:7 E'sotas 34:29

3:13 E'sotas 34:33

3:16 E'sotas 34:34

* 4:6 Iseneses 1:3 † 4:13 Eren

116:10 (LXX)

ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wui kaisari ri. ¹⁷ Apune para usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. ¹⁸ Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune para tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkeru' pe ri.

5

Epun Pon Uiwu' Kon

¹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkeru' nin uiwu' kon Epun pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen. ² Miri koro'tau ri, a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Epun pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se, ³ epontin nisa' a'tai ipon para eporon pen ni. ⁴ Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nun ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune para uponka kon i'se para e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epun pon uiwu' kon ke, tuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. ⁵ Papa si kari ri uka'nin nu'pu kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwaru ke emaikasa' pe, tuuye'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau para ri e'ni'nokon. ⁷ Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. ⁸ Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai para Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. ⁹ Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe para ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. ¹⁰ Apune para usenpoikan nito' oton kon Karai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakui', ukaisari'nokon uneporonu kon epose'na unku'pu kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe para iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tawawasooi

¹¹ Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau. ¹² Iyena'nokon kanan e'tapai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tautapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tautapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹³ I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iiwano' kon pe iyese miri. ¹⁴ Apune para Karai usi'nunkato' uya ina a'kwaruka pe ri iyese, apune para ina uya apuri tikin nan ni eriku'pu tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pu kamoro si nuko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kari tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' para iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Karai pi' ina usenuminka'pu ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen. ¹⁷ Inu' ri esi yau Karai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pu, emenna' uye'sa'! ¹⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tawinikui' ukonekanin nu'pu kon Karai poro miri awonsi'ki tapokon pe taron kon konekato' pe utawawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; ¹⁹ Papa esi'pu tapokon pe oru ekoneka i'se Karai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' tamakooi ke to' esi tukai' para. Miripan uya tapokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. ²⁰ Ina nin si esi seri Karai nennoko'san pe tupe ri, Papa

uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kurai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. ²¹ Papa uya tamakooikenan pen ni kuu'pu makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

¹ Papa pokon pe a'samatu yau te'turawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' notun pe. ² Apune para ta iya, "Waku pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pu uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pu uya,"*
ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri waku pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paarū E'to'

³ Inu' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri turu ina uya para man, ina turawasooi sapema namai'. ⁴ E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitoru ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; ⁵ ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'turawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni para miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. ⁶ Se ton moronka ina uya, waku pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'naku yau, tusetakai' para e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe e'nito' yau; Waku A'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nankan nito' yau; ⁷ i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; ⁸ eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama para ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. ⁹ Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe para; ¹⁰ tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe para ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹ Tawapu'ti' para ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. ¹² Ina uya ri i'nankato' tauya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nankato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. ¹³ Umunki amu' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pumakantuu

¹⁴ Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samatu ya' ke'pumakantuu. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe para, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? ¹⁵ I'ri kasa pori' pe Kurai nesii'no Periyaru† pokon pe? I'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? ¹⁶ I'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune para uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, "To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri."‡

¹⁷ "Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',
tupona ri enati',

* **5:21** makoi pe; miri pe para, makoi e'mato' ike pe * **6:2** Aisaya 49:8 **6:5** Inkupu'pu 16:23
† **6:15** Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ **6:16** Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19.

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tau,

miri a'tai ayanamu uya 'nokon.”§

18 “Ikupunu kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,”*

tasa'.

7

1 Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ekorakanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa tunamai' e'nito' wini.

Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe

2 Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya para man ipoken para, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya para man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' para man. 3 Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. 4 Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anaku.

5 Apune para ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai para ri iyepu, ina ewankamanin esipu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau. 6 E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wanni ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, 7 iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe ipokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

8 Iri pe para pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri— 9 e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni. 10 Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winiku' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu. 11 Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe para, inke para ipoken ku'nin pe tauseupoikasen pe, tausekorotasan pe ekamura iku'sa' kon pi', tetupi'san pe, tauseinankasan pe, tausewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. 12 Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iiwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tasa' kon. 13 Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esipu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apune para imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke. 14 Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyepu. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esipu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. 15 Miri awonsi'ki

§ 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41
43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. 7:5 2 Koren 2:13

* 6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Karonokaru 17:13; Aisaya

ii'nunkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikup_u t_uuya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'p_u kon, Tai'tas ereutan_uk_u'p_u auya'nokon, eke pe inamoto' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁶ Epori'mayai' mararon pe p_ura uyenu yau ikup_u uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

8

Amare'mara E'nito' Pe Pori'man

¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi wak_u nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' int_ur_u'p_u pi'. ² Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' an_u'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin p_ura to' e'to' ena'p_u amare'mara e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. ³ Ap_une p_ura ekama uya to' uya it_ur_u'p_u eke pe kuru ri itato' t_uuya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki itato' t_uuya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, ⁴ inke p_ura ina pi' to' uta'kwar_uka'p_u wak_u ton pika'tikap_u pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa p_ura to' uya ikup_u'p_u pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e't_ur_u'p_u tiwano' kon pe miri t_upo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. ⁶ Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'p_u ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri wak_u nonkasa' n_ukup_un_u. ⁷ E'tane tanporon ni kup_u auya'nokon pi' inkup_un_u kon yau wak_u pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'n_u'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nunka auya'nokon yau*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kup_u auya'nokon wak_u nonkasa' yau.

⁸ Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nunkato' kon i'tupit_u i'se esi, t_uron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. ⁹ Ap_une p_ura i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises K_urai uya wak_u nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'p_u, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. ¹⁰ Natitaine' w_uapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'p_u iwapiya it_unin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'p_u kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon wak_u pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe seri yau. ¹¹ Seri si t_urawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. ¹² Ap_une p_ura miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repat_u' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon p_ura na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³ Ina e'to' i'se esi pen t_uron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikup_u kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. ¹⁴ Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, ¹⁵ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “K_uri eke pe am_uran_u'nin n_u'p_u piyau eke pe kuru p_ura iyese, miri awonsi'ki k_uri aiko pe am_uran_u'nin n_u'p_u piyau aiko pe iyese pen,”† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'p_u Koren Pona

¹⁶ Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin n_u'p_u pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. ¹⁷ Ina nekama'pon_u pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'p_u pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki t_utonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si am_u' napuripit_un_u wak_u itekare pi' iye't_urawasoma pi'. ¹⁹ Miri entai kuru, so'si am_u' uya an_usa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe t_ut_usen ari ina uya koro'tau ina

^{8:4} Ron 15:26 * ^{8:7} T_uron ni imenukasa' uya, ii'nunka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi. † ^{8:15} E'sotas 16:18

naturunu Itepuru nama tuuya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰ E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe taron kon naturu'pu tarawasoma eseru. ²¹ Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

²² Miri pona, to' a'kiri tutonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. ²³ Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. ²⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe to' i'nankati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

¹ Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. ² Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' natitain' wai'piya si'kiri ituru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon tarankasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. ³ E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Apune para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. ⁵ Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mara intarunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tunin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, intarunu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe para.

Amure'mara E'pin Ni

⁶ Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amure'mara ipinnin uya amure'mara ri eporo. ⁷ Tukaisari'nokon to' naturu'i tewan kon yau ituto' pe tuuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intapai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itunin i'nanka. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. ⁹ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tantaranu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”*

tawon. ¹⁰ Kari ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe preti ke, uya ri mari ituru miripan uya eke pe ite' amaranaku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe. ¹¹ Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mara te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹² Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanaku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. ¹³ Apune para tarawaso maku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya

itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nukunu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune para eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. ¹⁵ Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri inturu'pu pi'!

10

Paaru Uya Tutarawasooi Wapu'ti

¹ Eke pe para miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mun inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! ² Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tusunuminkasan. ³ Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non naku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. ⁴ Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa para. Miri kasa para, Papa meruntiru esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. ⁵ E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se para te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anumu ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri para e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷ Ipu'ro'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.* Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesei yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesei na'ne' kasa ri mari. ⁸ Apune para Itepuru meruntiru ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesei yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. ⁹ Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'. ¹⁰ Apune para taron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesei yau i'si'mura ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notan ni," ta. ¹¹ Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuku e'pai iyesei karetaai wanni yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku'ton kon pe iyesei miri yau e'ni a'tai.

¹² Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon tautapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi. ¹³ Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. ¹⁴ Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyesei yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon. ¹⁵ Tupu'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen taron kon nukupu'pu tarawasooi pi' tautapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupunu e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, ¹⁶ ina uya itekare ekamoto' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'. ¹⁸ Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe tautapurisen pi' waku ta para iyesei e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

* **10:7** Ipu'ro'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe para, Ipu'ro'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'. † **10:15** Miri pe para, ¹³ E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. 14 ... 15 Ina utapuri para iyesei i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tarawasooi ru'pu pi' ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24

11

PaarꞰ Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Mara ru'kwꞰ iya'kwarꞰ pꞰra e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapꞰ auya'nokon ni. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pꞰ ena' itato' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pꞰn kuru uri'san pe itato' pe uya itena'. ³ E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikui uya I' enku'ti'pꞰ kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tusa' kon Kurai ena' apai. ⁴ ApꞰne pꞰra inu' ri uyepꞰ pe iyesei yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pꞰ warai pen ni, miri pe pꞰra tꞰponaron ni a'kwarꞰ anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananꞰmu'pꞰ kon warai pen, miri pe pꞰra tꞰponaron ni wakꞰ itekare ana'si'pꞰ kon warai pen, inke pꞰra ri iya' iyena kon. ⁵ E'tane usenuminka pꞰra iyesei aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. ⁶ WakꞰ pe kuru anpin koro'tau tꞰusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man wakꞰ pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

⁷ Makoi pe pe' iyesei'pꞰ u'tito' ayanꞰnnin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe pꞰra? ⁸ TꞰron ni ton so'si amꞰ' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwꞰ ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pꞰ pen, apꞰne pꞰra Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pꞰ. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe pꞰra enkurumꞰ'pꞰ, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. ¹⁰ I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanꞰku pꞰra ri iyesei. ¹¹ I'ri pe iyesei pi'? ApꞰne pꞰra il'nꞰnka uya 'nokon pꞰra iyesei pi' pe'? I'nꞰnka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! ¹² Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupꞰ pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro tꞰweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon tꞰutapurito' kon yau.

¹³ Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe pꞰra, Se'tan* ni e'kupꞰ a'kwa inserꞰai pe. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe pꞰra, ipoitorꞰ ton e'kupꞰ pe iyesei a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitorꞰ pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nꞰkupꞰnꞰ nꞰwarinpanꞰ pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' PaarꞰ Utapurito'

¹⁶ Akonoma uya: Iya'kwarꞰ pꞰn pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupꞰ auya'nokon yau, uyanꞰnti' si iya'kwarꞰ pꞰn kupꞰ pe, mara ru'kwꞰ utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. ¹⁷ Seri iwano' wannꞰ pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwarꞰ pꞰn kasa. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nꞰkupꞰnꞰ kasa, uri niri utapuri. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iya'kwarꞰ pꞰnon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwarꞰ ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe pꞰra aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe pꞰra ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe pꞰra awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe pꞰra iyemꞰ' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. ²¹ Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mꞰra kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwarꞰ pꞰn kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. ²² Ipuru amꞰ' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. EpꞰra'an payan nꞰ'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. ²³ Kurai poitorꞰ pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau pꞰra ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoma'pꞰ, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne

11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 **11:9** Piri'pai 4:15-18 * **11:14** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. ²⁴ 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tamo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya. ²⁵ Osoruwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yu' ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osoruwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pu uta'morupitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoko'pu uya parau kau, ²⁶ utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. ²⁷ E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'namu' para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon para. ²⁸ Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'. ²⁹ Inu' esi i'si'mura, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mura usi'tu para? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri?

³⁰ Utapuri pe iyesei yau, utapuri ri i'si'mura e'to' enpoikanin pi'. ³¹ Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipuna, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi. ³² Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe. ³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

12

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

¹ Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton para ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. ² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Karai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wai'piya utikaa'pu seri itosoruwano Epan pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tupun tau ri nawon miri pe para tupun tau para ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesei—Papa uya i'tu. ³ I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tupun tau miri pe para tupun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesei, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — ⁴ utanumu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. ⁵ Kari ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mura riken e'to' pi' utapuri. ⁶ Utapuri pe iyesei yau, iya'kwaru pan pe esi pen, apune para i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyesei. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe para ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷ Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'taru'pu upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. ⁸ Osoruwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. ⁹ E'tane, “Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune para umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau,” ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyesei pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mura e'to' pi', Karai meruntiru ereutato' pe upona. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesei pi', Karai uriya, uri esi pori' pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune para i'si'mura esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

¹¹ Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tai'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane.

11:23 Inkupu'pu 16:23 **11:24** Isu'taronomi 25:3 **11:25** Inkupu'pu 16:22; 14:19 **11:26**
 Inkupu'pu 9:23; 14:15 **11:33** Inkupu'pu 9:23-25 * **12:7** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru
 ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

12 Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. 13 Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyesi pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

14 Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para imamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mare amu' esi tasanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. 15 Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' i'nunka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'nunka auya'nokon? 16 Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakarin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! 17 Kinyennakata'tui pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? 18 Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tunkupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

19 Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton ru'kwi, tanporon ina naku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe. 20 Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyesi i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tupoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyesi. 21 Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

1 Seri si itosoruwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. “Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,”* tasa'. 2 Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para taron kon ni, 3 ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'mun pen kuri ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon. 4 Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'mun yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mara e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

5 Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipara iyesi? 6 Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'naku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyesi. 7 Seri si ina iparema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena'

* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. ⁸ Apune pura i'ri ri kupu poken pura ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe ri ken. ⁹ Ina epori'ma i'si'mara tasi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina iparemato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁰ Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon pura esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai'—umeruntiru Itepuru uya urepa'pu ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tiki ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tausewa'nomai' pura iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankan miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'.

¹³ Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴ Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Kurai nononka'pu, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amatu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ'sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen ka'pon amꞰ' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'Ʞ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri KꞰri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'Ʞ miri i'se e'nito' pe Ʞara seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, KꞰrai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa MꞰre'Ʞ yau, ka'pon amꞰ' uye'sa' esi'Ʞ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'Ʞ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'Ʞ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nꞰnonka'Ʞ.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'Ʞ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'Ʞ pe tesa'to' wa'kutꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'Ʞ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'Ʞ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' KꞰri'san amꞰ' nukupꞰꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' wini KꞰrai apurito' moron nꞰ'Ʞ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

IꞰ' enawon kon pen ni KꞰri'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki to' tꞰrawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya

¹ PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe Ʞara ka'pon nennoko'Ʞ pen, e'tane Sises KꞰrai miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuipꞰꞰ, i'mꞰ'sa'kanin nꞰ'Ʞ iyeriku'Ʞ apai nennoko'Ʞ winipaino—² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

³ Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' Ʞara iwe'to' kon Papa, ukupꞰꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁴ KꞰri ri Sises KꞰrai iye'tasa' ru'Ʞ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukupꞰꞰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁵ KꞰri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

TꞰron Ni Itekare Pen

⁶ Usewansiukasa' man inke Ʞara kuru ri iki'manin nꞰ'Ʞ kon wakꞰ nonkasa' KꞰrai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tꞰponaron ni itekare winikꞰi—⁷ itekare pari pen kuru ri winikꞰi'. TꞰron kon ka'pon amꞰ' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi wakꞰ

* 1:6 eke wakꞰ KꞰrai nꞰnonka'Ʞ; miri pe Ʞara, eke wakꞰ innonka'Ʞ

Karai ekareei wuuka i'se. ⁸ E'tane para ri, ina miri pe para inseru Epan poino uya ri taron ni itekare ekama pe iyesei yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii! ⁹ Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapu uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya taron ni itekare ekama pe iyesei yau ipi'nokon, ananumu'pu kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe para Papa uya kati? Miri pe para ka'pon amu' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori'mapai esi yau, Karai poitoru pe para ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paarū Ki'ma'pu

¹¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nakoneka'pu pen. ¹² Ka'pon wini uneporo'pu pen ni, miri pe para uyenu'pasa' ru'pu ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Karai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pu.

¹³ Apune para eta'pu auya'nokon uko'mamu'pu Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pu uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pu. ¹⁴ Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukuyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. ¹⁵ E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri† miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' tuuya wini, esi'pu pori' pe ¹⁶ tamu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, ¹⁷ utisa' para ri iyesei Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke para Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki osorawau wuipiya tu'po, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡ enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu 15 kaisa ri wui. ¹⁹ Taron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya para iyesei—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. ²¹ Miri tu'po uti'pu Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. ²² Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Karai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya para iyesei'pu. ²³ Uyekareei riken eta'pu to' uya, “Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'pu man tapurisen ima'tanuku i'se te'sa' ru'pu ekareei ekama pi',” tawon. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya uri uriya'.

2

Paarū Anumu'pu Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

¹ 14 kaisa ri wuipiya tu'po, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pu uya uya'kiri. ² Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eiku pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apune para enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe para eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi para na'ki ko, tukai'. ³ E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaraka'pu pen ni tuyun pi'pi puturakato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. ⁴ Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, apune para enakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu para i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nukupanu miri pe para ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Karai Sises namo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. ⁵ Mara ru'kwiri ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

1:13 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inkupu'pu 22:3 † **1:15** entu'pu si'kiri; miri pe para, usan ewan apai **1:16** Inkupu'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ **1:18** Pi'ta; miri pe para, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau **1:18** Inkupu'pu 9:26-30

⁶ Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya taron ni pe ri to' kupu para iyese uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wannu aimenka para iyese—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' para iyese. ⁷ Taron ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamato' tarawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen* pana ya', Esuweru amu'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pu itarawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. ⁸ Apune para Papa, Pi'ta e'tarawasomato' yau tarawasooi pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tarawasooi yau niri e'tarawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu utarawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'. ⁹ Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anusan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tatonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nuku tauya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. ¹⁰ To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan taku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu

¹¹ Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune para ipoken para kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. ¹² Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uye'pu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyese'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wahu'ka'pu, apune para enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputuraka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. ¹³ Taron kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

¹⁴ Inairon itekare poro para to' esi'ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, “Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa i'uko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa para. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaraka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?

¹⁵ “Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', ‘Esuweru amu' pen tumakooikena' nan' pen. ¹⁶ E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anumu. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi'apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune para main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka para iyese waku pe.

¹⁷ “Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tumakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tarawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku! ¹⁸ Unma'tanaku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyese a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi' tukai' usenpoika. ¹⁹ Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. ²⁰ Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu para iyese, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nankanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu uiwano' pe. ²¹ Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyese yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyese notan pe ri!”§

3

Apurito' Miri Pe Para Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 * **2:7** Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe para, tayun kon pi'pi puturaka'pu kon pen † **2:7** Esuweru amu'; miri pe para, tayun kon pi'pi puturaka'pu kon; v. 8-9 niri. ‡ **2:9** Pi'ta, miri pe para Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri. **2:16** Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § **2:21** Taron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi.

¹ Imiri'nokon pu'pūnon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pū kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. ² Tikin nan inittupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pū auya'nokon, ineta'pū kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'? ³ Pu'para kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupūnu wini? ⁴ F'rito' pe para ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? F'ri ku'nin pe ri iyesi'pū miri. ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pū kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tutarawasooi pe' kupū'pū iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe para ineta'pū kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶ Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pū iya, miripan i'tu'pū iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."* ⁷ Ito'ka'nū'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amū' pe tukai'. ⁸ Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pū, Papa uya Esuweru amū' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupū rawiri ri itekare ekama'pū Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tūpataron kon pūremato' uya oton iporo,"† tukai'. ⁹ Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon pūremasa' Epura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

¹⁰ Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tūta'sii' te'san esi pa'nū'nisa' o'no, apūne para iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nū'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupū pi' te'san pen,"‡ tukai'. ¹¹ Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya para iyesi Papa enu yau, apūne para, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamū apurito' wini,"§ tasa' iya. ¹² Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kūri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamū ri miri wini,"* tasa'. ¹³ Kūrai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nū'nisa' apai, ipa'nū'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apūne para iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nū'sa' kon kamoro yū pi' isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'. ¹⁴ Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epura'an pūremasa' rū'pū utito' pe Esuweru amū' pen pona Kūrai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' rū'pū ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Rū'pū

¹⁵ Utonpa ton, apūne wai kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amū' ekonekasa' rū'pū pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe para itonpa'ti para iyesi miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. ¹⁶ Usauro'nisa' rū'pū ton usekama'pū Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amū'," tasa' para iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure,"‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kūri ri si esi Kūrai. ¹⁷ Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri wūpiya tūpo isekamasa' rū'pū uya Papa ekoneka'pū ka'pon amū' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' rū'pū kuka para iyesi, ikupū tukai' usauro'ni'pū eno'manin pe. ¹⁸ Apūne para Papa uya repa'pū nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' rū'pū wenai iyesi pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tūyua yau, Epura'an repa'pū iya ike tūusauro'sa' poro.

¹⁹ F'ri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' rū'pū Epura'an pa rū'pū uyepū pona ri. Papa uya main tūru'pū inseru amū' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wannī ena' ka'pon amū' enakan pe. ²⁰ Tikin nan niken Papa, § miripan main uye'sa' para iyesi iwinipai kuru.

²¹ Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tasa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no

* **3:6** Iseneses 15:6 **3:6** Ron 4:3 **3:7** Ron 4:16 † **3:8** Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10** Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § **3:11** Apa'ka' 2:4 * **3:12** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † **3:13** Isu'taronomi 21:23
‡ **3:16** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 **3:17** E'sotas 12:40 **3:18** Ron 4:14 § **3:20** Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe para, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin

main wini. ²² E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oru esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tusa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kurai yau, e'tato' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

²³ Seri apurito' uyepu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴ Miri yau Main e'tusa' esi'pu esa' wannu pe uyanin kon pe Kurai piya', * ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. ²⁵ Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no pu'ra e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁶ Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kurai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, ²⁷ apune pu'ra tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasu' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kurai ya' epontisa' miri Kurai ke. ²⁸ Miri yau Esuweru pu'ra ri iyese, Esuweru pen pu'ra ri, poitoru pu'ra ri, a'sisa' pen pu'ra ri, warawo' pu'ra ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san pu'ra iyese, apune pu'ra tiki'ni iwesi kon Kurai Sises yau. ²⁹ Kurai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epura'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe.

4

¹ Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anunnin esi pi' mare pe ri mari, poitoru kasa pu'ra tu'pona ri iyese pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. ² Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyese ikupanu nakuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. ³ Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru eseru o'noro. ⁴ E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, ⁵ kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. ⁶ Apune pu'ra imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tuuki'pi'nansen, "Apa,* Papai," tukai'. ⁷ Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anunnin pe.

Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

⁸ Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pu'ra iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. ⁹ E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe pu'ra ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'manon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? ¹⁰ Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapu amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya ton kupu auya'nokon! ¹¹ Uyewankamayatu', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

¹² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pu'ra ri man. ¹³ Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, apune pu'ra takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. ¹⁴ Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane iitupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe pu'ra upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanaku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseru'ni pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. ¹⁵ Iri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, iyenu kon ni mamokatu'no uyena' itaru kon pa. ¹⁶ Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

¹⁷ Kamoro esi imokapai'nokon kuru ri tuwiniku'no kon, e'tane wakato' pe pu'ra ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winiku'no kon pe kuru. ¹⁸ Waku pe ri iyese miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe

* **3:24** uyanin kon pe Kurai piya'; miri pe pu'ra, Kurai uyepu pu'ku pona ri. **3:29** Ron 4:13 * **4:6** Apa; miri pe pu'ra, Papai Arami' maimu yau. **4:7** Ron 8:15-17

tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. ¹⁹ Umunki amu' ru'kwu, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona, ²⁰ ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune para ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

²¹ Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai main uya ri tasa? ²² Apune para iye'menukasa' esi, Epara'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. ²³ Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

²⁴ Seri ton amu' anamu pe iyese i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune para pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wapu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru. ²⁵ Ekaru si esi Sainai Wapu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyese, apune para tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyese pi'.[†] ²⁶ E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe para ri, kuri ri si kuri ri usan kon. ²⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,
mare amu' entunu'nin pen;

eke pe iki'pi'nunki,

imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;

apune para tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'

tutaan'pu kenan entai,”[‡]

tukai'.

²⁸ Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe. ²⁹ Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyese seri pe. ³⁰ E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imare inonkaki, apune para poitoru pe te'sen mare uya inu' enawon pen mare pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anamu pen miri,”[§] tawon. ³¹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe para, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Para E'nito' Kurai Yau

¹ Apiyo' pe para e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tau kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'makanse.

² Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paar uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe para ri ipona'nokon.

³ Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tayun kon pi'pi puturakanin nan pi', to' tarawasooi pe kuru iyese tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese. ⁴ Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon wak u nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai.

⁵ E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. ⁶ Apune para Kurai Sises yau iputuraka miri pe para

^{4:22} Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 [†] ^{4:25} iyese ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe para eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. [‡] ^{4:27} Aisaya 54:1 [§] ^{4:29} Iseneses 21:9 [§] ^{4:30} Iseneses 21:10

iputuruka para ri e'ni esi miri notan pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenkoikasen usi'nankan nito' poro.

⁷ Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyekatumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanaku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? ⁸ Miri waraino iku'to' pe porimanin uyepu para ri iyese miri kari iki'manin kon nu'pu wini. ⁹ "Aiko ru'kwi ri parowa a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." ¹⁰ Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kari iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, iputuruka pi' ri mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken iyese pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyese pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinantanu'nito' useno'ma'pu. ¹² Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

¹³ Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe para iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru* kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nankato' kon yau. ¹⁴ Tanporo main amurasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'nankaki imiri pe misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tukai'. ¹⁵ Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon para iyese miri. ¹⁷ Apune para i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe para ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe para ri niri. Tausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken para ri. ¹⁸ E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyese yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹ I'naino makoi tarawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', ²⁰ papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amare' pe e'nito', iseseru yau para e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito', ²¹ miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tauko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ananto' oton pen ni.

²² E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nankan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tausewankamai' para e'nito', tause'ta'kai' para e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito', ²³ isi pe para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main para ri iyese miri. ²⁴ Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona. ²⁵ Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon. ²⁶ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon para, tonpa tasakoropai' para, tikintai' para e'nipai'nokon.

6

Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'

¹ Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nuna'poi i'si'man yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai para itupito' ri mari esi. ² Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. ³ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe para ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe

5:9 1 Korin 5:6 * 5:13 iri eseru; miri pe para, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri. † 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:17 Ron 7:15-23

ri isenku'ti miri. ⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tupo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tausi'tui' para, ⁵ apune para tukaisari'nokon tawari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶ Inu' ri tenupato' anannin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamai tenupanin ena'.

⁷ Kisenku'titau: Papa esi inu' nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anamu miri. ⁸ Kari ri ti'naino ku'nin taporimanin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanaku; kari ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkeru' uko'man nito' eporo iya. ⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon para man waku eseru ku'tane, apune para itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' para iyesi yau. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuraka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

¹² Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturakapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Karai kurusukuui wenai. ¹³ Kamoro nin iputurakapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri para ri. Tutapurito' kon pe iputurakapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi. ¹⁴ Atapuripai para e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Karai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona ora e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona. ¹⁵ Iputurakato' miri pe para iputurakato' pen esi i'ri pe para ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. ¹⁶ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷ Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokama i'se para e'ai', apune para Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises Karai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amꞰranꞰto' pi' a'samꞰtu ya', tanporon ni EꞰn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, KꞰrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞰ ekama'po pe ri niri iyese to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞰ enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises KꞰrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞰusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ wini Papa ikꞰipꞰnꞰ uya tꞰmunki ton anꞰnsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises KꞰrai tꞰmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rꞰꞰ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ wini. Ipi'kiron pe iyese airi ipan pe tꞰnmenuka'Ʞ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' KꞰrai yau enato' ipi'kiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samꞰtu pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amꞰ esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni KꞰrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, KꞰrai i'pai pe; miri pe Ʞra iuti tamisen kasa, KꞰrai itekun airo'nꞰn ti' pe; miri pe Ʞra no'Ʞ kasa, KꞰrai itaan'Ʞ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' KꞰrai poro. Tanporon ni usene KꞰrai usi'nꞰnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri Ʞra e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

KꞰrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matꞰ (6:21-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'Ʞ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

WakꞰ ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tꞰusaurokꞰ'Ʞ awiron kon† KꞰrai Sises yau:

² WakꞰ nꞰnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' Ʞra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki IteꞰuru Sises KꞰrai winon.

Iya'kwarꞰ Pe Ʞreman Nito' KꞰrai Yau

³ Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰipꞰnꞰ iwano' pe, wakꞰ pe upremanin nꞰꞰ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞰ pe Ʞreman nito' EꞰn po e'ni pata yau KꞰrai yau. ⁴ ApꞰne Ʞra uyanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakꞰ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe Ʞra tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau ⁵ tꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'Ʞ iya pena‡ Sises KꞰrai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. ⁶ Ikuu'Ʞ

1:1 InkurꞰꞰ 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:1** TꞰron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon Ʞra iyese.

† **1:1** tꞰusaurokꞰ'Ʞ awiron kon; miri pe Ʞra, apurinin nan ‡ **1:5** tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau tꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'Ʞ iya pena; miri pe Ʞra, tenu yau tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau. TꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'Ʞ iya pena.

iya tapuripi'to' pe, waku nonkasa' tuya pi', i'numara ri Tumu tuni'nankanu yau. ⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi iman poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri ⁸ upona'nokon itasa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tupa'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'na'to' pokon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tankupanu teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pu iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pu ru'pu Kurai yau. ¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amaranan nin pe tikin ni itesa', kari ri kari ri Kurai.

¹¹ Kari ri yau ri niri utanan ni'pu'nokon pena, § inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tarawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, ¹² ina, wapiya Kurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kai'ti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru, ¹⁴ itasa' uneporon kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nankato' auya'nokon, ¹⁶ ereutasa' para ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato' ri esi uyenu yau. ¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipanu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke, * waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁸ Ipurema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporon kon esi waku pe te'san yau, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intaranu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'tarawasoma pe ri, ²⁰ inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'ma'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tuya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po e'ni pata yau; ²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. ²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, ²³ ipun pe si te'sen, kari ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

2

Nurine Iyenasu' Kurai Yau

¹ Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri para miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, ² iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. ³ Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. ⁴ E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nankato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen, ⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri

1:7 Koro'se 1:14 § 1:11 utanan ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe para, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena

* 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe para, a'kwaru ke 1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:23 Koro'se 1:18 2:1 Koro'se 2:13 * 2:3 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi'

pura e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon.
⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epan pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau,
⁷ enpoikato' tauya seri entakan naye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nanke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau.
⁸ Apune pura waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nataranu miri—
⁹ tarawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'.
¹⁰ Apune pura Papa tarawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe pura iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tauyasa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tapun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)—
¹² iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' pura ri miri awonsi'ki Papa pura ri seri non po.
¹³ E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai manu poro.

¹⁴ Apune pura kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanaku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri,
¹⁵ tapun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman pura si iyese tuku'se;
¹⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya.
¹⁷ Iyee'pu miripan uya tauyewankamai' pura e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'.
¹⁸ Apune pura iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipunu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

¹⁹ Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe pura iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe,
²⁰ itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe.
²¹ Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau.
²² Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

3

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

¹ Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

² Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe.
³ Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kw'i imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'.
⁴ Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi,
⁵ ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu'

ena'. ⁶ Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁷ Seri itekare poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tupana'pano e'turawasoma poro. ⁸ Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe. ⁹ Uyanumu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe para tanporon kon ena'. ¹⁰ Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epun eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, ¹¹ inkeror' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'nuku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. ¹² Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se. ¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiyananse para iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

¹⁴ Miri wenai Ikuipunu' rau e'sekunka, ¹⁵ Ikuipunu' tanporon kon a'samatu yawon kon apurinin nan Epun miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. ¹⁶ Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tupana'pano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, ¹⁷ miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nankan nito' yau, ¹⁸ tupana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amatu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nankato' esi, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nankan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

²⁰ Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tameruntiru awiri ne'turawasomaya'ne' uyau'nokon, ²¹ iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

¹ A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. ² Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti', i'si'mun yaino kon pe e'ti'; tause'ta'kasan pe para, usi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tupika'tii' e'ti'. ³ Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tausewankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. ⁴ Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai— ⁵ tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; ⁶ tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kuipunu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

⁷ E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. ⁸ Miri wenai ta iya:*

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',

a'sisa' kon ari'pɔ iya ta'kiri,
 miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amɔ' ena',”†
 ta iya. ⁹ (I'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa” ta? Iu'ti'pɔ pe ri mari iyese non pona,
 non pe te'sen ya'.‡ ¹⁰ Kɔri ri iu'tisa' ru'pɔ ri kɔri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pɔ ka'ta' ri
 ka'enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) ¹¹ Kɔri ri uya tɔron kon
 kuu'pɔ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tɔron kon pu'kena' amɔ' pe, tɔron kon
 itekare ekamanin nan pe, tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki
 ti'sa amɔ' pe, ¹² Papa munki amɔ' konekanin nan pe tɔrawaso ku'nin nan pe,
 Kɔrai pun e'ka'to' pe, ¹³ tiki ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki
 Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe iyaku'pɔsa' pe, Kɔrai yau eke
 pe utaru'tin nito' wakɔ ke eponin pe.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai mure' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nana'popitɔnɔ, miri
 awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amɔ' uya enupan wini en-
 nakanin nan a'setunɔ uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku,
 usi'nɔnkan yau i'nairon pi' tɔusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon
 u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kɔrai kaisa ri. ¹⁶ Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton
 ke, usemo'ka e'kapɔ tiwano' pe usi'nɔnkato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tɔtɔrawasooi kon
 kupɔ to' uya ke.

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

¹⁷ Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon,
 kiko'mantɔu seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi pɔra
 tɔusenunkato' kon yau te'san kasa. ¹⁸ To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nɔto'
 tɔuya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nɔsa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai,
 apɔne pɔra to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nɔnin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini.
¹⁹ To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tusa' iri ku'to' pe tɔuya'nokon ipan pe ri
 tɔuse'se'tito' kon ni tɔnonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' pɔra ri iri ton kupɔ.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kɔrai i'tunin pe iyena'pɔ kon pen. ²¹ I'nai ri
 eta'pɔ auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pɔ kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri.
²² Iyenupa'pɔ kon, iuko'mamɔ'pɔ kon eseru pi', penaro' iyese kon nonka kon
 pa, iyeku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nɔma'tanaku'pɔ; ²³ emenna' pe
 iyenato' kon pe iusenunkato' kon yau; ²⁴ emenna' iyese kon ya' iyena
 kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pɔ Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri
 awonsi'ki wakɔ pe e'nito' yau.

²⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki
 i'nairon pi' tɔusauro'sen pe tɔtonpa pokon pe, apɔne pɔra tiki nan ipun
 pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai. ²⁶ “Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatɔu.”§ Wɔi enu
 u'ti tane ke'tɔu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki makoi pɔta
 yen oton ku'ku'tɔu. ²⁸ Kɔri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pɔ kɔse'nin ama' pe miri enta',
 e'tane tiwi ne'tɔrawasomai, i'ri ri kupɔ pi' nesii temiyatɔ ke, kamoro entu'ma'
 na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

²⁹ Iri ri usauro'nito' kɔsepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane wakɔ pika'tinin
 niken tɔron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe.
³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki Wakɔ Papa A'kwaru ku'pokoitanɔtɔu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne'
 ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. ³¹ Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati',
 ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morapi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe
 ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. ³² Mannɔ'

† 4:8 Eren 68:18 ‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe pɔra, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya' 4:16
 Koro'se 2:19 4:22 Koro'se 3:9 4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16 § 4:26
 Eren 4:4 (LXX)

pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanu ton imunki pe, ² miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansan pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nunkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

³ E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe para iri ri, miri pe para mentai e'nito', apune para seri ton esi ipoken para ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwano' pe. ⁴ Miri pe para iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru para ri usauro'nito' miri pe para iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. ⁵ Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe para iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe para mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe* epoton kon pe para ri. ⁶ Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune para miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tuu.

⁸ Apune para imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuu yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, ⁹ (apune para iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuu pori'manin anwarinpati'. ¹¹ Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tarawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tuu, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. ¹² Apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau. ¹³ E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, ¹⁴ apune para iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,”
ta iya.

¹⁵ Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'para pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, ¹⁶ waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune para wai ton man iri pe ri. ¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwaru para ke'tuu, e'tane Itepuu eseru tuto'ka'nu'se. ¹⁸ Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri tau'se'se'ti' para ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. ¹⁹ Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipareman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuu pi', ²⁰ tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipunu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

²¹ Isiyena' te'tuse e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

²² No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuu ena' iye'turu kon pe ri. ²³ Apune para taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tupun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. ²⁴ So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyese tutaan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nunkati', Kurai uya so'si i'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, ²⁶ waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoraka tauya wini‡ tuna ke

4:32 Koro'se 3:13 **5:2** E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 * **5:5** esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe; miri pe para, esi para iyese Kurai e'to' esa' wannu pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † **5:9** iweyu, miri pe para iya'kwaru **5:16** Koro'se 4:5 **5:20** Koro'se 3:16-17 **5:22** Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1
5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ **5:26** ikoraka tauya wini; miri pe para, ikorakasa' tauya wini

tumaimu wini, ²⁷ ituto' pe tauya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe para ri, miri pe para itepikiri para ri, miri pe para i'ri ri ima'takuu para ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe para. ²⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tano'pu kon i'nankato' pe iyesei tapun kon i'nanka tauya'nokon pe ri. Kari tano'pu i'nankanin usi'nanka ri miri. ²⁹ Inu' ken tapun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kari kasa— ³⁰ apune para ipun pu'ku pe e'ni pi'. ³¹ “Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu miri awonsi'ki tusan nito' pe iyesei, miripan ena tano'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,” § tasa'. ³² Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri Kari miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. ³³ Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nankato' auya'nokon pe iyesei misi'nankayatui'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tataan'pu namato' pe iyesei.

6

Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

¹ Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune para seri esi ipokena' pe. ² “Ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— ³ “waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,”* tawon. ⁴ Ikupunu ton, imunki kon tasakoropai' para e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵ Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nunse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kari maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. ⁶ To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kari apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan kon apai. ⁷ Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen, ⁸ apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma waku inkuu'pu pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe para inu' enawon pen ni.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patuu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kari asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epan pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

¹⁰ Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau. ¹¹ Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. ¹² Apune para pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki man pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi oru meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. ¹³ Miri pe iyesei pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tapo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. ¹⁴ Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokuu kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, ¹⁵ a'ta kon temaikai' tausewankamai' para e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kayasa' pe. ¹⁶ Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pure ton i'ni'panuku kon pa. ¹⁷ Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarukooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri,

§ 5:31 Iseneses 2:24 6:1 Koro'se 3:20 * 6:3 Isu'taronomi 5:16 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25 6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1 6:14 Aisaya 11:5; 59:17 6:15 Aisaya 52:7
6:17 Aisaya 59:17

ti'tui' p̄ara ri ip̄areman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ip̄aremai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

¹⁹ Upona niri ip̄aremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'm̄ara tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, ²⁰ k̄ari ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ip̄aremati' enari'm̄ara ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'mat̄a Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹ Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kw̄i miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ip̄i'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. ²² Ennoko uya ip̄iya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ip̄ori'manin kon pe.

²³ T̄ausewankamai' p̄ara e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n̄ankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ik̄aip̄un̄a miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K̄urai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. ²⁴ Tiw̄i waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises K̄urai i'n̄ankato' to' uya usenk̄u'sa' p̄ara na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nu'mꞰsa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ nono pꞰ'kꞰ Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san taron kon Kari'san pe e'ni tarawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nꞰnka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises Kari apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pꞰra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon Kari'san amꞰ pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tarepato' ike ru'pꞰ pi' tupika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰre' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' Kari pokon pe esi Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ iwano' awiri e'ni nukupꞰnꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa natꞰrꞰ'pꞰ kamoro Kari pokon pe tuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kai'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samꞰtꞰ pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kari'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetꞰ'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nꞰnkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kari yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matꞰ (4:21-23)

¹ PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kari poitorꞰ ton winipaino, Tanporo wakꞰ ton a'samꞰtꞰ pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kari yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

² WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukai'pꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kari winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

³ Tenki tapitꞰ uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitꞰ uya 'nokon kaisari ri. ⁴ Tanporo ipona'nokon ipꞰrema yau, tiwiri ri ipꞰrema pori' pe esii'ma, ⁵ apꞰne pꞰra utonpa pe iwesi kon wakꞰ itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pꞰ si'kiri seri pꞰ'kꞰ pona ri, ⁶ seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kari wakꞰ tarawasooi piya'tinin nu'pꞰ ayau'nokon uya ikupꞰ iu'matꞰ pꞰ'kꞰ pona, Sises Kari uyepꞰ weyu pꞰ'kꞰ pona.

⁷ Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apune para uyewan yau ikupua uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe para e'wa'katu yau miri awonsi'ki waku itekare meruntitanuku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya waku nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. ⁸ Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nankato' ike ke.

⁹ Seri seri iparemato': iusi'nankato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, ¹⁰ miri si waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe para miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona, ¹¹ ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanukunu ke itaru'tisa' pe tauye'sen Sises Kurai poro —eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paaru I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Waku Itekare Usekama Kupua

¹² I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' uya miyari ri waku itekare usekama ku'sa' man. ¹³ Miri moron nu'pu pe tensen pe tanporo kopuna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. ¹⁴ Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tausau'ro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe para miri awonsi'ki enari'mura.

¹⁵ I'nairi ri iyesi taron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tausakorota kon pe, e'tane taron kon uya ekama waku pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. ¹⁶ Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupua usi'nankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tasa' esi waku itekare wapu pe. ¹⁷ Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri para ri, ekaman ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.* ¹⁸ E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyesi? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wannu miri pe para i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekamasa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, ¹⁹ i'tu uya wenai iwiparemato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwaru wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.† ²⁰ Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe para, e'tane enari'ke' para e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe para eri'to' yau. ²¹ Apune para uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. ²² Apune para uko'mamu pe iyesi yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'tarawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anumu uya? I'tu uya para ri iyesi! ²³ Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, waku pe kuru ri nin; ²⁴ e'tane miyari ri iiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi, ²⁵ Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupua kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, ²⁶ miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupua kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uri pikiri.

²⁷ I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe para eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri para ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', ²⁸ tenari'nanse para i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukupunu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. ²⁹ Iyena'nokon iye'tasa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyesi itiwano' pe, ³⁰ miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'tuine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

1:13 Inkupua'pu 28:30 * **1:17** Taron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † **1:19** upa'kanin pe; miri pe para, upika'tinin pe. **1:30** Inkupua'pu 16:19-40

2

Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pura Pataka

¹ Iuko'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nankato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nankena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe. ² Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe para pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tausei'nankai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. ³ Amare' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tau miri pe para ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu'ima waku pe iyentai'nokon. ⁴ Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵ Iyeseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

⁶ I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷ e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,

i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anamu'pu iya,

ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸ Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',

se pe ri iyena'pu

miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyesi'pu—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya anamu'pu kakui' kuru ri

miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰ miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,

Epan yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,*

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,

Papa Iku'punu ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon —moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipara esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetuipitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, ¹³ apune para Papa e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' para miri pe para te'sei'pi'se para, ¹⁵ miri si waku pe, iri para miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tuko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tama'takui ke para. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau; ¹⁶ to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune para enpoika iya miri utarawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' para iyesi notun pe. ¹⁷ E'tane i'ri pe para ri iyesi use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon. ¹⁸ Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. ²⁰ Inu' para ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. ²¹ Tanporon kon ni nin esi

* **2:10** non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) **2:15** Iu'taronomi 32:5

tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. ²² Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi tukup_{pu} a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tarawasooi yau. ²³ Miri pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kup_{pu} seri inke para i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kup_{pu} ensa' uya a'tai upi'. ²⁴ Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

²⁵ E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'parotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. ²⁶ Ap_{pu}ne para iyenpai'nokon iyesi miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri iyesi, ap_{pu}ne para takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyesi'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi', kari ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesi namai' pokoi ke. ²⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamoto' para iye'to' pe. ²⁹ Mereutanu'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon am_{pu} kari ri waraino kon manamatui', ³⁰ ap_{pu}ne para ima'taiwa'pu ri Kurai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tumata'to' annau ri iyena'pu upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikup_{pu} poken para iyesi pi'.

3

Pun Kup_{pu} Pen En Yau

¹ Iu'mat_{pu} pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pu ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokamoto' para man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesi.

² Kamo pero am_{pu} enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon am_{pu} makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan. ³ Ap_{pu}ne para uri'nokon kamoro iputurakasa' ton, tawip_{pu}remasan Papa A'kwar_{pu} awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kup_{pu} pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— ⁴ uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

In_{pu} ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: ⁵ itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' ⁸ pan wai a'tai, ka'pon am_{pu} Esuwer_{pu} pon kon pe, Pensiman rako' pe, Ipuru am_{pu} pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; ⁶ ipan pe inku'pains pe e'to' pi', so'si am_{pu} kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nunonka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima'tak_{pu} para.

⁷ E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya para iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nuku uya Kurai uriya' ri si. ⁸ Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nuku uya teposen pe para ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya ⁹ kari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini t_{pu}ye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini t_{pu}ye'sen. ¹⁰ Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'm_{pu}'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, ¹¹ miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'm_{pu}'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikai' Utin

¹² Tanporo seri ton ananka'sa' uya pen, miri pe para waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaraka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. ¹³ Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' para iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kup_{pu} uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen t_{pu}pu'tika'nu'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaraka

urawiri te'sen ekare pi', ¹⁴ teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaraka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikui' Kurai Sises awiri.

¹⁵ Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pasa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. ¹⁶ Utinpai'nokon eporo'pa uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷ Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pa kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupu'pa kasa tukomansan enti'. ¹⁸ Apune para wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramai'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe. ¹⁹ To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. ²⁰ E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kurai uyepu miri wini, ²¹ imeruntiru uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tupun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nankanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyarako karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'mu'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

Panaman Nito'

² Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sintiki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. ³ Imiri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen* ekama'po uya pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Karemekon pe miri awonsi'ki taron kon e'turawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴ Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! ⁵ Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe para iwe'to' nusenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. ⁶ I'ri pi' ri kisewankamatu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipurema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon itati' Papa ena'. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa iwanu', tanporon ni ito'ka'nu'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁸ Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. ⁹ I'ri ri uwinipai iusenu'pa kon pi' miri pe para ananamu'pa kon miri pe para ineta'pa kon miri pe para inene'pa kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pan ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰ Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pa ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pa kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyese'pa. ¹¹ Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. ¹² I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe para iwan pe

3:17 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1 * 4:3 uisakon pe te'turawasomasen; miri pe para, awiron Sisikos—itese'.

ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe p̄ra ip̄ra e'nito' yau. ¹³ I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kup̄, imeruntir̄ ke.

¹⁴ E'tane wak̄ pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekam̄n yau esi koro'tau. ¹⁵ Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena wak̄ itekare to'ka'nuk̄ pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' p̄ra iyesi uri t̄arepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; ¹⁶ Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'p̄ kon. ¹⁷ Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkup̄'p̄ kon epe'p̄ eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. ¹⁸ Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'p̄rotai'tas wini inennoko'p̄ kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tut̄sen pe iyesi, tan̄sen ye' use'man nito' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi. ¹⁹ Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke K̄rai Sises yawiri.

²⁰ Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki uk̄ip̄n̄ kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'mat̄ Pe Miyari Ta

²¹ “Miyari,” ka'ti' K̄rai Sises yau wak̄ ton pi'. Utonpa kon am̄' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man. ²² Tanporo wak̄ ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iw̄' tawon kon.

²³ Wak̄ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises K̄rai iwano' nesii aya'kwar̄ kon piyau. Amen.†

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wꞰi enu uyepꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pꞰ PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pꞰ'kꞰ yau iyesi'pꞰ, tꞰrawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'pꞰ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi “iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton,” apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri pirikꞰ pe, pꞰsamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturakato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon KꞰri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narꞰ esi Sises KꞰrai esi epika'tin nito' tꞰnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri taron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. KꞰrai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapꞰ iya tꞰpiya'. KꞰrai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nꞰ'pꞰ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pꞰrata ke te'mai' pꞰra tꞰtꞰrawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tꞰnenno'ton tꞰkaretaai menuka'pꞰ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

KꞰrai tꞰrawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)

KꞰrai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)

Iu'matꞰ (4:7-18)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

² WakꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon* tonpa ton KꞰrai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon.†

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

³ Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰipꞰnꞰ pi', ina ipꞰrema ipona'nokon a'tai, ⁴ apꞰne pꞰra KꞰrai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nꞰnkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— ⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nꞰnkan nito' EpꞰn po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pꞰ kon nꞰ'pꞰ i'nairon main yau, wakꞰ itekare ⁶ ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri wakꞰ itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pꞰ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' to'ka'nꞰkꞰ'pꞰ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. ⁷ Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa rꞰ'kwꞰ E'pa'pꞰras wini, KꞰrai apiyo' pe tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiri

* **1:2** tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan † **1:2** Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon; taron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai winon ta.

te'turawasomasen ina pe ri, ⁸ miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya ina pi' iusi'nankato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupu kon ke.

⁹ Miri wenai, iyeta'pu kon tuuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tawipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tuuya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya para ri iyesi. ¹⁰ Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepuru enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku turawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', ¹¹ imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tause'ta'kai' para iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma ¹² tenki ta pi' Ikuipunu pi', ikonekanin nu'pu kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anamu pi'. ¹³ Apune para ewarupi meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tamu, tani'nankanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya', ¹⁴ kuri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',[†] upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kurai E'to'

¹⁵ Kurai esi tatusensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. ¹⁶ Kuri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pu: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tatusensen miri awonsi'ki tatusensen pen, apono' amu, pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pu iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesi, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samutu pe. ¹⁸ Tupun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki iparakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyesi eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. ¹⁹ Apune para Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iyau, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kuri ri imunu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'sa'.

²¹ Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apune para iri kupu auya'nokon pi'. ²² E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tupokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, itato' kon pe tuuya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe para, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai para — ²³ miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tutamai' para, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paarua, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

Paaru E'turawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

²⁴ Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipara na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. ²⁵ Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa naturu'pu unku'punu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon itato' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri — ²⁶ ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'. ²⁷ To' ena' enpoikato' pe tuuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

^{1:7} Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 [†] ^{1:14} umakooi kon use'masa'; taron ni ton emennu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' manu poro ta. ^{1:14} E'pe'sas 1:7 ^{1:18} E'pe'sas 1:22-23 ^{1:20} E'pe'sas 2:16

²⁸ Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tuto' pe waku pe Kurai yau. ²⁹ Seri pu'ku pona e'turawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri. ² Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tuisi'nunkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si. ³ Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. ⁴ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tusauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Apune para ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau

⁶ Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', ⁷ iyau tumisitali' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenu'pa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanuku'i.

⁸ Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' para ri.

⁹ Apune para Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe, ¹⁰ miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'. ¹¹ Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa', ¹² iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

¹³ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturakasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya, ¹⁴ iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nu'ku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winiku'i ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tupokapi'se. ¹⁵ F'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se§ annau to' piyi'nu'ku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri iyaseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe para inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwiparema kon wini, emenna' pe kapu'i epa'ka pi' iwiparema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri. ¹⁷ Seri ton esi miri tuye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai yau. ¹⁸ Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kase'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipareman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi

* **2:11** iri iyaseru kon; miri pe para, ipun kon **2:12** Ron 6:4 † **2:13** amakooi kon; miri pe para ipun kon ‡ **2:13** Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon **2:13** E'pe'sas 2:1-5 **2:14** E'pe'sas 2:15 § **2:15** F'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe para, Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru' pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai. **2:16** Ron 14:1-6

usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tunene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku sepan ni taseru ke. ¹⁹ I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

²⁰ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? ²¹ “Kusanumui! Kasonpai! Kusa'pitui!” tawo'nan ni mari. ²² Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. ²³ Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nakoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tapan kon ma'tanuku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyese.

3

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

¹ Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itati' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. ² Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. ³ Apune para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau. ⁴ Kurai, iuko'manto' kon* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, usenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikuru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. ⁶ Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepe na'ne'.† ⁷ Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. ⁸ E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. ⁹ Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tuu, penaro' iyese kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, taka'nin nu'pu kasa. ¹¹ Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyese, itun pi'pi puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen para ri iyese, isenupasa' kon pen, Sa'kitiyan,‡ poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen para ri iyese, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanamu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tause'ta'kasen pen ke. ¹³ Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tause'tu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹⁴ Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amaranu'nin waku pe isipona.

¹⁵ Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyese' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Tiwi Kurai Maimu nako'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki

2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 **3:1** Eren 110:1 * **3:4** iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon † **3:6** uyepe na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepe ta. **3:9** E'pe'sas 4:22 **3:10** Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ **3:11** Sa'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa panon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. **3:13** E'pe'sas 4:2, 32

panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tapu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipuna pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸ No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

¹⁹ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nankati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tuu.

²⁰ Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

²¹ Kuipuna ton, imunki kon amu' tasakoropai' para e'ti', to' emiya'nama kuse'nin.

²² Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. ²³ I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, ²⁴ i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepu'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.

4

¹ Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apane para i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epan po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

² Tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. ³ Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.

⁴ Ipuremati' waku pe tato'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe.

⁵ Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'. ⁶ Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷ Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kuri ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau.

⁸ Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa,* miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. ⁹ Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tai'.) ¹¹ Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa'wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tuaya'nokon. ¹² E'pa'paras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai

3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20 **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1 **3:21** E'pe'sas 6:4 **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8 **3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:1** E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:5** E'pe'sas 5:16 **4:7** Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * **4:8** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta. **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22 **4:9** Pairiman 10-12 **4:10** Inkupu'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39

Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipareman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. ¹³ Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'tarawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man. ¹⁵ Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶ Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tapo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatui'.

¹⁷ A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Itarawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

¹⁸ Uri, Paarū, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:12 Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 **4:14** 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † **4:15** Ninpa, miri pe para Ninpas **4:17** Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꝰ eke kuru pata Roman amꝰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paarꝰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꝰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꝰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꝰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꝰ Esuwerꝰ amꝰ wini tikintasan wakꝰ pe itekare Paarꝰ nekamanꝰ Kꝰri'san ekareei Esuwerꝰ amꝰ pen koro'tau, Esuwerꝰ amꝰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. Paarꝰ a'kwarꝰka'pꝰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennꝰ'pꝰ, Koren eposa' iya tꝰpo, Paarꝰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'turawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tamiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꝰ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pꝰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mꝰra Kꝰri'san amꝰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nꝰnkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'ponti'pꝰ iya tꝰuko'manto' eseru rꝰ'pꝰ pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pꝰ iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rꝰ'pꝰ so'si tau iye'seposa' rꝰ'pꝰ Kꝰrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' rꝰ'pꝰ Kꝰrai enna'pokapꝰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꝰ kanan nꝰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kꝰrai uye'kapꝰ? Paarꝰ uya si seri weyu anꝰmꝰ to' pana'tipi'to' e'turawasomato' pe tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra Kꝰrai uye'kapꝰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitꝰ (1:2—3:13)

Pana' pe Kꝰri'san amꝰ nꝰkupꝰnꝰ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan Kꝰrai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)

Iu'matꝰ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matꝰ (5:23-28)

¹ Paarꝰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino,

Papa, Ikuipꝰnꝰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

Wakꝰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

² Tiwiri tꝰwipꝰrema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon. ³ Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipꝰnꝰ rau tenu kon yau iturawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nꝰnkan nito' wini tꝰutari'nꝰnpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kꝰrai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴ Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nꝰnkanꝰ ton, ayanꝰnsa' iya 'nokon, ⁵ apꝰne pꝰra ina uya wakꝰ itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Wakꝰ A'kwarꝰ yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꝰkꝰ auya'nokon ina nꝰsauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamꝰ'pꝰ ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya ina nꝰkupꝰ'pꝰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nꝰkupꝰ'pꝰ ton kupꝰ'pꝰ ekamꝰn ton ni

* 1:1 Kiri' Sirꝰpanas, Sairas tato' tꝰron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupꝰ'pꝰ 17:1 † 1:1 Tꝰron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukuipꝰnꝰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai winon ta.

ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru naturu'pu ike ke. ⁷ Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. ⁸ Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyese pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare para man miri enta'. ⁹ Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikai' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tauko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikai' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epan ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kuri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notan pe iyese'pu pen. ² Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekaree inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. ³ Apune para ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. ⁴ Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. ⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' para iyese pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti para iyese ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu' i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe para inu' yan ni.

⁷ Kurai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon parata wini, e'tane i'si'man yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tamunki mainanpa pi' kasa.* ⁸ Ina uya ipan pe ri ii'nanka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tanin pe iyena'nokon, apune para ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai. ⁹ Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wai nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takui para ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹¹ Apune para i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tamunki ton panama ikupunu uya kasa, ¹² ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wannu pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tupokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

¹³ Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune para itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuri'pu auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'pu pe para ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. ¹⁴ Apune para imiri'nokon, utonpa

1:6 Inkupu'pu 17:5-9 2:2 Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * 2:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'man yaino pe, isan uya tamare kupu kasa mana' pi' ta.

ton ena'p_u Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, K_urai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'p_u kon, Esuwer_u am_u' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'p_u r_u'p_u kasa ri mari. ¹⁵ Kamoro ri Esuwer_u am_u' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton t_u'ka'p_u, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'p_u. Ser_i kup_u to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. ¹⁶ Ina uya itekare ekama i'se p_ura to' esi'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Ser_i kasa ri tumakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ip_u'k_u pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'mat_u pe ri.†

Paar_u E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina p_ura ipiyau'nokon iyese'p_u a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'p_u. ¹⁸ Ap_une p_ura itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paar_u uya iku'kaa'p_u miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'p_u uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan[‡] uya ina ereutan_u'pi'tu'p_u. ¹⁹ Ap_une p_ura i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe p_ura aro', k_uron tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyep_u a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe'? ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3

¹ Miri a'kure'ti t_uuya'nokon poken p_ura iyese pi', wak_u pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'p_u. ² Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'p_u, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e't_urawasoma tonpa* K_urai wak_u ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitan_u'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, ³ miri ti'tupi'to' pi' in_u' ri utanpok_uma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, ser_i ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. ⁴ I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesa kon a'tai, ser_i ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon am_u' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'p_u awiri ri iye'kup_u, mi'tuyatai'ne' ri. ⁵ Miri wenai, a'kure'ti uya poken p_ura iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'p_u uya. Enari'n_um_u'p_u i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e't_urawasoma'p_u r_u'p_u na'ki esi notan pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekaman_u

⁶ E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man ser_i pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon t_uuti t_upo, miripan uya wak_u pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'n_unkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' wak_u pe iusenuminkapit_u kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'p_u ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. ⁸ Ser_i nin si ina a'kwar_u uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'm_u'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. ⁹ Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya? ¹⁰ Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki whi nai ri ina ip_urema'p_u ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ip_ura na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹ Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki uk_uip_un_u kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe

2:14 Inkup_u'p_u 17:5 **2:15** Inkup_u'p_u 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** iu'mat_u pe ri; miri pe p_ura, enuka'sa'. ‡ **2:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Inkup_u'p_u 17:15 * **3:2** T_uron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e't_urawasoma tonpa ta; t_uron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta. **3:6** Inkup_u'p_u 18:5

ipiya'nokon. ¹² Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni miri iwano' pe, ina iwano' nuku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. ¹³ Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanakuai, waku pe, imakooi para iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukuripunu kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

¹ Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. Inapairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri muko'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. ² Apune para miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³ Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se para; ⁴ akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe e'nito' awiri, ⁵ niki' pe para Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; ⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri pe para ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. ⁷ Apune para Papa uya uki'masa' kon para iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹ Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon para ri ina man, apune para Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tuisi'nunkasan pe. ¹⁰ Inapai ri si tuisi'nunkasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. ¹¹ Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon para e'pains kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tamainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, ¹² wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe para tausewankamasan pe taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' punon kon. ¹⁴ Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵ Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona uya iye'nansa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. ¹⁶ Apune para Itepuru u'tito' oton Epan apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Karai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya. ¹⁷ Miri tupo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

5

Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

¹ Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon para ina man, ² apune para i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. ³ Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin para man; isi yau para e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau para ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

⁴ E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. ⁵ A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wui munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para. ⁶ Miri wenai, taron kon kasa para e'nipai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. ⁷ Apune para kamoro te'nansan, e'numu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. ⁸ E'tane wui enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nankato' ya'tenai' upuropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarakooi kon pe te'sen kasa. ⁹ Apune para Papa uya uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tauya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro. ¹⁰ Iyeriku'pu uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesei yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesei yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. ¹¹ Miri pe iyesei pi', itonpa kon amu' turo'imapise, tupa'itipi'se e'ti', maku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹² Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'tarawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. ¹³ To' tarawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nankaka'ti' mara ri para. Tausewankamai' para itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

¹⁴ Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'mankaka'ti', i'si'mara te'san ipika'tika'ti', kiseta'katuu tanporon kon pi'. ¹⁵ Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amatu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶ Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; ¹⁷ tause'takai' para iparemati' miyari ri; ¹⁸ tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

¹⁹ Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nu'tuu; ²⁰ Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. ²¹ Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. ²² Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

²³ Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumai tama'takuu ke para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. ²⁴ Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

²⁵ Ina tonpa ton, ina pona iparemati'.

²⁶ "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

²⁷ Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

²⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kurari uye'kapꝰ pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pꝰ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pꝰ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarꝰ nꝰmenuka'pꝰ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroka. Paarꝰ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pꝰ, Kurari uyepꝰ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurari ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tꝰnmenuka'pꝰ ennin nan esi i'se tꝰnapurinu kon yau merunti pe ekaman yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paarꝰ miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupꝰ pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu (1:3-12)

Kurari uyepꝰ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matu (3:16-18)

¹ Paarꝰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino, So'si pe Papa, ukuripunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurari yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' para e'nito' Papa Ikuripunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurari winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipareman Nito'

³ Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi, apꝰne para apurito' auya'nokon ni epamu miyari ri. Itonpa kon amꝰ i'nankato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. ⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tꝰutapuri kon pe Papa munki amꝰ auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekaman yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' para Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

⁵ Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nu'pꝰ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatu'ne'. ⁶ Papa kuri ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nu'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe. ⁷ Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanuku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epun poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinseruu ton pokon pe niri. ⁸ Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. ⁹ To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntiru piyapai ¹⁰ iyepꝰ tapuripi'to' pe waku ton tamunki amꝰ yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nu'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apꝰne para ina nekamanu ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

* 1:1 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' tꝰron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupꝰpꝰ 17:1 1:9 Aisaya 2:10

¹¹ Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' i'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatui'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tameruntiru wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. ¹² Seri pi' ri mari ina ipurema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nnonka'pu awiri.†

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tūuye'ton

¹ Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amaran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, ² i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amū' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina nūmenuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amū', “Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya,” tawon. ³ Inū' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune para Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupa a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amū' enakanin usenpoikato' oton, tūuma'tato' ya' ri kari ri ka'pon uti miri. ⁴ Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amū' nukupūna papa pe, miri pe para tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwū' tau, “Papa ri uri,” tase'na.

⁵ Iyenu kon yau para pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitū'pu uya ipi'nokon? ⁶ I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kari ri Iri Ye' ko'manukū iye'to' pe para, tūweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. ⁷ Apune para ama'ai te'sen main awiri para e'nito' meruntiru esi e'tarawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kari ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kari ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona. ⁸ Miri tūpo nin si, kari ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tūnta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanū'to' oton tūuyepu a'kwarii ke. ⁹ Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† tarawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo enakanin eke tūtarawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarūpi'nin ni enakanin enpoikato' oton, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri iri ke ka'pon amū' ennakato' iya oton tūuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune para i'nairon i'nankato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tūpika'tinin kon. ¹¹ Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. ¹² Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nū'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nanka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mū'sa'kati'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nūnkanū ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyesi Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune para itipiya si'kiri ri ayanūnsa' iya 'nokon pi' † ipika'tito' kon pe tūuya waku a'kwarū e'tarawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinū kon i'napairon poro niri. ¹⁴ Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanū itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mū'sa'kati', ina uya

† **1:12** eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nnonka'pu awiri; miri pe para, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nnonka'pu awiri. **2:1** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 * **2:3** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tūmakooikenan ta. † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † **2:13** ayanūnsa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe para, apune para Papa uya ayanūnsa' kon wapiyaro' kon tūwotori'san pe

iyenupa'pɔ kon nɔ'pɔ § tamaimu kon wini miri pe pɔra tukaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶ Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kɔrai tamiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukɔipɔnɔ kon, ui'nɔnkanin nɔ'pɔ kon miri awonsi'ki wakɔ nonkasa' tɔuya wini ina repasa' iya inkerɔ' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki wakɔ e'ku'nito', ¹⁷ iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntirɔ'titɔi'nokon tanporon ni wakɔ taku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pi' usauro'nito' yau.

3

Ipɔreman Nito' Ekama'po

¹ Iu'matɔ pe ri, utonpa ton, ipɔremati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke pɔra miripan e'to' pe tɔnamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. ² Miri awonsi'ki ipɔremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apɔne pɔra tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³ E'tane Itepuru esi tɔusauroku'pɔ awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanɔku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. ⁴ Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pɔ kon kupɔ auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupɔ auya'nokon, tukai'. ⁵ Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nɔnkato' to'ka'nɔ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai na'kɔre'ti'pɔ to'ka'nɔ'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶ Itepuru Sises Kɔrai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pɔ kon awiri pɔra tɔuko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. ⁷ Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pɔ kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyese, ina enkurumɔ pɔn ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. ⁸ Inɔ' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' pɔra iyese te'mai' pɔra, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ sa'man pe kuru ri wɔi nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. ⁹ Seri kasa ina e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ, anmainanpanɔ kon pe pɔra ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tɔuya'nokon pe ikupɔ kon pa. ¹⁰ Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tɔtai ina, "Ka'pon e'tɔrawasoma pɔra iyese yau kɔsenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹ Ina uya eta tɔron kon i'korɔ'tau'nokon te'san enkurumɔ to' e'tɔrawasoma pɔra; tɔtonpa kon amɔ' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. ¹² Itepuru Sises Kɔrai ese' yau seri kasa tɔuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tɔrawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amɔ' tanpokɔmai' pɔra.

¹³ E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nantɔu wakɔ eseru kupɔ pi'. ¹⁴ Inɔ' ri nin si esi yau ti ina nɔmenuka'pɔ anapuripai pɔra, ti'tui' me'tɔi'. Ipokon pe ke'tɔu, iyipi'yo'to' pe ri sa'ne. ¹⁵ E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe ku'ku'tɔu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoiri Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁶ Seri nin si ti, tiwi tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'ni Epuru tamiri pe irepai'nokon tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

¹⁷ Uri, Paarɔ uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matɔ pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

§ 2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pɔ kon nɔ'pɔ; miri pe pɔra, uyeseru kon. Apɔne, 3:6 niri enka'ki. * 3:5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nɔnkato' to'ka'nɔ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai na'kɔre'ti'pɔ to'ka'nɔ'nin pe; miri pe pɔra, Ipɔrema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tɔusi'nɔnkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tɔuseta'kasen pen kasa.

¹⁸Wak_u nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, KꞰri'san moine Eisa MꞰre'pꞰ winon esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikꞰipꞰnꞰ esi'pꞰ Kiri' pe. PaarꞰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꞰ itekare ekamai' itito' tꞰrawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' PaarꞰ NꞰmenuka'pꞰ Kareta usaurokꞰ osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꞰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini tꞰron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꞰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꞰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꞰ pe Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ pe miri awonsi'ki itꞰrawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itꞰrawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itꞰrawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, IkꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ IkuꞰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꞰ' apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', ⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tꞰtamokori kon pi' ri te'tꞰse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa tꞰrawasooi kasa pꞰra ri, apurito' winon. ⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporonꞰ esi usi'nꞰnkan nito', tꞰuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. ⁶ TꞰron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. ⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pꞰra ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tꞰuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pꞰra ri iyesi.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꞰ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau.

⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kw'i'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pꞰra tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pꞰnon kon miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan, wakꞰ ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri pe pꞰra tꞰsan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisian iwano' pe, ¹⁰ tekumasan

miri awonsi'ki tɔwaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitorɔ ton kɔrɔpo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usaurokɔ tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken pɔra na'ne' wakɔ usenupan nito' piyapai, ¹¹ wakɔ Papa ekareei tɔnamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' intɔrɔ'pɔ.

Itepuru Uya Wakɔ Nonkasa' Paarɔ Ena'

¹² Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kɔrai Sises pi', umeruntirɔ ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tɔmaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanɔnsa' iya tɔtɔrawasooi ya'. ¹³ Iri pe ri tɔpi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pɔ, apɔne pɔra i'tu uya pɔra iyesei uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya pɔra ri iyesei uya iku'sa' wenai. ¹⁴ Wakɔ nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'tɔrɔ'pɔ upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nɔnkan nito' pokon pe Kɔrai Sises yau'ne na'ne' tɔn.

¹⁵ Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanɔnsen kuru ri: Kɔrai Sises uyee'pɔ non pona tɔmakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. ¹⁶ E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tɔmakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kɔrai Sises uya tɔpɔ'kɔ kenan pen ni tɔuseta'kai' pɔra te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. ¹⁷ Seri si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tɔusensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸ Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usaurokɔ'pɔ ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe wakɔ pe eto'nito' yau, ¹⁹ wakɔ pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki wakɔ iyewan pi' tɔuta'sii'. Tɔron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tɔuya'nokon ma'tanɔ'sa'. ²⁰ Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe tɔusauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

¹ Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tɔusennasen pe, tɔwipɔremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' pi'—² kin amɔ' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tɔusewankamai' pɔra uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔtɔi pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe e'nito' yau. ³ Seri seri wakɔ, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, ⁴ tanporo ka'pon amɔ' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. ⁵ Apɔne pɔra tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ' ka'sanawon, kɔri ri ka'pon esi Kɔrai Sises, ⁶ tɔmiri pe iye'tusa' rɔ'pɔ tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. ⁷ Seri ku'nin pe ri anɔnsa' rɔ'pɔ uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen iwano' pe.

⁸ Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amɔ' uya wakɔ temiyatɔ kon anɔmɔ i'se esi ipɔreman pi', sakoro miri pe pɔra e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pɔra. ⁹ Uri'sami'si amɔ' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai pɔra, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki wakɔ iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipɔru'tisa' i'pai pe pɔra miri pe pɔra korɔ miri pe pɔra mokon miri pe pɔra epe'kena' ipon pe pɔra, ¹⁰ e'tane wakɔ ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amɔ' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

1:13 Inkupɔ'pɔ 8:3; 9:4-5 * **1:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.
2:7 2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3

11 Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe. 12 Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe para warawo' entai eke pe ta uya para man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese. 13 Apune para Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. 14 Miripan Atan ennakasa' para iyese; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tamakooi ke. 15 E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tause'se'tito' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

1 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyese yau tarawaso amu' epuru* pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyese miri. 2 Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyese isapemato' ipikiri para, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe para, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tnamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, 3 e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe para, isi ye' pe para e'tane i'si'mun yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe para, parata i'nankanin ye' pe para. 4 Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tamaimu awiri ennin pe tnamai'ma waku pe. 5 (Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya para, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) 6 Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyese a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. 7 Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyese itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyese miri kasa ri mari tnamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe para, miri awonsi'ki waku pe para ri te'se parata eponin nan pe para. 9 To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. 10 Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyese; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe para ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'tarawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

11 Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton‡ e'to' pe iyese, uri'sami'si amu' tnamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tusauro'san ye' pe para e'tane mentaino kon pe para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

12 So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyese tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyese waku pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe. 13 Kamoro waku pe iye'tarawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' para ri iyese.

14 Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupanu pe te'sen menuka uya, 15 uko'mamu pe iyese yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe tauko'manto' kon eseru kupu Papa iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. 16 A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri:

Tupun ke§ isenpoika'pu,*

2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22

2:14 Iseneses 3:1-6

* 2:15 epika'tito' oton; miri pe para, uto'panto'

oton * 3:1 tarawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opaseru, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. 3:7 Tai'tas 1:6-9 † 3:8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe para ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. ‡ 3:11 to' no'pu ton; miri pe para, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu'

§ 3:16 Tupun ke; miri pe para, Ka'pon pe * 3:16 isenpoika'pu; miri pe para, Papa usenpoika'pu

Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,
 Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,
 Itekareei usekama'pu tapataron kon koro'tau,
 Itapuri'pu non po,
 Itanumu'pu a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama

¹Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri taron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. ²Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. ³Ka'pon amu' emari'ma namai' to' kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa naka'pu tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanumu'ri. ⁴Apune para tanporon Papa naka'pu esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyesi tunurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anumu' pe iyesi yau, ⁵apune para ipuremasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ke.

⁶Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', waku pe kuru Kurai Sises poitoru pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. ⁷Ennakan nito' ri Papa pan ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. ⁸Apune para pun enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pu esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri ¹⁰(miripan pi' e'tarawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tusa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

¹¹Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. ¹²Tenu yau para ri inu' ri iku'nin mare' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausauroku yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nankato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau. ¹³Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. ¹⁴Irepa'pu kuseno'mai, iyena' itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

¹⁵Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupunu ento' pe. ¹⁶Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apune para iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiyi' Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

¹Isi pe kiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikupunu pe iyesi kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, ²no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe para.

³Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. ⁴E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe para tapayan ke, tiwi pasamoro wapiya apurito' tauya'nokon enpoikai tamutu kon mainanpa tauya'nokon wini tusan kon miri awonsi'ki tanonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. ⁵Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen

miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ipureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tupa'kita' pe iya. ⁶ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tuku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese miri nurine ri iye'tane. ⁷ Seri ton to' nakupanu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' taponomasen pe. ⁸ Inu' ri esi yau tatonpa ton mainanpanin pe para, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamatu ton, apurito' tauya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹ Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tanin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe para miri entai iwai'piyaa' iyese a'tai riken, tusauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,* ¹⁰ waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mare amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton pata koraka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'taru.

¹¹ Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'taru miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune para i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. ¹² Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya taponanokon, apune para wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tauya'nokon i'kwi'sa' to' uya. ¹³ Miri riken pe para, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki mananpanin pe ri, tusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'. ¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' para. ¹⁵ Apune para taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri tautisan pe.

¹⁶ Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

¹⁷ Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tanamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tarawasomasan. ¹⁸ Apune para imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mata kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tarawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon. ¹⁹ So'si epuru* pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'. ²⁰ Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

²¹ Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' para miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupi.

²² Tausenutii' miya' tato' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³ Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain ananki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

* **5:9** tusauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe para, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu † **5:15** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **5:18** Isu'taronomi 25:4 § **5:18** Uru' 10:7 * **5:19** So'si epuru, miri pe para Erata, miri pe para Parespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kurai'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. **5:19** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

²⁴ Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene para na'ne' uko'mamu para ri iyesei te'so'nanse.

6

¹ Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pamakanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesei ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tusauro'san esi namai'. ² Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe para iyesei, apune para isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesei, apune para to' tarawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'nankanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Parata I'nankato'

³ Inu' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para, ⁴ esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya iri to'ka'naku para ri iyesei. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tusenuminkasan.

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. ⁷ Apune para iri ne'sa' para ri iyesei non pona, miripan iri ari para ri iyesei iyapai. ⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyesei. ⁹ Ka'pon amu' iparataa'ike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. ¹⁰ Apune para parata i'nanka esi tanporo ri iri ton parakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mentai parata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paar# Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainunki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nankan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'man yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. ¹² Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe para uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. ¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tainin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tusekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya ¹⁴ seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai para miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁵ Kuri ri kuri ri tawayu a'tai ri Papa nune'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wannu, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, ¹⁶ kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tuko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe para nenenu pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo iparataa'ike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se para miri pe para te'ku'to' kon taru to' uya namai' teparataai kon pi', apune

pura tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe pura ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tato' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. ¹⁸ Waka ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waka to' nakupana yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amare'mara to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe. ¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amaranaka to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe naye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, ²¹ taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waka nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɔ Nennoko'pɔ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɔ Nennoko'pɔ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔpika'tinin pe iyese pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tani'tunɔ Sises Kɔrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakɔ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tarawasooi ku'to' pe iya, takota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pɔra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Wakɔ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanɔ'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitɔ imenukanin nɔ'pɔ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nɔnkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya takota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitɔ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

Paarɔ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matɔ (4:19-22)

¹ Paarɔ, Kɔrai Sises nennoko'pɔ Papa eseru wini, ikupɔ uya tukai' us-auro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kɔrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, umu rɔ'kwɔ enakan:

Wakɔ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa, Ikɔipɔnɔ miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³ Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitɔnɔ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pɔ kasa, wakɔ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wɔi kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupɔ uya ipɔrema yau. ⁴ Aukaramɔ'pɔ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. ⁵ Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Urowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. ⁷ Apɔne pɔra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarɔ wannɔ ke repa nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarɔ wannɔ ke, tɔusi'nɔnkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', kipiyitɔi uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pɔra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntirɔ wini, ⁹ upika'tinin nɔ'pɔ kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nɔ'pɔ kon wakɔ pe uko'man nito' ya—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pɔ ri miri awonsi'ki wakɔ nonkasa'. Seri wakɔ nonkasa' e'tarɔ'pɔ Kɔrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ¹⁰ e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kɔrai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito'

ma'tanu'nin nu'pu, miripan uya teri'se para uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anansa' uri. ¹² Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitu pen, apune para i'tu uya unapuri'pu, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pu* miri Itepuru uyepu weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³ Ineta'pu uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹⁴ Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku itusa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwaru uya tapika'tii' uyau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵ I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶ Tiwi Itepuru nasentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi', apune para inke ru'kwi ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyesi pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' para iyesi pi'. ¹⁷ Miri kasa para, Ron po tesa' a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyesi'pu uyeporo tauya pona ri. ¹⁸ Tiwi Itepuru nakupai Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pu iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

¹ Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau Kurai Sises yau na'ne'.
² Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nu'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itaki waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe taron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. ³ Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kurai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe. ⁴ Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe para e'ni tarawasooi kupu para iyesi, apune para tanannin nu'pu inpori'mapai tesa' wenai. ⁵ Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo para iyesi, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. ⁶ Sa'man pe te'tarawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyesi umi apai. ⁷ Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune para Itepuru uya ipika'ti' miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'naku pa.

⁸ Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seri seri uyekareei, ⁹ miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe para ri. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,
 ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

¹² Imoronkasa' pe iyesi yau,
 ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,
 unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

¹³ Imaimu awiri para e'ni yau,
 uyauro'ka'pu tauya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyesi,
 apune para tausauroku'pu pu'tika'nu'nin pe para tesa' pi'.

Tarawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

¹⁴ To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyese, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanunin pe ri. ¹⁵ Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'turu pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, tarawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. ¹⁶ Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apune para kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. ¹⁷ Eupan nito' to' uya ike e'tanuku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, ¹⁸ i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanuku. ¹⁹ Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

²⁰ Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. ²¹ Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoruka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku tarawaso ku'nin pe iyese miri.

²² Ainunki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nunkan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. ²³ Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kasa'pi'pitui, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. ²⁴ Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe para iyese isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, manna' pe iye'to' pe iyese tanporon kon pi', eupanin pe, tui' e'nito' anunnin pe para e'ne' pe. ²⁵ Kamo tewa'nomanin nan eupato' iya pe iyese i'si'man yai, e'kupai'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', ²⁶ miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau

¹ E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau. ² Tumiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nunkato' oton, parata i'nunkanin nan pe, tautapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para, ³ usi'nunkan nito' para, tauseutu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi' tauseuro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nunkanin nan pe para ri, ⁴ eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupai'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, tui'pori'manin kon i'nunkanin nan pe Papa i'nunka pe ekama tane— ⁵ Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupu e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kasa'pi'pitui.

⁶ Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wannu ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru punon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tause'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' para ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nupininpanu ton, ⁷ tiwiri ri tause'nupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. ⁸ Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpares* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pu kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pusamoro ka'pon amu'

* **2:19** Nonpa 16:5 (LXX) * **3:8** Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpares—Seri ese' ton e'seporo para iyese miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pu asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru amu' ari i'se iyese a'tai Isi' yapai. Apune E'sotas 7:11-22 enki.

uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amu' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. ⁹ E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apune para iya'kwaru para to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paar# Uya

¹⁰ E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamu eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tausea'kai' para e'to', usi'nankato', imoronkato', ¹¹ ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' para ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' Antiyo', Ai'koniyani miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pu uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pu tanporo miri ton apai. ¹² I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kurai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyese, ¹³ iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pu yawiri ri iko'manki, apune para to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pu ton, ¹⁵ miripan mare pe iwesi'pu si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwaru ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kurai Sises apurito' auya poro. ¹⁶ Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'pu pe Ta'kwaru wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tuko'mansen pe, ¹⁷ Papa poitoru pe te'sen utapuruui'tito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku tarawasoi iwano' pe.

4

¹ Papa miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: ² Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe para ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tausea'kai' para kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupunu ke to' enupa'. ³ Apune para iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amu' uya waku usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amu' amaranu'to' oton to' uya tupa'na kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. ⁴ Tupa'na kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikai'. ⁵ E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tarawasoi iku'ki, tanporo inkupunu tarawasoi iku'ka'ki.

⁶ Apune para iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. ⁷ Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. ⁸ Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'

⁹ Inke para pari upiya' isi'ki, ¹⁰ apune para Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri oru i'nanka tauya pi'. Kare'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona. ¹¹ Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune para upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasoi yau. ¹² Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas

3:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:11 **3:11** Inkupu'pu 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20 **4:10** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10

pona. ¹³Iuyepu a'tai, upon puro'pon manepai' unnimi'pu Turowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, manepai'.

¹⁴Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamara uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe. ¹⁵Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamara ikupu iya namai', apune para ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se para e'ai' miri wenai. ¹⁷E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanaku'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. ¹⁸Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyempa'ka Epun po esa' wanni pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹Miyari ka'ki Pare'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. ²⁰Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. ²¹Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kuratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. ²²Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:12 Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupu'pu 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe Puri'sa, Pare'sira pi' ri taron ni pe **4:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꝰ Esuwerꝰ pen ekonekasa' Kꝰri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꝰ Paarꝰ tonpa pe itꝰrawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tꝰrawasooi yau. *Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tꝰsa' ipika'tinin moine Kꝰri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' rꝰpꝰ miri yau so'si tꝰrawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorꝰwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kꝰri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Tꝰron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kꝰiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matꝰ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kꝰri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nꝰse e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tꝰrawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tꝰrawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matꝰ (3:12-15)

¹ Paarꝰ, Papa poitorꝰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kꝰrai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanꝰmꝰsan uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin— ² apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen us-auro'sa' rꝰpꝰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ³ tꝰnanꝰmꝰpꝰ iweyu a'tai tamaimu si enpoika'pꝰ iya isekamato' pe tantꝰrꝰpꝰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴ Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

Wakꝰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra e'nito', Papa, Ikꝰipꝰnꝰ miri awonsi'ki Kꝰrai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Tꝰrawasooi Kꝰri' Po

⁵ Iwenai inimi'pꝰ uya na'ne' Kꝰri' po esi'pꝰ isuraikakarꝰ pa iye'nonkasa' pꝰra iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananꝰnkarꝰi* ukataine' kasa ipi'. ⁶ Iteperu e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri pꝰra, tikin nan tꝰno'pꝰ taan'pꝰ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pꝰra te'san pe pꝰra. ⁷ Tꝰrawaso amꝰ epuru† esi pi' Papa tꝰrawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pꝰra iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pꝰra, inke pꝰra tꝰusakorotasen pe pꝰra, te'taripasen pe pꝰra, isi pe pꝰra, pꝰrata epoto' pe tꝰuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amꝰ ku'nin pe wakꝰ pe tiwꝰ tau, wakꝰ pe te'sen i'nꝰnkanin pe, tiwano'

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 * **1:5** mananꝰnkarꝰi, miri pe pꝰra mꝰnꝰpꝰremakarꝰi
† **1:7** Tꝰrawaso amꝰ epuru, miri pe pꝰra opaserꝰ, miri pe pꝰra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tꝰponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tꝰponaron kon Kꝰri'san amꝰ so'sii ton esi tꝰponari'ne iteseru, pꝰse ri warai itepuru tꝰrawasooi pi'.

pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. ⁹ Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyese tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, taron kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken para iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

¹⁰ Apune para tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amu' man, tusauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturaka tawon nan kon. ¹¹ To' ne'pakapai, apune para tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanaku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tuya'nokon ni nin ipoken para ri. ¹² Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa, "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentali enta'napaino kon." ¹³ I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyese pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, ¹⁴ miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe para kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. ¹⁵ Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri nama'tanaku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan para ri iyese to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya. ¹⁶ Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tukupunu kon wini i'tunin pe para to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wannu pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken para ri.

2

Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

¹ Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. ² Kiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nankan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tuko'mamu kon yau, tatonpa kon teseru'tii' tusauro'san pe para miri pe para waain otori pe para, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe. ⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tutaan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tumunki kon i'nankanin nan pe, ⁵ tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'trawasomasan pe, mannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki tutaan'pu kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri. ⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tnamasen pe, ⁸ waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune para iri pe ri to' usauro'to' para iyese pi' upi'nokon. ⁹ Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para, ¹⁰ to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe para, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tause'san pe, tanporon to' nukupunu yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apune para waku nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'. ¹² Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentali kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wannu pe tause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken

miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tũuko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, ¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau wakũ e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kũrai usenpoika, ¹⁴ iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorakato' kon pe tũuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amũ itiwano' ton kuru, wakũ inku'pai kuru te'san.

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntũ ke inenupanũ ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inũ ri tenu yau pũra iku'nin.

3

Wakũ Pe Te'sen Kupũ

¹ Ka'pon amũ emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, wakũ pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, ² inũ ri tesimal'ũ tũusauro'san pe pũra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe pũra miri awonsi'ki tũron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amũ pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe pũra.

³ Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pu iya'kwarũ pũra, Papa maimu awiri pũra, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupũ uya pori' pe ukupũ tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pu'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁴ E'tane nin si mannũ pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nũnke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, ⁵ upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesa wenai. Upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekorũka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Wakũ A'kwarũ wini ekonekan ke, ⁶ intũru'pu eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kũrai poro, ⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon wakũ nonkasa' iya wini, intũrunũ anũnnin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tũsan pe wakũ pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amũ esi miri wakũ ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wakũ pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwarũ pũra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wannĩ ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kũsa'pi'pitũ, apũne pũra seri ton esi wakũ pe ku'nin pe pũra miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo pũra ri iyese iwini. ¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nũni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tũpo nin si, kisa'pi'pitũ. ¹¹ I'nai ri iyese ta auya pũse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tũmakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matũ pe

¹² Inke pũra Arũ'timas, miri pe pũra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke pũra iwa pari misipũi' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apũne pũra miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. ¹³ Tanporo ikupũ auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon amũ usenupato' pe iyese te'tũsan pe wakũ ku'nin nan pe, wũ kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tũuko'mansan pe pũra i'ri kupũi'ma pũra ri.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “miyari,” nikayan ipi'. “Miyari,” ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nũnkanin nan pi'.

Wak_u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pꞰ en yawon kuru KꞰri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pꞰra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyese'pꞰ. PꞰse ri si ainansa' esi'pꞰ tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si PaarꞰ eposa' esi'pꞰ miri pariki'si tau iyese' a'tai. PaarꞰ uriya' Onisimos ena'pꞰ KꞰri'san pe. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tꞰpoitorꞰ pokon pe, PaarꞰ nana'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanu'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe ri'ken pen e'tane KꞰri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matu (23-25)

¹ PaarꞰ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises KꞰrai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nu'kwꞰ miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, ² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamurapi'sen i'iwu' ta' enakan:

³ WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ukꞰipꞰnu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰrema Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipꞰrema a'tai uyenu yau ikupꞰ uya pi', ⁵ apꞰne pꞰra iusi'nankato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nankato' auya eta uya pi'. ⁶ IpꞰrema apurito' auya ekamu auya yau wakꞰ pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nu'ku pa tanporon wakꞰ ton KꞰrai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. ⁷ Iusi'nankato' uya eke pe ri'pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nꞰnpasa' iya ri, apꞰne pꞰra imiri, utonpa, uya wakꞰ ton ewan to'panu'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe PaarꞰ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyese' pi', KꞰrai yau ri enari'mꞰra e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupꞰ uya pen. ⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nꞰnkan nito' eseru poro ikupꞰ pa anansa' uya. Uri si PaarꞰ pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' KꞰrai Sises iwano' pe. ¹⁰ Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pꞰ i'sen yau esi koro'tau. ¹¹ Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pꞰra ri iyese'pꞰ i'iwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyese, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹² Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. ¹³ Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pꞰ yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau wakꞰ itekare wenai. ¹⁴ E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pꞰra esi'pꞰ ewai' tasa' auya pꞰra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupꞰ pa i'iwano' pe imiri ta'kwarukai' pꞰra. ¹⁵ Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pꞰ pe iyese aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkeru' pe ri— ¹⁶ poitorꞰ

pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyese miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷ Isakon pe si ukupu auya yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereutanaku auya pe ri. ¹⁸ I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe para iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. ¹⁹ Uri, Paarua uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri e'ma —enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. ²⁰ I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Kurai poro. ²¹ Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupu auya unekama'po'pu entai kuru ri.

²² Seri riken pe: Uiwu' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apune para e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwiparema'pu kon ei'nin pe.

²³ E'pa'paras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kurai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tauya ennoko pi' man iyena'. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.

²⁵ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'pɛ tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kɛri'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kɛri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kɛrai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tɛuya wini kuru. Seri kupu tɛuya pi' osorɛwawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu: wapiya, Sises esi inkeru' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pɛ i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipɛnɛ pi' tekota'mato' tanmoronka'pɛ poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkeru' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorɛwano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pɛ iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipɛremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tanmenuka'pɛ ennin nan panama iya apurito' tɛuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tɛtɛse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau taku'to' kon eporo tɛuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kɛrai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)
Eke pe Kɛrai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4—2:18)
Eke pe Kɛrai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)
Eke pe Kɛrai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)
Eke pe Kɛrai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)
Eke pe Kɛrai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)
Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1—12:29)
Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)
Uta'koron pe ipɛreman nito' (13:20-21)
Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

¹ Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pɛ pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, ² e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tumu wini, tananamu'pɛ tanporon ni anannin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pɛ iya na'ne'. ³ Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kɛri ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorukato' taru tɛpo, iyereuta'pɛ Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epɛn po. ⁴ Miripan si ena'pɛ eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tananamu'pɛ esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵ Apɛne pɛra, nai kɛri warai inseru pi' ken Papa,
“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipɛnɛ pe enasa',”*
tawon? Miri pe pɛra kanan,
“Ikuipɛnɛ pe e'to' oton,

* 1:5 Eren 2:7

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,"†
 tawon? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timarewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,
 "Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton napuripitui,"‡
 ta'pu iya. ⁷ Inseru amu' pi' tusauroku a'tai,
 "Uinseruui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
 upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,"§
 ta iya. ⁸ E'tane si Imu pi',
 "Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
 miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu pe.
⁹ Ipoken e'nito' i'nankasa' auya, ipoken para e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;
 miri pe iyese pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,
 imiri tukarapimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,"*
 ta iya. ¹⁰ Tasa' iya ri mari,
 "Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton turawasooi ru'pu ton pe.
¹¹ Tuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
 tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.
¹² Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
 pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.
 E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
 iukii'pamu pen ni,"†
 ta iya. ¹³ Nai kari warai inseru pi' ken,
 "Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini
 iyeyaton non taru uya pu'ku pona
 a'ta apon pe,"‡
 tawon Papa? ¹⁴ Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'turawasomai'
 enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'ni'pai'nokon, utano'man
 pe iyese namai'. ² Apune para inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyese
 yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwisa' pe miri
 awonsi'ki iyawiri para e'nisa' uya ipoken ni tukota'mato' eposa' yau, ³ nai kasa
 ekota'man nito' apai ainan ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anansa' para iye'tane? Seri
 epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa'
 etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'. ⁴ Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona
 ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para eke tuturawasooi
 ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru nutupitunu ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

⁵ Inseru amu' ena' oru tuye'ton nonkasa' iya para iyese, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe,
 usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'. ⁶ E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa'
 na'ne' iyai ri:
 "Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,
 miri pe para ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?
⁷ Mara ru'kwia aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inseru amu' o'no;
 aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamoto' ike ke;
⁸ miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu auya i'ta o'koi',"*

† 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Karonokarus 17:13 ‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4
 (LXX) * 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1 * 2:8 Eren 8:4-6
 (LXX)

tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tɔuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' pɔra iyese innonka'pɔ pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pɔra ri iyese. ⁹ E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara rɔ'kwɔ aiko pe inserɔ amɔ o'no ikonekasa' rɔ'pɔ, itarɔko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apɔne pɔra uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya wakɔ nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰ Wakɔ pe ri Papa esi'pɔ tu'kan kon tɔmunki amɔ nee'pɔ iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kɔri ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pɔ wakɔ pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. ¹¹ Asa'ri ri kɔri wakɔ pe ka'pon amɔ konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro wakɔ pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamɔtɔ pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitɔ pɔra iyese takon non pe to' esakɔ tɔuya pi'.

¹² “Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';

iyamɔrasa' kon rau ayapuripitɔ pe userenka miri,”†

ta iya. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

“Apurito' uya pe iyese miri.”‡

Miri awonsi'ki,

“Seri yau e'ai', Papa nɔtɔrɔ'san mɔre amɔ pokon pe,”§

takapɔ iya.

¹⁴ Kamoro si mɔre amɔ esi pi' ka'pon amɔ pe, tɔpun ke miri awonsi'ki tɔmɔnɔ ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pɔ, tɔuma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntirɔ esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanɔ'to' pe tɔuya, ¹⁵ kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe. ¹⁶ I'nai ri sa'ne si iyese inserɔ amɔ pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epɔra'an payan ton pika'ti iya. ¹⁷ Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pɔ tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amɔ konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.*

¹⁸ Apɔne pɔra kɔri ri niri ekota'ma'pɔ Makoi uya i'tupitɔ a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitɔnɔ ton pika'ti iya miri.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', wakɔ ton utonpa ton, Papa nɔki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanɔ. ² Tanɔnnin pi' tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ awiri iyese'pɔ, Mosi' esi'pɔ kasa tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ awiri tanporon yau Papa iwɔ' tau. ³ Sises i'tusa' esi'pɔ eke pe tɔnamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tɔnamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. ⁴ Apɔne pɔra tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. ⁵ Mosi' esi'pɔ tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ awiri ipoitorɔ pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iwɔ' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. ⁶ E'tane Kɔrai esi tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ awiri imu pe, Papa iwɔ' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwɔ' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyese yau enari'mɔra e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurinin Pe Pɔra E'ni Namai'

⁷ Miri si, Wakɔ A'kwarɔ nikayai'ne' kasa:
“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

† 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18 * 2:17 ka'pon amɔ konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe pɔra, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panɔ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.
3:2 Nonpa 12:7

- ⁸ iyewan kon k_u'sa'mantan_u't_uu,
 iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'p_u kon kasa,
 ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,
⁹ ik_ui p_un_u kon am_u' uya ui'tupit_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'p_u na'ne'
 yau,
 miripan kon uya unku p_un_u ene'p_u 40 kaisa ri w_uai piya yau.
¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'p_u,
 miri awonsi'ki, 'T_uutano'masen ni to' ewan,
 uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya p_ura ri iyese,' ta'p_u uya.
¹¹ Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usaurok_u'p_u kuru ri,
 'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya', ta'p_u uya,"*
 tawon.
¹² Ti'tui' e'ti, uto npa ton, iri pe in_u' ri k_use'nin, apurinin pe p_ura itewan
 tera'tisen pe Papa t_uuko'mansen piyapai. ¹³ E'tane w_ui kaisa ri itonpa
 kon ipori'mati', "Seri pe," tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya
 asa'mantan_uk_u kon namai'. ¹⁴ K_urai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa'
 merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' r_u'p_u p_u'k_u pona. ¹⁵ Seri pe kuru
 ta nesiine' kasa:
 "Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,
 iyewan kon k_u'sa'mantan_u't_uu
 iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'p_u kon a'taino kasa,"†
 tawon.
¹⁶ In_u' yan uya eta'p_u miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'p_u? Kamoro
 pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki in_u' yan pi' isakorota'p_u 40
 kaisa ri w_uai piya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe
 ita'po'sa' kon? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki in_u' yan pi' Papa uya usaurok_u'p_u to' ewonto'
 oton pen pi' t_uumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon
 n_u'san pen? ¹⁹ Miri si ene'nokon to' ewom_u poken p_ura iyese'p_u, ap_une p_ura
 to' uya apuri p_ura iyese pi'.

4

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Am_u' Umoronka'to'

- ¹ Miri pe iyese pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse
 e'nipai'nokon eporo poken p_ura auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. ² Uri'nokon ni
 niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' esi'p_u na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'p_u
 esi'p_u i'ri pe p_ura ri to' pona, ap_une p_ura kamoro etanin n_u'san uya a'si'sa' p_ura
 iyese'p_u apurito' t_uuya'nokon pokon pe. ³ Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin
 n_u'san ewom_u miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,
 "Miri si ekama'p_u uya usakorota pe usaurok_u yau,
 'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya', "*
 tawon. Miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'p_u si'kiri.
⁴ Ap_une p_ura isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin w_ui pi' se ton main yau: "7
 pe iku'nin w_ui yau Papa ereuta'p_u tanporo tutarawasooi ton apai,"† tukai'.
⁵ Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen
 ni umoronka'to' ya'," ta.
⁶ Moro ri iyese taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro
 ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon n_u'san ewonsa' p_ura iyese, ap_une p_ura
 main awiri p_ura to' esa' pi'. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni w_ui

* **3:11** Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † **3:15** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **3:18** Nonpa 14:1-35 * **4:3** Eren 95:11;
 ap_une, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † **4:4** Iseneses 2:2 ap_une, v. 10 niri enka'ki.

tuka'sa', "Seri pe," tato', emennu'pu kuru ri isauroku'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,"†

tukai'. 8 Apune para Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusauro'kapui'no pen kanan taron ni wui pi'. 9 Moro ri iyesei Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano'; 10 apune para inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapu miri tiwano' tutarawasooi apai, tutarawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa. 11 Miri pe iyesei pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesei namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pu main awiri para te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

12 Apune para Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. 13 I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu para ri iyesei Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Tarawasomanin Epuru

14 Miri pe iyesei pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epan pona, § Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. 15 Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mara e'ni pi' tausentu'masen pen pe para te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen. 16 Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5

1 Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' natarunu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. 2 I'si'mun yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya para na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki nutano'mayai'ne' nan, apune para tumiri esi pi' i'si'mara e'nito' yau. 3 Seri wenai tumakooi iwano' pe tause'mato' taru iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri itaru iya.

4 Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anumu para iyesei tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa. 5 Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,

"Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikupunu pe enasa' seri,"*

ta'pu. 6 Taron ni airi,

"Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inkero' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"†

tasa' iya.

7 Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe tukui'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, tupika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune para iye'tusa' pi' Papa ena'. 8 Imu pe ri

† 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10 Iseneses 2:2 § 4:14 Epan pona; miri pe para, Epan awiri 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 * 5:5 Eren 2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46

iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pɛ tekota'mato' wini, ⁹ wakɛ pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pɛ nin si inkero' pe ri epika'tin nito' pɛrakon pe tanporo tɛmaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, ¹⁰ miripan nin si ese'ti'pɛ Papa uya miri, use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Merɛ'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken pɛra ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apɛne pɛra tinin pi' ri tɛusenupasan pe iwesi kon. ¹² Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! ¹³ Inɛ' ri mana' pi' nɛko'manyai'ne', mɛre pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nɛ'sa' iya pɛra ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyakɛ'pɛsa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tɛuya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, wakɛ miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Kɛrai pi' usenupan nɛ'pɛ tɛninse, iyakɛ'pɛsa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nɛkupɛnɛ tɛka'pai'nokon pɛra,* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', ² epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',† miya' tɛto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mɛ'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. ³ Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

⁴ Iye'kupɛ poken pɛra iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' rɛ'san, Epɛn pon repɛn nito' onpanin nɛ'san, Wakɛ A'kwarɛ epoka'nin nɛ'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tɛpo. ⁵ Inai ri iyese kamoro wakɛ Papa Maimu onpanin nɛ'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tɛuye'ton pana'pano. ⁶ Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nai ri iyese to' na'po pɛra iyese, apɛne pɛra‡ tɛma'tanɛ'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapɛ kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nɛ'kapɛ ri mari.

⁷ Non inke ri tɛpona tɛuta'mo'kasen tuna ensinini miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tɛpɛremato' eporo. ⁸ E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanɛ'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tɛpa'nɛ'se' yau. Iu'matɛ yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹ Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amɛ' rɛ'kwɛ, ina enu yau ri wakɛ iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—wakɛ ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nɛye'ai'ne'. ¹⁰ Papa kɛri ri ipoken pɛra iyese ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; itɛrawasooi kon nɛ'pɛ miri awonsi'ki i'nɛnkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pɛ kon imunki amɛ' pika'ti'pɛ auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupɛ pi' ri me'atɛ'i'ne' pu'tika'nɛkɛ iya pen ni. ¹¹ Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupɛ auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matɛ pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri. ¹² Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se pɛra ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tɛuseta'kai' pɛra ipi' usauro'nisa' rɛ'pɛ eponin nɛ'san kasa e'ti'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Rɛ'pɛ Iku'to' Pe Tɛuya

¹³ Papa uya Epɛra'an auro'ka a'tai tɛnku'ton pi', tɛnesa'ton eke tentaino pɛra iyese pi', tɛmiri pe ri iye'sesakɛ'pɛ, ¹⁴ “Uri pe kuru ri ipɛrema uya miri

5:13 1 Koren 3:2 * **6:1** Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nɛkupɛnɛ tɛka'pai'nokon pɛra; miri pe pɛra, tɛwotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai † **6:2** epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe pɛra, ekorɛkan nɛkupɛnɛ. ‡ **6:6** apɛne pɛra; miri pe pɛra, koro'tau. **6:8** Iseneses 3:17-18

awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya,"§ tukai'. 15 Miri pi' si t̄useta'kai' p̄ra tenuriku t̄po, Ep̄ra'an uya si iye'kup̄ tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'p̄ eporo'p̄.

16 Ka'pon am̄ uya t̄nkup̄n̄ kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'p̄ meruntitan̄ku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutan̄ku. 17 Ap̄ne p̄ra t̄nekama'p̄ usensima p̄ra iyesei tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, t̄usauroku'p̄ akonoma'p̄ iya ikup̄ uya kuru tukai'. 18 Papa uya seri kup̄ uya tasa', miripan e'kup̄ kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima p̄ra iyesei, ap̄ne p̄ra kasi pe Papa esi poken p̄ra iyesei. Miri pe iyesei pi', uri'nokon yain̄sa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' an̄m̄, ap̄ne p̄ra uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. 19 Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwar̄ kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta', 20 Sises, ewom̄'p̄ urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasas' si Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru inkerō' pe, Mer̄'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

7

Mer̄'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' T̄rawasomanin

1 P̄se ri Mer̄'kisite' esi'p̄ Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Ep̄ra'an eporo'p̄ iya kin am̄ ewa'noma t̄po to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan p̄rema'p̄ iya, 2 miripan repa'p̄ Ep̄ra'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'ni esa'," ta e'kwa pe. 3 K̄ri ri mu ru'p̄ miri pe p̄ra kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken p̄ra ri iyesei Mer̄'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'p̄ p̄ra ri miri pe p̄ra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' p̄ra ri iyesei, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe moro ri iyesei inkerō' pe ri.

4 Eke pe kuru ri iyesei'p̄, tapai: Ep̄ra'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'p̄ 1/10 kaisa ri teyatōn non enapai t̄nmo'ka'p̄ ke! 5 Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe iyenasas' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya am̄ranu'to' pe ka'pon am̄ piyapai—t̄tonpa kon am̄ ri—Ep̄ra'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. 6 P̄se ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'p̄kasa' p̄ra ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Ep̄ra'an wini am̄ran̄ku'p̄ iya miri awonsi'ki ip̄rema'p̄ iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'p̄ esa' pe te'sen. 7 Ikasima p̄ra, aiko p̄rema'p̄ eke pe te'sen uya. 8 Tikin nan esi 1/10 am̄ran̄ku teri'san kon ni ka'pon am̄ uya; e'tane t̄ron ni pe k̄ri, nurine iyesei tato' uya am̄ran̄ku. 9 Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyesei, Ripai k̄ri ri 1/10 am̄ran̄ku pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'p̄ Ep̄ra'an poro, 10 ap̄ne p̄ra Mer̄'kisite' uya Ep̄ra'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'p̄ t̄tamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Mer̄'kisite' Waraino

11 Wak̄ pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyesei yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'turu'p̄ ka'pon am̄ ena'), i'rito' pe ken si t̄ron ni kanan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin uyep̄ i'se e'ni'p̄—Mer̄'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? 12 Ap̄ne p̄ra si Eran poro use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyesei. 13 Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi t̄ponaron ni t̄ron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e't̄rawasomasa' p̄ra iyesei use'man nito' apon po. 14 Ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' am̄ pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' p̄ra ri iyesei use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe. 15 Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi wak̄ pe

§ 6:14 Iseneses 22:16-17 6:19 Ripaiti'kas 16:2 6:20 Eren 110:4 7:2 Iseneses 14:17-20 7:5 Nonpa 18:21

tenska'sen pe ri, taron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesi yau, ¹⁶ kuri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru wini. ¹⁷ Apune para isekamasa':

“Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”*

tukai'.

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apune para i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe para iyesi pi' ¹⁹ (apune para main uya i'ri konekasa' para iyesi waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰ Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepitu'pu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri para. ²¹ E'tane Sises ekoneka'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pu iya ipi' a'tai:

“Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya tasa',

miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

‘Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri.’ †

tasa' iya. ²² Apune para seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

²³ Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'pu, apune para uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu tatarawasooi kon kupu pi' poken para ikupu wenai; ²⁴ e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe para nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyesi. ²⁵ Miri pe nin si iyesi pi', kamoro Papa piya' taye'san tuporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'nu'se kuru, ‡ apune para tiwiri ri tuku'mamu pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

²⁶ Puse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kuri waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri pan ni, esukenan ni, tamakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. ²⁷ Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa para iyesi, wai kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya para iyesi, wapiya tamakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri tumiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. ²⁸ Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon amu' anumu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pu tupo, uya Imu anumu'pu, iyekonekasa' waku pe inkeru' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

¹ Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Puse ri warai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' ru'pu enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epun po, ² te'tarawasomasen ipureman nito' iwu' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'pu, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'pu pen.

³ Tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe anansa' uya asa'ri ri tatusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike taru, miri kasa ri si puse ri nataton ni mari esi'pu. ⁴ Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe para ri iyesi miri, apune para moro ka'pon amu' esi pi' tatusen tunin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. ⁵ To' e'tarawasoma Epun pon ipureman nito' iwu' a'kwaru'pu tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'pu

* 7:17 Eren 110:4 † 7:21 Eren 110:4 ‡ 7:25 tenuka'nu'se kuru; miri pe para, tiwiro' pe 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 8:1 Eren 110:1

miri ipareman nito' iwu' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wu' po enpoika'pu na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"* tukai'.
 6 E'tane Sises tarawasooi ineporo'pu esi eke pe Mosi' tarawasooi entai, waku kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tantaton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tasa' waku ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

7 Apune para wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau waku pe, taron ni ne'warinpa'no pen ni. 8 E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'pu tamunki amu' pi', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,
 emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu

Esuweru amu' pokon pe,
 miri awonsi'ki Isuta amu' pokon pe.

9 To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pu
 ekonekan nito' waraino pen,

to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pu uya a'taino
 to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,

apune para tamiri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tusauroku'pu kon awiri
 para to' esi'pu,
 miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pu,

ta Itepuru uya.

10 Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuweru amu' pokon pe,
 miri pata'pu pe, ta Itepuru uya,

Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'
 miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

11 Seri enta' ka'pon uya tatonpa enupato' oton pen,
 miri pe para ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',
 apune para tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
 sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

12 Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',"†
 tasa'.

13 Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe para; miripan si tapurisen pe para te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen para iyena seri pe ri.

9

Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

1 Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'pu, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iwu' seri non pon kanan. 2 Ta'porin i'mu'sa'ka'pu. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tepuru miri awonsi'ki iparemasa' paretu; seri esaku miri Waku Pata, tukai'. 3 Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku esi'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata, tukai', 4 miri yau koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kiri'nunpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki koru ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan koru pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi'pu, Eran yuu iyenpuru'katasu' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' ekonekan nito' apon ton. 5 Miri iten paru'po ika'sa' ton inseru amu' A'kwa iwano' ton

* 8:5 E'sotas 25:40 † 8:12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) 9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33 9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5

esi'pɛ, iri pe e'ni'pɛ apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane seri ton ekama poken pɛra man tanporo seri pe.

6 Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan ewomɛ isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tɛtɛrawasooi kon ku'se'na. 7 E'tane use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomɛ i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tiki ite'kwa riken wɛipiya yau, mɛn esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesei tɛntɛton pe tɛmakooi epe'pɛ pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɛ' makooi epe'pɛ pe to' nɛkupɛ'pɛ i'tui'ma pɛra ri. 8 Wakɛ A'kwarɛ uya enpoika'pɛ seri wini Ipan Wakɛ Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' pɛra iyesei moro ri mari wapiyaro' tɛponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'. 9 Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tɛtɛsen, use'man nito' ike itɛsa' rɛ'pɛ uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' pɛra iyesei. 10 Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesei'pɛ, ekorɛkan pe ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kɛrai Mɛnɛ

11 Kɛrai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, iti'pɛ eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nɛkoneka'pɛ pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pɛ'ku ta pen sa'ne. 12 Kapirita mɛnɛ miri awonsi'ki paka mɛre mɛnɛ wini iyewomɛ'pɛ pen; e'tane iyewomɛ'pɛ Ipan Wakɛ Kuru Pata ya' tiki ite'kwa tɛnakonomatɛn pe pɛra ri tɛmɛnɛ wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. 13 Kapirita amɛ' mɛnɛ miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amɛ' mɛnɛ miri awonsi'ki paka mɛre po'tisa' urumirɛ'pɛ tɛrɛ'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ korɛkanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po. 14 Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kɛrai mɛnɛ, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwarɛ awiri iye'tɛsa' rɛ'pɛ tiwano' pe tɛmaku'pi ke pɛra Papa ena', uya uyewan kon korɛka, unku'pɛn kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

15 Seri wenai Kɛrai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupɛ tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tɛtɛsen epoto' pe si-yaro' ri—seri si tɛuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nɛkupɛ'pɛ apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

16 Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nɛ'pɛ wannɛ karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nɛ'pɛ eri'kaa'pɛ tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesei, 17 apɛne pɛra inonkasa' anɛnto' pe iyesei, tawon nɛ'pɛ eriku'pɛ a'tai riken; nurine tawon nɛ'pɛ e'tane pɛra. 18 Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupɛ pɛra iye'pitu'pɛ miri mɛn e'kwansa' pɛra iye'tane. 19 Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amɛ' pana ya', paka munki mɛnɛ anɛmɛ'pɛ iya tuna amɛtɛ pe, tɛtariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amɛ' pai'pai'ma'pɛ ike. 20 “Seri seri ekonekan nito' mɛnɛ, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,”* ta'pɛ iya. 21 Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupɛ yau pai'pai'ma'pɛ iya mɛn ke. 22 I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekorɛka i'se mɛn ke, apɛne pɛra mɛn utisa' pɛra iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man pɛra ri iyesei.

* 9:5 ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe pɛra, pi' wannɛ usentu'man apon. 9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22
 9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 † 9:11 iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe pɛra, seri ya' tɛuye'ton. ‡ 9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san 9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § 9:14 Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe pɛra, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai. * 9:20 E'sotas 24:8 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15 9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11

²³ Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyese'pɛ Epɛn pon patakanin ekorɔkato' pe iyese'pɛ seri ton use'man nito' ton ike mɛnɛ ke, e'tane si Epɛn po'nan kuru nin si ekorɔkato' pe iyese'pɛ seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. ²⁴ Apɛne pɛra Kɛrai ewonsa' pɛra iyese'pɛ Epɛn pon patakanin ka'pon nakoneka'pɛ ipɛreman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epɛn pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pɛ, seri pe si tɛusenpoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. ²⁵ Miri pe pɛra Epɛn pona iyepa'ka'pɛ e'tɛpi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Wakɛ Kuru Pata ya' wɛpiya kaisa ri tɛmɛnɛ pen ni esa' pe. ²⁶ Kɛrai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pɛ si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tɛnakonomaton pe pɛra ri nin, pata weyu u'matɛ a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tɛmiri ke tɛuse'ma ke. ²⁷ Ka'pon erikɛ tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tɛpo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, ²⁸ miri kasa si Kɛrai e'tɛrɛ'pɛ tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amɛ' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tɛrawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kɛrai E'tɛrɛ'pɛ Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

¹ Main, Mosi' winon esi wakɛ ton tɛuye'sen a'kwarɛ'pɛ pe ri—tɛuye'ton kapisin pe iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tɛuye'san koneka iya pɛra iyese wakɛ pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wɛpiya kaisari ri. ² To' konekanin pe iyese yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pɛ nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekorɔka'pɛ nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tɛmakooi ke to' nɛsi'tui'no pen ni. ³ E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wɛpiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, ⁴ apɛne pɛra paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita mɛnɛ uya makoi mo'ka pɛra ri iyese ke.

⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', tɛuyepɛ a'tai seri non pona, Kɛrai uya ta'pɛ:
“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutɛsen i'se pɛra iwesi'pɛ,
e'tane upun inkoneka'pɛ;

⁶ iyepori'ma pɛra iyese'pɛ
ipo'ti pe tutɛsen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pɛ pe tutɛsen pi'.

⁷ Miri a'tai ta'pɛ uya, ‘Moro ri e'ai',
Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi'
kareta amon pi',’”*

ta'pɛ iya. ⁸ Ta'pɛ iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutɛsen, ipo'ti pe tutɛsen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pɛ pe tutɛsen i'se pɛra iwesi'pɛ, pori' pe pɛra iwesi'pɛ ipi',” ta'pɛ iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). ⁹ Miri a'tai, “Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,” ta'pɛ iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' wɛrɛuka'pɛ iya ipikiron pata pe. ¹⁰ Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, wakɛ pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kɛrai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

¹¹ Wɛi kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tɛtɛrawasooi kon kupɛ; miri ri mari akonomapitu pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. ¹² E'tane nin pɛse ri use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe tɛrɛ'pɛ siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatɛ enwo'netɛ wini. ¹³ Miri si'kiri, iyenurikɛ si ti'ta apon pe teyatɛn non koneka enupikiri, ¹⁴ apɛne pɛra tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro wakɛ pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya wakɛ pe inkero' pe ri.

¹⁵ Wakɛ A'kwarɛ uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

16 “Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'
miri tupo, ta Itepuru uya.
Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya.”†

17 Miripan piriku iya:

“To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nukupanu
kupu uya pen uyenu yau,”‡

ta iya. 18 Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' para
ri iyesi miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

19 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata
ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manu wini, 20 emenna'
miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun
ni si, 21 eke si use'man nito' turawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwu' esa' pe,
22 uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe
uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorakanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pu pe
usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorakasa' pe esukenan tuna
ke. 23 Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apune para
isauro'sa' ri esi tausauropu awiron pe ri. 24 Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi'
tusenenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tuisi'nankasen pe miri
awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. 25 Amurapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon
para, taron kon nononkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon
—miyari pari apune para Iweyu e'seporo enkapu auya'nokon pi'.

26 Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon ankapu tupo, miri
rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' para iyesi miri, 27 e'tane enari'nan
nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti
ton. 28 Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man para ri
ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon uya tanene'pu kon iri kupu
iya ekamasa' pi'. 29 I'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu
wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' man
ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sapemanin nu'pu tukai',
mi'tuyatuu? 30 I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, “Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,”§
miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya tamunki amu' eseru aimenka.”* 31 Isi pe
ri iyesi Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

32 Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti
pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. 33 Taron ni
a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon;
taron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa taku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon.
34 Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, imamin kon ni
mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon ke waku
pari miri awonsi'ki inke tauko'mansen iwano' kon esi pi'.

35 Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kuseno'matuu; eke pe iyepu'pu kon
eporo auya'nokon miri. 36 Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai'
para, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe
eporo kon pa. 37 Apune para seri pe iwa'ne ri,
“Tuyey'sen uye'ni pi' man, emennu'pu iyepu pen.

38 E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini.

† 10:16 Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 31:34 10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyeru 36:25 10:27
Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) 10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 10:29 E'sotas 24:8 § 10:30 Isu'taronomi
32:35 * 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14

Tesi'pɛ ya' iyenna'posa' yau,
pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,"†

tasa' iya. ³⁹ E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tɔuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurito' Iwini

¹ Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyese tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyese tato' entane pɛra ri. ² Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pɛ miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'nuku tanporo non ekoneka'pɛ Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pɛ tensen pen apai. ⁴ Apurito' wini Eperɛ uya waku tɔuse'mato' tɔru'pɛ Papa ena' waku Keen natɔranɛ entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pɛ ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intɔranɛ ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵ Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pɛ seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tɔuya namai'; iye'seporo pɛra ri iyese'pɛ, apɛne pɛra Papa uya anɛmɛ'pɛ. Apɛne pɛra itanɛmɛ rawiri, apuripitu'pɛ pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. ⁶ Apurito' pɛra iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupɛ auya pɛra iyese, apɛne pɛra inɛ' ri ipiya' tɔuye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyese moro iyese tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tɔwarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pɛ, tɔpanama a'tai tɔusensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tɔuya pi' a' kaa'pɛ iya tamɛ pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pɛ iya, e'tane Papa uya tanɛmɛ kuu'pɛ iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anɛnnin pe apurito' iya wini.

⁸ Apurito' wini Epɛra'an, tɔki'masa' a'tai tɔutito' pe pata tɔpata'se' pe itɔton ya', uya apuri'pɛ miripan uti'pɛ, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma pɛra ri. ⁹ Apurito' wini tɔpata oton koneka'pɛ iya usauro'nisa' ru'pɛ ipi' nono yau, ka'kɛran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pɛ, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamɛ'pɛ miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pɛ ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, ¹⁰ apɛne pɛra eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nakoneka'pɛ miri awonsi'ki inami'pɛ enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹ Apurito' wini Epɛra'an, ipan pe kiyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken pɛra ri—to' ri umu'ta'pɛ, apɛne pɛra tɔusauroku'pɛ awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. ¹² Miri kasa si pɛse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pɛ miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken pɛra ri, siriki amɛ' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

¹³ Tanporo pɛsamoro ka'pon amɛ' uko'mamɛ ri esi'pɛ apurito' wini tɔuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pɛ eporo'pɛ to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pɛ innonsi'ki miripan ereutanuku'pɛ to' uya. To' uya ekama'pɛ seri non esi tɔpata kon pe pɛra tukai'. ¹⁴ Ka'pon amɛ' miri tawon nan esi tɔpata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. ¹⁵ Tɔnniminɛ kon tɔpata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pɛ nesii'no. ¹⁶ E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epɛn pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa ipiyitu' pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tɔpi', apɛne pɛra to' pata konekasa' tɔuya pi'.

† **10:38** Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX) **11:3** Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 **11:4** Iseneses 4:3-10
11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) **11:7** Iseneses 6:13-22 **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5 **11:9** Iseneses 35:27
11:12 Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Kɛrono'kɛrɛs 29:15; Eren 39:12

17 Apurito' wini Epura'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' turu'pu tause'mato' ike pe. Kuri ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'pu esi'pu tikin nan niken tamu ke use'man pi', 18 Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepu miri,"* tasa' e'tane. 19 Epura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai kasa ri si.

20 Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa pume'pu miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

21 Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isole' munki amu' pume'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tunkasa' tuteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

22 Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe taweyu esi pi', isauroku'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tui'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya.

23 Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'pu osoruwau kapu' iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, apune para waku pe ru'kwi iyese'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin maimu pi' to' enari'numu para ri.

24 Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, tausemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mare ta i'se para tui'. 25 Papa munki amu' pokon pe tukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tuko'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri. 26 Kurai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tuuya ke, apune para tepe'pu inepapai tesi pi'. 27 Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' para; sa'man annau ri apune para tausemen pen ensa' tuuya pi'. 28 Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaruka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, man pai'pai'mato' pe mura'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mare ma'tanuku namai'.

29 Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'nu'ku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

30 Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wai iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tupo.

31 Apurito' wini Reyapu, parata pikiri tekumasen, wini para iyese'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune para, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'.

32 I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu para man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansun pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroku weyu, 33 apurito' wini esa' wannu pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapi'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san tarawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' mata a'kopi'nin nu'san, 34 apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainansa' kon; i'si'mura to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaai amu' entai kuru. 35 Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tatonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Turon kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tanonka kon i'se para to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tuuya'nokon te'san teriku kon tupo. 36 Turon kon uya tapatapitu kon moronka'pu tari'po'pitu kon, turon kon auronpitu'pu pariki'si ta' to' tui'pu to' uya.

11:17 Iseneses 22:1-14 * 11:18 Iseneses 21:12 11:20 Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 11:22 Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 11:24 E'sotas 2:10-12 11:28 E'sotas 12:21-30 11:29 E'sotas 14:21-31 11:30 Isa'suwa 6:12-21 11:31 Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 11:32 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanweru 16:1—1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1—25:1 11:33 Taniyeru 6:1-27 11:34 Taniyeru 3:1-30 11:35 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37 11:36 1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2 Karonokarus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6

37 To' wini'pɔ ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pɔ saka ke a'sa'mɔyɔi; supara ke to' wini'pɔ. To' upinimɔ'pɔ karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— 38 non esi'pɔ wakɔ pe pɔra ri to' pona. To' usari'pɔ te'ma ke pɔra ri rimono'ta awiri, wɔ' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

39 Tanporo pɔsamoro apuripitu'pɔ to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inɔ' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pɔ eporo'pɔ pen ni. 40 Papa uya miri entaino kuru wakɔ konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakɔ pe.

12

Papa Uya Tamunki Amɔ' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

1 Miri pe si iyese pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupɔ tɔnene'pɔ kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manɔkɔ kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nɔpai'nokon ikupɔ uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kɔmasa' na'ne' awiri. 2 Sises pi' uyenu kon tɔtɔse e'nɔpai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe ikonekanin nɔ'pɔ, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kurusu' moronkanin nɔ'pɔ, ipiyi'nito' tɔnamai' pɔra ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netɔ wini iyereuta'pɔ. 3 Seri moronka'pɔ iya pi' tewa'noma tane tɔmakooikena' nan ka'pon amɔ' uya pi' isenuminkati', iusetaka'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

4 Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imɔnɔ kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pɔra man. 5 Miri awonsi'ki main, “Umunki amɔ',” tawon pu'tika'nɔ'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

“Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' kɔ'kupɔi,
iyewan kɔ'mo'kai iyese remekɔ iya a'tai,

6 apɔne pɔra Itepuru kari ri tɔni'nɔnkanɔ ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,
miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tɔmu pe tɔnanɔmɔnɔ ton kota'ma iya,”*

tawon.
7 Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tamunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inɔ' moro mɔre esi'pɔ ikɔipɔnɔ nɔkonekanɔ pen main awiri iye'to' pe? 8 Main awiron pe tɔkonekasan pe pɔra iwesi kon yau (tɔron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), pɔrau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. 9 Tɔkɔipɔnɔ kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epɔn pon Kɔipɔnɔ wannɔ ena' e'tɔn nito' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe! 10 Ukɔipɔnɔ kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, wakɔ pe tɔpona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon wakɔ pe uku'nin kon pe, wakɔ pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. 11 Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai wakɔ pe pona wannɔ iyese pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennɔ'pɔ ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' akɔ'pi'nɔkɔ iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

12 Miri pe iyese pi', kɔkɔkɔ pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'mɔn iyese'mu kon imeruntitanɔ'ti'. 13 “Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',”† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitu' namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

11:37 2 Kɔrono'kɔrɔs 24:21 12:6 Isopu 5:17 * 12:6 Ipu'ketɔ 3:11-12 (LXX) 12:12 Aisaya 35:3
† 12:13 Ipu'ketɔ 4:26 (LXX)

14 Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' para tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe para esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene para iyese. 15 Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya paremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekamu' ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. 16 Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumase pe, miri pe para Papa i'tunin pe para I'sa kasa, tiki ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru kurupo'pomanin kasa. 17 Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa, seri si taparemato' eporo i'se iyese a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken para iyese'pu, taukaranse taparemato' warinpa tane iya ri.†

18 Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; 19 taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai para ya', 20 apune para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken para iyese pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyese yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyese," § tawon. 21 Nari'pa' ri iyese'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etupitu utititima pi' man,"* ta'pu miri pi'.

22 E'tane Sayan Wupu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, 23 iyimarewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', 24 Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' tanepono'pu tanin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausau'ro'sen Eperu man entai.

25 Enti' kari tausau'ro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainumu poken para iye'sa' yau, kari non po tapanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epan poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? 26 Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isau'ro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"† tasa' iya. 27 Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tause'ki'masen pe te'sen ama— ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tause'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

28 Miri pe iyese pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tause'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, 29 apune para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"‡ tasa' iya.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

1 Tausi'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. 2 Kipu'tika'tau ka'kuran amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanuku'pu miri i'tui'ma para. 3 Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tuku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe tukota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

4 Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tumaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune para temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya

12:15 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) 12:16 Iseneses 25:29-34 † 12:17 tanepononu warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe para, taparemato' eporo i'se iye'tane. 12:17 Iseneses 27:30-40 12:19 E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § 12:20 E'sotas 19:12-13 * 12:21 Isu'taronomi 9:19 12:24 Iseneses 4:10 12:25 E'sotas 20:22 † 12:26 Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) † 12:29 Isu'taronomi 4:24 13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3

pi'. ⁵ P̄arata wenai t̄auta'kwarukai' p̄ara iko'manti', iyenu'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', ap̄ane p̄ara Papa uya,

“Inimi uya p̄ara kuru iyesei;

inonka uya p̄ara kuru iyesei,”*

tasa'. ⁶ Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

“Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'n̄am̄a p̄ara ri iyesei.

I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukup̄a?”†

ta'nokon.

⁷ Iyepuru kon am̄a' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin n̄a'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mam̄a'p̄a otori'pi' pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. ⁸ Sises K̄urai k̄ari ri, k̄ari ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' r̄a'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkerō' ri.

⁹ Ti'tui' p̄ara ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan n̄ito' ayano'mati'nin. Wak̄a pe ri iyesei uyewan kon umeruntitato' pe wak̄a nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'n̄ito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. ¹⁰ Moro use'man n̄ito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tarawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹ Use'man n̄ito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya o' m̄an̄a r̄a'p̄a ari Ipan Wak̄a Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'p̄a pe t̄at̄usen, e'tane nin ipun n̄a'p̄a po'ti inni ri p̄aroroi apai. ¹² Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'p̄a e'ne' pe eke kuru pata m̄ara'taai p̄aroroi entau, wak̄a pe t̄amunki am̄a' ekonekato' pe t̄am̄an̄a wini. ¹³ Ut̄inpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'n̄a'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. ¹⁴ Ap̄ane p̄ara seri yau inke t̄auko'mansen eke upata kon p̄ara iyesei, e'tane t̄auye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesei pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—m̄ata tarawasooi wini itese' pi' t̄asauro'sen. ¹⁶ Wak̄a ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon k̄a'pu'tika'n̄a't̄au, seri warai use'man n̄ito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. ¹⁷ Iyepuru kon am̄a' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te't̄use e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, t̄ausekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' tarawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'n̄ito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe p̄ara, miri uya ipika'ti kon p̄ara iyesei.

¹⁸ Ina pona ip̄aremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wak̄a pe, ekam̄an ku'sa' ina uya p̄ara miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri wak̄a pe t̄anamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. ¹⁹ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iw̄ip̄arema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke p̄ara.

²⁰ Tiwi Papa t̄ausewankamai' p̄ara e'n̄ito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan n̄ito' m̄an̄a poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'm̄a'sa'kanin n̄a'p̄a, k̄ari ri eke kuru karimeru am̄a' Pa'simanin, ²¹ irepai'nokon tanporon wak̄a ton ke i'se iye'to' kup̄a kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon n̄aturawasomai t̄apori'manin pe te'sen, Sises K̄urai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²² Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, ap̄ane p̄ara to'ken n̄a'kw̄i ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴ Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon am̄a' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki am̄a' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵ Wak̄a nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

* 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5 † 13:6 Eren 118:6-7 (LXX) 13:11 Ripaiti'kas 16:27

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amaranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tūpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri pūra ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe pūra e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tūseta'kai' pūra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipūreman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anūpitu usennakan pe pūra ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri pūra entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1—5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

¹ Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kūrai poitoru winipaino, 12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tūpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

² Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, ³ apūne pūra i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. ⁴ Entakato' tūtarawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pūsa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se pūra ri. ⁵ Ipu'ketu pūra itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itūnin amūre' pe pūra esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tūsakorotai' pūra. ⁶ E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pūra, apūne pūra kūri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nūposi'manu nūpininpanu kasa. ⁷ Kūri ri ka'pon kū'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tūuya Itepuru winipai tukai'; ⁸ ikasimanin pe kuru iyese miri, inkupūnu esi miri petenan pe pūra.

⁹ Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupū mi pe eke yau tēsi pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane imaminke' ne'kupū mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apūne pūra wana' ipūru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. ¹¹ Apūne pūra wūi enu uyepū punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanuku; itipūru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorūwanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tūtarawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

12 Pori' kəri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pə kamoro ti'nənkənin nan pi'.

13 “Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utəsa’,” kəkanin inə' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'təsa' a'tai, apəne pəra Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inə' ri i'tupi'nin pen kəri ri; 14 e'tane ka'pon e'turə i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. 15 Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

16 Kisenku'titəu, utonpa ton nə'kwī. 17 Tanporon wakə ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni wakə ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini təuye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kəipənə winipai, təusensimasen pen a'kwarə'pə usensimapitə kasa. 18 Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapə'san imunki amə' pe* usen nito' kon pe inkapə'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

19 Utonpa ton nə'kwī, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amə' nesii inke pəra etanin nan pe, tinin pi' təusauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' təusakorotasən pe, 20 ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepə pəra iyəsi. 21 Miri pe iyəsi pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se pəra Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

22 Wakə main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken pəra. Miri a'tai, iwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. 23 Inə' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe pəra, kəri ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temə' ennin kasa, 24 miripan uti təusene'pə tupo, inke pəra ri miri kasa tesi tukai' təusene'pə pu'tika'nukə iya. 25 E'tane kəri ipoi ri tenu tatəse wakə main, mo'kanin wanni ennin miri awonsi'ki təuko'mansen seri kupə pi' təneta'pə təpu'tika'nə'se pəra e'tane ikupə pi'—kəri ri uya wakə epoto' oton miri tənku'pənə yau.

26 Inə' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe təuko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma pəra, kəri ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinə esi notən pe ri. 27 Wakə kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pən Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukəipənə kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pə ima'tasa' kon təmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya təmata'tanə'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

1 Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kərai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'təu. 2 Ka'pon uyepə pe iyəsi yau ayamərasa' kon koro'ta', korə pun konekasa' irimuui pe, wakə ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepə. 3 Kəri kuru wakə pe iyepontipi'sa' kupə auya a'tai wakə pe, “Se kuru wakə ayapon,” tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', “Mi airi e'soto'ka’,” miri pe pəra, “Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,” tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, 4 iye'menkasa' kon pe pəra pe' me'ku'atəu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasə' kon, ipoken pəra iri pe iusennuminka kon wini ri?

* 1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkapə'san imunki amə' pe; miri pe pəra, imunki amə' pe kuru ri—Kiri nəmenuka'pə uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapə'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amə' imərewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari akə'pəsa' anəmə e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

⁵ Etati', utonpa ton nu'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' para nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wanni pe te'to' anannin pe ti'nankanin nan e'to' pe? ⁶ E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tu ta' ipi'si'nin kon? ⁷ Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tusauro'san pen?

⁸ Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Ittonpa i'nankaki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,"* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. ⁹ E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanaku kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁰ Apune para inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe. ¹¹ Apune para kuri ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'wini,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenas' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, ¹³ apune para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe para kuri isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Taku'sen

¹⁴ Waku pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupai'ma para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? ¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanamunu iti'kiyari para, ¹⁶ itonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'ti'," e'tane i'ri kupai'ma para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyesi? ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakon'ti para iyesi yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyesi.

¹⁸ E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyesi, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu ikupai'ma para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu ikupai'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'. ¹⁹ Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru ton, isi'naku' ma ipi'.

²⁰ Iya'kwaru panon imiri'nokon! Ini'tupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupai'ma para e'ni esi notan pe? § ²¹ Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe' inkupu'pu wenai Aisi' tamu tusa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? ²² Ene auya'nokon inapurinu miri awonsi'ki inkupunu e'turawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu uya nin si inapurinu enuka'na'sa' miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupunu wini, inapurinu wini riken pen.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu inkupu'pu wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe'? ²⁶ Pun, iya'kwaru pan esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' taku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

* **2:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † **2:11** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § **2:20** notan pe; miri pe para, iyeri'sa' pe **2:21** Iseneses 22:1-14 * **2:23** Iseneses 15:6; 2 Karonokaras 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. **2:25** Isa'suwa 2:1-21

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

¹ Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tuu, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. ² Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tusauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyesi miri, tapun ni si esa' pe iyesi.

³ Kaware muta ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. ⁴ Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. ⁵ Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. ⁶ Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyesi upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

⁷ Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, ⁸ e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka para iyesi. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyesi, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyesi.

⁹ Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'naku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. ¹⁰ Miri ri muta apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! ¹¹ Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? ¹² Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kare' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu

¹³ Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tankupunu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen. ¹⁴ E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amare' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritau, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kakatu. ¹⁵ Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyesi Epan poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni. ¹⁶ Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amare' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ketu, Epan poi tauye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito', tuisi'nu'kasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. ¹⁸ Tauzewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau para te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pasa' anamu.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

¹ I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi? ² I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon para iyesi. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken para iyesi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon para iyesi pi'. ³ Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para iri

3:9 Iseneses 1:26 * 3:11 ine'ne', miri pe para i'ne', miri pe para isi. (Apune, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanaku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

⁴ Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi, ora kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyesi? Inu' ri ora tonpa pe e'paina ena miri Papa eyaton pe. ⁵ Miri pe para iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai para ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai'? ⁶ E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya,"†

ta iya.

⁷ Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti, miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. ⁸ A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti', tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorakati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru. ⁹ Aya'kwaru kon tainapai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. ¹⁰ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe para enati' Itepuru rau, ayananto' kon pe iya.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tusauro'se para e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tatonpa pi' tusauro'sen, miri pe para iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. ¹² Moro tikin nan niken Main tunin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kari ri kari ri tumeruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³ Apune etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe para awanapai ri se pata, miri pe para mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wapiya enno'se'na miri yau, parata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki parata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon. ¹⁴ I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyesi i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tausenpoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyesi yau, se, miri pe para mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyesi. ¹⁶ Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri, waku tunkupunu i'tunin, ikupu iya para na'ne' umakoita miri.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

¹ Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti', apune para usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. ² Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. ³ Ikoruu kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'naku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe

* **4:5** Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe para, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tankaa'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. † **4:6** Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX) **4:14** Ipu'ketu 27:1

kuru iimamin kon amaranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau. ⁴Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'tarawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon para na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'naku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aku'pasa' anannin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuu pana eposa' man. ⁵Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri iimamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.* ⁶Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

Tauseta'kai' Para E'nito'

⁷Miri pi' si, tauseta'kai' para e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuu uyepu pu'ku pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanaku enupikiri, tauseta'kai' para te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri. ⁸Imiri'nokon niri tauseta'kai' para e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune para a'ko pe Itepuu uye'to' man. ⁹Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se para, utonpa ton, iyaseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mura'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰Utonpa ton, tauseta'kai' para e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuu ese' yau. ¹¹Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, ipuremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nu'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe ene'pu Itepuu nukupu'pu ru'pu. Itepuu esi eke pe tausentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

¹²Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Epan kusesa'tuu, miri pe para non ni, miri pe para i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau Ipureman Nito'

¹³Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekaman yau? Tiwi nipuremai. Inu' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nuserenkai. ¹⁴Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tapona to' ipuremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki takarapaimato' pe Itepuu ese' yau. ¹⁵Apurito' yau iyipuremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuu uya ri i'ma'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyese yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. ¹⁶Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipuremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipurema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki twotori'pi ke.

¹⁷Iraisa esi'pu ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyipurema'pu tauta'kwarupi'se, tuna uyepu para iye'to' pe, tuna uyepu para si iyese'pu non amankanin pe osoruwawon pona a'sa'muyai wapiya airi ri. ¹⁸Iyipuremakaa'pu kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pu, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanaku'pu. ¹⁹Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyese yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki taron ni uya ina'po, ²⁰se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inu' uya ri tamakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.

5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 **5:4** Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * **5:5** iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe para, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa. **5:11** Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 **5:12** Ma'siu 5:34-37 **5:14** Ma' 6:13
5:17 1 Kin Amu' 17:1; 18:1 **5:18** 1 Kin Amu' 18:42-45 **5:20** Ipu'ketu 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kari'san amu' ena', "Papa nanumu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wui enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tannenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kari ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kari usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekaman yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tannenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kari iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kari'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kari'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

¹ Sises Kari ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanumu'san enakan, ² Papa, Ikuipunu nanumu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kari manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³ Apuripi'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kari Kairunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesa pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kari e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, ⁴ Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epu po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'simu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyese miri yau. ⁵ Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku' pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. ⁷ Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tuma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kari usenpoika weyu a'tai. ⁸ Ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane, i'nanka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon para ri

iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken para ri, ⁹ apune para Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyese aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰ Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tusauro'san, waku nonkasa' tuye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu tuta'kwarukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. ¹¹ Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tuye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'. ¹² To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Epan poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amu' ri niri enuriku seri ton inenpai.

Waku Pe E'ti'

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe para, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tuton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Main awiron kon mare amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tau, i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupanu kon yau, kari ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa; ¹⁶ apune para iye'menukasa' uya: "Waku pe e'ti', apune para waku pe uri esi pi',"* tasa'.

¹⁷ Iku'panu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kari ri tenu yawon ke para, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. ¹⁸ I'tu auya'nokon ni tuma'tasen ni koru miri pe para sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon para iyese, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', ¹⁹ e'tane i'nunkena' Kurai manu, karimeru mare imaku'pi pen miri pe para ma'taku'pan pen ke. ²⁰ Anansa' kari ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu pi' iiwano' kon pe. ²¹ Kari ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²² Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nunkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nunkati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.† ²³ Apune para iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tuma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tuko'mansen Papa Maimu poro.

²⁴ Apune para,

"Tanporo ka'pon amu' esi wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipuru kasa;
wana' esi taiputasen miri awonsi'ki pata ipuru pe te'sen uta'poku,

²⁵ e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"‡
tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

2

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'.

² Mare amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, ³ seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'

* **1:16** Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:22** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ **1:25** Aisaya 40:6-8 **2:3** Eren 32:8

⁴ Iuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen —ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nunkena' pe tunkupunu—
⁵ imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, intarunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanumunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri. ⁶ Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tusa' uya Sayan po,
anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' itekun airon ti',
miri awonsi'ki kari apurinin

e'taru para iyesi miri epiyi'nito' ya,”*
tasa'. ⁷ Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nunkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu
ena'pu itekun airon pe,”†

tasa', ⁸ miri awonsi'ki,
“Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,

ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”‡
tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune para itekare awiri para to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pu.

⁹ E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, waku tapataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri tawayu ya'. ¹⁰ Pena Papa munki amu' pe para ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'atui'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon para iyesi'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'nunami' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'. ¹² Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyaseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe para ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyaseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tun Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

¹³ E'tuti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; ¹⁴ miri pe para kopuna amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitui'ma. ¹⁵ Apune para Papa eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma para iya'kwaru punon kon ka'pon amu' usauro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. ¹⁶ Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe para, e'tane inu' enau para iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ni tunamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tunamai' e'ti'.

¹⁸ E'tuti', poitoru ton parata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tauseminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. ¹⁹ Apune para tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai para ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi yau, apune para Papa i'tu taya pi' miri kasa iyesi. ²⁰ E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka

* 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 † 2:7 Eren 118:22 ‡ 2:8 Aisaya 8:14

auya'nokon yau, wak_u kup_u auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' aya-puripitu kon miri Papa piyau. ²¹ Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, ap_une p_ura K_urai uya e'ne' moronka'p_u iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' t_unonkai', ite'ma'p_u poro iuti kon pa.

²² “Makoi kup_u'p_u iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya p_ura ri iyese'p_u inta nau,”^S
ta. ²³ To' uya t_usapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya p_ura iyese'p_u to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka t_uuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'p_u iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye't_uru'p_u iteseru aimenkanin wak_u pe ena'. ²⁴ K_uri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'p_u t_upun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iiwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'p_u wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. ²⁵ Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'p_u kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwar_u kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwar_u kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'p_u Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'p_u Ton

¹ No'p_u ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'p_u kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri p_ura iyese yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winiki' inkup_u kon wini, ausaurok_u kon wini pen, ² wak_u pe, Papa t_unamai' iuko'mam_u kon ene to' uya a'tai. ³ Ayama'nom_u kon k_use'nin kipo'po ri iye'riw_untisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki kor_u konekasa' ri iri'w_un kon pe miri awonsi'ki wak_u ton ni ipon kon pe. ⁴ E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe p_ura tenasen pen i'si'm_un yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki t_unpan iya'kwar_u pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. ⁵ Ap_une p_ura seri kasa penaro' kon wak_u ton uri'sami'si am_u Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'p_u ama'non pe. T_utaan'p_u kon ena' te't_use to' e'pi'pitu'p_u, ⁶ Sera kasa, Ep_ura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki am_u imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kup_u auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te't_use p_ura.

⁷ Taan'p_u ton, miri kasa ri mari t_uusenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'p_u kon pokon pe iuko'mam_u kon koro'tau, to' pari t_unamai' i'si'm_unon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe wak_u uko'man nito' epton kon, i'ri uya ri iwip_uremato' kon wa'kat_u namai'.

Ekota'man Wak_u Kup_u Wenai

⁸ Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' t_uusenuminkai', isitonpa pe t_uusi'n_unkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe p_ura. ⁹ Iri te'mai' p_ura iri ke e'ti', miri pe p_ura e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ip_ureman ke, ap_une p_ura seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ip_uremato' kon pe. ¹⁰ Ap_une p_ura,

“In_u' ri uko'man nito' i'n_unk_uanin,

wak_u pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki t_uanta, enku'tinin pi' isaurok_u namai'.

¹¹ Iri apai nera'tii wak_u ku'se'na;

t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

¹² Ap_une p_ura Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ip_urema eta pi',

e'tane Itepuru em_u' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',”*

§ 2:22 Aisaya 53:9 3:1 E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 3:3 1 Temu'ti 2:9 3:6 Iseneses 18:12 3:7
E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19 * 3:12 Eren 34:12-16

tasa'.

¹³ Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? ¹⁴ E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipitau."† ¹⁵ E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan e'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁶ E'tane iku'ti' i'si'man yai miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tusauro'sa' kon pi'. ¹⁷ Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

¹⁸ Apune pura Kurai eriku'pu† amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe pura ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' ituru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini, ¹⁹ kuri ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya', ²⁰ pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tause'ta' kai' pura Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai, ²¹ seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koraka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.‡ Iyika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini. ²² Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epan pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyesi pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tapun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaa'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune pura kuri ri tapun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri. ² Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. ³ Apune pura inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'. ⁴ To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe pura iyesi ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa pura miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'manpu'ri ka' iusenatika kon kasa pura, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. ⁵ E'tane si tankupu'pu kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. ⁶ Miri pe iyesi wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷ Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesi pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa. ⁸ Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nunkai' ipan pe e'ti', apune pura usi'nunkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. ⁹ Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse pura. ¹⁰ Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru naturu'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku

† 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13 3:15 Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ 3:18 eriku'pu, miri pe pura ekota'ma'pu 3:20 Iseneses 6:1—7:24 § 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe pura, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune pura waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikai' ta e'kwa pe iyesi. 4:8 Ipu'ketu 10:12

nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni tũru pe. ¹¹ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesei yau, tiwi nusauroku'i Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupu'i Papa natũru'pu tũmeruntũru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kũrai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kũri'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹² Utonpa ton nũ'kwi, kisewansiukatũu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon. ¹³ E'tane epori'mati' Kũrai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Asapema kon pe iyesei yau Kũrai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apũne pũra iya'kwarũ eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarũ esi pi' ipo'nokon. ¹⁵ Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesei yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe pũra ama' e' pe, miri pe pũra ti'tui' pũra ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe pũra ri ka'pon amũ' eseru pi' ri tũuko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kũsemapu'titũu. ¹⁶ E'tane nin, Kũri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipi'itũu, e'tane Papa ri ken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁷ Apũne pũra eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapũ Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesei yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki,

“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken pũra iyesei yau,
i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki
tũmakooikena' nan e'to' oton?”*

tasa'.
¹⁹ Miri pe iyesei pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'tũru'i tũmaimu awiron tũka'nin nũ'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupũ pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

5

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

¹ Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kũrai ekota'ma ennin nũ'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton:
² Papa ikũn non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'tũrawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe pũra pũrata pi', e'tane e'tũrawasomapaino ye' pe;
³ kamoro iyena'nokon itũsa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tũu, e'tane waku Papa ikũn non nenton ku'nin pe. ⁴ Miripan si karimeru amũ' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarũkooi kon, kũron eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵ Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tuti' kũyi' amũ' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se pũra e'nito' ke itonpa kon amũ' winikui', apũne pũra,
“Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' tũru iya.”*
tasa'. ⁶ Miri pe iyesei pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe pũra enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayanũnto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. ⁷ Tanporo ri ayanpokũmanin kon eno'mati' itena', apũne pũra amainanpanin kon pe iyesei.

⁸ Iiwano' kon pe tũuse'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tũyo' tũnanton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. ⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinũ kon yau e'mũ'sa'kati', apũne pũra i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amũ' non emũ' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

* 4:18 Ipu'ketũ 11:31 * 5:5 Ipu'ketũ 3:34

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni wak_u nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon n_u'p_u tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' K_urai yau, mara r_u'kw_i iyekota'ma'p_u kon t_upoi si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikup_u iya 'nokon, ayapitan_uk_u iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki t_utamasen pe p_ura ri ikup_u iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'mat_u Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas[†] uya t_upika'tii', uni'tun_u, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken n_u'kw_i iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapit_u uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru wak_u nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'm_u'sa'kati'. ¹³ K_uri Paperan[‡] po na'ne' an_unsa' r_u'p_u aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan. ¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'n_unka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' p_ura nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon K_urai yau te'san.

[†] 5:12 Kiri' Sir_upanas, Sairas tato' t_uron ni pe. [‡] 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyasi. 5:13 Inkup_u'p_u 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapi-yaro' kon Kari'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' turawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Karai Epuru wannu i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyikwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Karai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Karai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kari'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Karai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

¹ Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Karai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Karai poro, i'nankena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anan Ni

³ Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kari ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesa ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesa ke. ⁴ Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupanu ora po piyapai ainamai'ma.

⁵ Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; ⁶ i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kare'tii' e'nito'; ta'kare'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; ⁷ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nankan nito'. ⁸ Apune para seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises Karai i'tu auya'nokon ke. ⁹ E'tane inu' piyau seri ton para iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tamakooi apai tekoraka'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰ Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune para seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Karai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wannu pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

¹² Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne'. ¹³ Iye'to' pe ri iyesi upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, ¹⁴ apune para seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

¹⁶ Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu. ¹⁷ Apune para inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikuipunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nukanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"* tawon. ¹⁸ Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tapanana kon ke Epan winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

¹⁹ Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakui'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona. ²⁰ Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' para iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen. ²¹ Apune para pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' para iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

¹ E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnu'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke para tuma'tato' kon nepu to' uya. ² Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. ³ Mentai tesi kon ke pasamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tunkoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nansa' para ri iyesi.

⁴ Apune para Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe para iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'* ya', to' taru'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona; ⁵ penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, i'manpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon taron kon; ⁶ eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; ⁷ Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau; ⁸ (apune para kari ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wui kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— ⁹ seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san

* **1:17** Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35. * **2:4** Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † **2:4** ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe para, ewarupi i'sen amu'. **2:5** Iseneses 6:1—7:24
2:6 Iseneses 19:24 **2:7** Iseneses 19:1-16

pika'tito' tɔuya i'tupɪ'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pɔ'kɔ pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. ¹⁰ I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'mɔnon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ tenari'nɔnsan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tɔusauro'san. ¹¹ E'tane inseru amɔ pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tɔusaurokɔ kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. ¹² E'tane pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ e'sapema tɔusaurokɔ kon yau tɔnto'ka'nɔkɔnɔ kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amɔ kasa ri, ene amɔ teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tɔma'tanɔ'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amɔ kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³ Isi kuu'pɔ to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wɔi nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi' pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupɔ pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.† ¹⁴ Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tɔmakoitato' kon ereutanɔ'nin nan pen ni; i'si'mɔnon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nɔ'sa' kon ni! ¹⁵ To' uya to'saron asanta nɔnsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyorɔ mu e'ma tawiri tɔutito' kon pe iri epe'pɔ i'nɔnkanin. ¹⁶ E'tane isa'ka'si neseremekɔ'pɔ iri inkupɔnɔ pi'—tɔusauro'sen pen ni—miripan usaurokɔ'pɔ ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panɔkɔ'pɔ.

¹⁷ Pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pɔn pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manɔ ton pe. Ipan ni i'kɔrɔn ewarupi enkurumɔ to' iwano' pe. ¹⁸ Iyawon pɔra ri to' mɔta usaurokɔ esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amɔ musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainɔn ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tɔuko'mansan piyapai. ¹⁹ Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitorɔ pe—apɔne pɔra ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' rɔ'pɔ poitorɔ pe ri. ²⁰ Kamoro ainɔnsa' pe iyesi yau orɔ uya ma'tanɔ'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kɔrai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matɔ yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pɔ kon entai. ²¹ Wakɔ pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' pɔra iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tɔuya'nokon wakɔ main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' rɔ'pɔ. ²² To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tɔtarɔkɔai pona tenna'posen,”§ miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku tɔkorɔkasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

¹ Utonpa ton nɔ'kwɪ, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe wakɔ pe ri i'usenuminka kon pa. ² I'miri'nokon uya si main usauro'nɪ'pɔ ipi' rɔ'pɔ ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri wakɔ ton pu'kena' amɔ winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyontɪ'pɔ kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tɔnennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

³ Tanporon wapiya, mɔto'ka'nɔ'tai' miri iweyu u'matɔ yau asapemanin kon tɔuta'kiri kon pe uyepɔ miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. ⁴ Tato' oton to' uya, “Nai

† 2:13 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamɔrai' enta'nɔn nito' yau ta. 2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35 § 2:22 Ipu'ketɔ 26:11

miri, 'uye'ni,' isauroka'pu ipi'? Ukupunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' oton. ⁵ E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. ⁶ Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'naku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu. ⁷ Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

⁸ E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'na'tuu, utonpa ton nu'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wai esi 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya esi tikin nan wai kasa ri. ⁹ Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tusauroku'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'nu'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

¹⁰ E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' oton eke pe tauki'pi'nanse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyese pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyese? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyese, ¹² Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'.* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netu ke. ¹³ E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴ Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tausewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. ¹⁵ Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwi Paarua uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tpu'ketu Papa uya tarepa'pu ike ke. ¹⁶ Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nu'ku pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nu'wukanu taron ni pe, taron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu tauya'nokon kasa ri tuma'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amu' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. ¹⁸ E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

* **3:12** inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenurika koro'tau.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises K̄rai pokon pe t̄uko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tan̄'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'p̄a poken p̄ara iyese ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa am̄ uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyese uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'p̄a epika'tin nito' esi wak̄a pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe p̄ara t̄aron kon i'n̄anka uya ri ikup̄a pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises K̄rai kuru ri esi'p̄a ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apur̄inin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'n̄ankanin nan uya ri mari t̄atonpa kon i'n̄ankato' pe iyese tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'n̄ankan t̄arawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apur̄ito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

¹ Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'p̄a, ina nene'p̄a tenu kon ke, ina nenpi't̄a'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyat̄a na'pit̄a'p̄a—seri pi' ina usaurok̄a Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. ² Uko'man nito' usenpoika'p̄a; ina uya ene'p̄a, miri'pan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuip̄un̄a piyawon usenpoika'p̄a ina piya'. ³ Ina nene'p̄a, ina neta'p̄a ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samat̄a yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuip̄un̄a miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises K̄rai pokon pe a'samat̄a yau e'ni'nokon. ⁴ Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe p̄ara pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵ Se main, ina neta'p̄a iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi p̄ara kuru ri iyese iyau. ⁶ Iyamut̄a pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mam̄ai'ma p̄ara ri. ⁷ E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyese yau, iweyu yau iyese na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samat̄a yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu m̄an̄a uya ukor̄aka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

⁸ Imakooi p̄ara usi'tun pe iyese yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyese iwano' wann̄i pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon p̄ara ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. ⁹ Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyese yau, ta'p̄a t̄auya awiri iyese miri awonsi'ki wak̄a pe ri upi'nokon iyese, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukor̄aka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken p̄ara e'nito' apai. ¹⁰ Umakoitan nisa' p̄ara iyese ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kup̄a'nokon miri, imaimu p̄ara iyese uko'man nito' kon yau.

1:1 Isaan 1:1 1:2 Isaan 1:14 * 1:4 T̄aron ni ton emenn̄a'p̄a pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe p̄ara pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta. † 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe p̄ara, makoi apai'ne ri.

2

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

¹ Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipunu auro'kanin. ² Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri* —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. ⁴ Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri para na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon para ri iyesi iyau. ⁵ E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nankato'† kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe para ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: ⁶ Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesi.

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon. ⁸ E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune para ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tatonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri tatonpa i'nankanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri para iyesi iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.‡ ¹¹ E'tane kuri ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesi. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyesi, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹² Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para kuri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kuri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para pana' pe iwesi kon pi',

miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi',
miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nankatuu

¹⁵ Oru kusi'nankatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nanka yau, Ikuipunu i'nankato' iya para iyesi miri iyau. ¹⁶ Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe para, e'tane oru winon pe iyesi. ¹⁷ Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kuri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'

* **2:2** Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe para, Kuri ri kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † **2:5** Papa usi'nankato'; miri pe para, Papa i'nankato' iya **2:7** Isaan 13:34 ‡ **2:10** i'ri para iyesi iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyesi iyau.

18 Umunki amu' ru'kwɪ, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kɛrai pe itese' ennakanin tɔuye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyese pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. 19 Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apɛne pɛra utonpa kon amu' pe pɛra tɛsi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe pɛra ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

20 Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. § 21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pɛra iyese pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon wini. 22 Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kari sa'ne Sises esi Kɛrai pe tukai' i'tunin pe pɛra te'ku'sen. Kari ri esi miri Kɛrai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikupɛnu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe pɛra ne'ku'ai'ne'. 23 Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikupɛnu anɛnnin pe pɛra iyese miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikupɛnu ri mari anamu.

24 Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mamɛi ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikupɛnu yau iwesi kon miri. 25 Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya 'nokon itato' pe tɔuya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

26 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. 27 Tiwi Waku A'kwaru* ineporo'pu kon nuko'mamɛi ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se pɛra iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe pɛra—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

28 Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwɪ, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mɛra e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se pɛra irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3

1 Eke pe kuru ri tɔusi'nɛnkato' nonkasa' Ikupɛnu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', oru uya i'tun pɛra ri iyese, apɛne pɛra Papa i'tu iya pɛra ri iyese ke. 2 Utonpa ton nu'kwɪ, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu pɛra ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. 3 Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoraka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

4 Tanporon kon tumakoitan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apɛne pɛra makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' pɛra ri e'ni pe. 5 E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pɛn ni iyau. 6 Inu' ri iyau nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kari inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' pɛra iyese miri, miri pe pɛra i'tusa' iya pɛra ri iyese.

7 Umunki amu' ru'kwɪ, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kari ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyese na'ne' kasa ri. 8 Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mɛre pe, apɛne pɛra Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu miri Makoi tarawasooi ma'tanu'se'na. 9 Inu' ri Papa wini

§ 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta tɔron ni ton imenukasa' uya. * 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe pɛra karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe pɛra itarawasooi miri pe pɛra pɛreman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Isaan 1:12 * 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe pɛra, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai 3:5 Isaan 1:29

iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune para Papa eseru esi iyau. Apune para Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima para ri iyese. ¹⁰ Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya para ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe para ri; inu' ri niri tatonpa i'nanka iya para na'ne' esi imare pe para.

Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nankati'

¹¹ Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pa kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'nito' kon pe. ¹² Keen kasa para e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pa. I'ri pe iyese pi' takon wini'pa iya? Apune para iri pe tankupunu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupunu e'tane. ¹³ Kisewansiukatuu, utonpa ton, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. ¹⁴ I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apune para utonpa kon i'nanka pi'. Inu' ri tuisi'nankasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri. ¹⁵ Inu' ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' para ri iyese.

¹⁶ Se kasa usi'nankan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tauko'manto' taru'pa uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyese miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tatonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma para iyese ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nankato' esi iyau? ¹⁸ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nankanpai'nokon para man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. ¹⁹ Seri kasa kuru iyese a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, ²⁰ uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon para iyese yau, enari'mara ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon ²² i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', taporimanin kupu pi'. ²³ Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tamu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. ²⁴ Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyese tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon intaru'pa wini.

4

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapuritu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune para tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. ² Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pa ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, ³ e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pa kon, miripan uye'ka'sa man seri non pona.

⁴ Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pa kon, apune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. ⁵ Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. ⁶ Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon

miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nankato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nankan Nito'

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nipai'nokon, apune para usi'nankan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon t'usi'nankasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. ⁸ Inu' ri t'usi'nankasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyese miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nankan pe. ⁹ Se kasa Papa uya t'usi'nankato' enpoika'pa miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tumu ennoko'pa iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. ¹⁰ Seri si seri usi'nankan nito': Papa i'nanka'pa uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nanka'pa kon, miripan uya Tumu ennoko'pa tapokon pe konekanin wannu' pe t'usakorooi apai† umakooi kon tumo'kai'. ¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nankasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nankato' pe iyese. ¹² Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'nanka pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nankato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya. ¹⁴ Ene'pa uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipunu uya Tumu ennoko'pa seri non pika'tinin pe. ¹⁵ Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kari ri kanan esi Papa yau. ¹⁶ I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nankato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nankan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nankan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau. ¹⁷ Usi'nankan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. ¹⁸ Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyese miri usi'nankan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nankan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainanpa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kari ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyese miri waku pe usi'nankan nito' yau.

¹⁹ Usi'nanka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nankasa' iya 'nokon pi'. ²⁰ Inu' ri, "Papa i'nanka uya," tai'ma, tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyese miri. Inu' ri tutonpa, tunenenu i'nankanin pen uya Papa i'nanka para iyese tunene'pa pen ni. ²¹ Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nankanin uya tutonpa i'nankato' pe ri mari iyese, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurito'

¹ Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikuipunu i'nankanin nan esi, imure ri mari i'nankanin nan pe. ² Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nanka tukai': Papa i'nanka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. ³ Seri seri Papa i'nanka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri, ⁴ apune para Papa munki amu' uya oru wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin oru entai iyenasa'. ⁵ Inu' kari oru entai tenasen? Kari riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

⁶ Puse ri kari ri tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini iye'sa' ru'pa—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pa pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune para Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. ⁷ Apune para osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe: ⁸ Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man;

* **4:6** A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru † **4:10** tapokon pe konekanin wannu' pe t'usakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe **4:12** Isaan 1:18 **5:3** Isaan 14:15

miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.* ⁹ Ka'pon nekamanu anunnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune para Papa nekamanu pe iyesi, inturu'pu tamu pi'. ¹⁰ Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyesi tamu pi' isauro'tane. ¹¹ Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

¹² Kari imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kari imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

¹³ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'.

¹⁴ Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyesi yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

¹⁶ Inu' uya ri tutonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen. ¹⁷ Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸ I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mare pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kari Papa mare uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitunu pe para ri. ¹⁹ I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo oru esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. ²⁰ I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pu, miripan uya ito'ka'na'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kari ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Karai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyesi.

²¹ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

* **5:8** Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: 7 Apune para osoruwawon esi Eru'pon ekamanin; Iku'punu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyesi Kiri' amu' namenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.) **5:11** Isaan 3:36

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwɪ uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amɯ' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amɯ' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tɯusi'nɯnkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amɯ' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nɯnkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matɯ (12-13)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Anɯnsa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amɯ' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nɯnkanɯ ton —uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nɯnka — ² apɯne pɯra i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³ Wakɯ nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nito' Papa Ikuipɯnɯ winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipɯnɯ Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nɯnkan nito' yau.

⁴ Pori' pe kuru esi'pɯ imunki amɯ' tonpa ton uko'mamɯ i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipɯnɯ uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. ⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'ro'ka uya seri, uri'san ru'kwɪ, tanporo tɯusi'nɯnkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nɯ'pɯ ri. ⁶ Seri usi'nɯnkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pɯ auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nɯnkan nito' yau, tawon.

⁷ Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emɯ' kaisa ri, ka'pon amɯ' Sises Kurai uyee'pɯ ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', tense e'ti' iye'turawasoma'pɯ ipi' ru'pɯ epe'pɯ epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyee'pɯ kon eporo kon pa. ⁹ Inɯ' ri Kurai uya enupan nito' awiri pɯra na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nɯtiyai'ne' piyau Papa pɯra iyesi. Inɯ' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipɯnɯ miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. ¹⁰ Inɯ' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwɯ' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' pɯra iyesi yau, iiwɯ' ta' kusari, miri pe pɯra kusereutanɯkai. ¹¹ Apɯne pɯra ereutanɯ'nin nɯ'pɯ esi miri iri inkupɯnɯ yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹² Tu'kan ni ayau'ro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayau'ro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe pɯra.

¹³ Anɯnsa' ru'pɯ apasi munki amɯ' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tare'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'tare'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'tariyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nunkanu.

² Utonpa ru'kwi, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. ³ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri.

⁴ Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵ Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'tarawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. ⁶ Iusi'nunkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri. ⁷ To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para. ⁸ Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyese miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tare'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'tariyas

⁹ Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tare'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para. ¹⁰ Uye'sa' pe iyese yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanaku iya para iyese to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanaku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupui, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyese miri. ¹² Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'tariyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. ¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton “Miyari” nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' “Miyari” ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa am# apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, t#nmenuka'p# ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, “apurito' K#ri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetok# kon pa Papa nat#r#p# tikin nan pari ri, t#usensimat#n pe p#ra ri wak# ton ena'.”

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa am# eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ip#reman (24-25)

¹ Isutu, Sises K#rai poitor#, Isens akon niri winipaino, Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ik#ip#n# ni'n#nka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai n#pa'sima'san enakan:

² Usentu'man nito', t#usewankamai' p#ra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'n#nkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton n#kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekaman# epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kup#p# miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' K#ri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetok# kon pa Papa nat#r#p# tikin nan pari ri, t#usensimat#n pe p#ra ri wak# ton ena'.

⁴ Ap#ne p#ra pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' r#san t#ron kon ka'pon am# ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon am#, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya wak# nonkasa' ensimanin n#san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon t#nonkai'.

⁵ Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya t#munki am# enpa'ka'p# Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tan#k#p# iya. ⁶ Inser# am# niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane t#pata'se' kon nonkanin n#san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—p#samoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wanni aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. ⁷ Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e't#r#p# ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inker# ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'p#.

⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, p#samoro te'ne'pi'san uya t#pun kon ma'tan#k#, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inser# am# sapema ri niri. ⁹ E'tane Maikar#, inser# am# epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'p# pen e'tane, “Tiwi Itepuru iyesseremekui!” ta'p# iya. ¹⁰ E'tane ri p#samoro ka'pon am# usauroku

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * **1:4** T#ron ni ton imenukasa' uya, p#samoro ennakanin nan ti'sa am# esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † **1:5** Itepuru, miri pe p#ra Sises **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 **1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24 **1:9** Taniyer# 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2

tunto'ka'nakun# kon pen ni tusapemai'; to' nuto'ka'nakun# tupe'nokon, o' am# t#usen#minkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanak# miri.

¹¹ Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu an#nsa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man t#neporon# kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.

¹² P#samoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'n#nkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' para ri—karimeru am# pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe t#uta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun n#posi'man#; w#i a'taino y#i ton, iteperu p#anon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. ¹³ Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki am# t#utano'ma kon pe t#upininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴ Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin[†] usaurok#pu pu'kena' pe p#samoro pi': “Ap#ne enti', Iteperu uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe ¹⁵ tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nakup#pu Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san t#makooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe,” ta'pu iya. § ¹⁶ P#samoro ka'pon am# esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro t#utisan; t#upi'nokon ni t#utapurisan miri awonsi'ki t#aron kon pi' waku pe itese' t#usauro'san waku epoto' pe t#uya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton n#kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises K#rai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. ¹⁸ Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, “Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe t#uta'kirisian e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san,” tawon. ¹⁹ P#samoro kamoro ka'pon am# ata'n#nin kon, t#upun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwar# esanon pen.

²⁰ E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton n#kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ip#remati' Waku A'kwar# eseru yau. ²¹ Papa usi'n#nkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises K#rai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon t#uye'sen.

²² Ikasimanin nan pi' t#usentu'mai' e'ti'; ²³ t#aron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; t#aron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'n#n ni pokon pe t#usumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', t#makooikenan pe para miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. ²⁵ Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, k#ri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises K#rai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntir#, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 † **1:14** 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ka pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. **1:14** Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § **1:15** Seri panton esi Esuwer# am# pantom# Iino' pi', miripan para iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. **1:18** 2 Pi'ta 3:3

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tamenenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe taya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nato'ka'nakunu pe, e'tane taron kon nato'ka'nakunu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wanni e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tumaimu awiron kon tumunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epan ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' taya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron pasau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epan, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

¹ Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa natu'pu itena', tupoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tupoitoru Isaan ena', tinsere' tenno'se ipiya'. ² Tanporo Isaan uya tnenepu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. ³ Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anannin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴ Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki taye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'* iyapon rau te'san winipaino, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

* **1:4** 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. **1:4** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5

Tiwi ui'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tumunu ke, ⁶ miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukaipunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

⁷Enti! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,
apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

⁸“Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wannu pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. ¹⁰Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini. ¹¹“Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitai' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simeruna pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarutes pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

¹²Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. ¹³Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu. ¹⁴I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe para sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa. ¹⁵I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu. ¹⁶7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wai enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, “Kenari'nunui. Uri kuri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. ¹⁸Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹“Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton. ²⁰Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseruui amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 **1:6** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 **1:7** Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 **1:8** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † **1:13** Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5. **1:15** Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estaras 6:17 **1:17** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estaras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 † **1:20** so'si inseruui amu', miri pe para so'si nennokonu ton

1 “E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruuⁱ* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'.

2 Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon para ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon para ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe.

3 Iuseta'kasa' kon para iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kare'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon para iyese.

4 “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nunkena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa para me'atui'. 5 Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. 6 E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

7 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simeruna Pona Kan

8 “Simeruna pon so'si inseruuⁱ ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen nurine winipaino.

9 Si'tuyai', ayanpokumanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan† usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro.

10 Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nuntuu. Etati'! Makoi uya i'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tauta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'septane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arakooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

11 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

12 “Porukaman pon so'si inseruuⁱ ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. 13 Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

14 “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. 15 Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. 16 Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Iku'pu auya'nokon para iyese yau, inke para uyepu miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

* 2:1 inseruuⁱ, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri. 2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Estaras 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13

† 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

17 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', taron kon ni'tunu pen ni, eponin niken ni'tunu.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

18 “Taya'tira pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa tuurenpanpi'sen i'ta. 19 Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', iusi'nankato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tuusetakasen pe para ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupu'pu auya'nokon entai seri pe maku'atui'.

20 “E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kuri ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon para iyesi. Upoitoru ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu iya. 21 Tumakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai para iyesi. 22 Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti para iyesi a'tai. 23 Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu kon pikiri ri. 24 Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' para na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' para na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, taron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. 25 E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepu pu'ku pona ri.

26-28 “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tato' uya oton ukupunu winipai uneporo'pu, ka'pon amu' tupataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' itui pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' ini pe a'moruka kasa.†

Awanaku'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

29 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

1 “Sates pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. 2 Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupu'pu kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe para Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. 3 Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon

2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 2:20 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30 2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 † 2:26-28 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * 3:1 inseruui, miri pe para inennokona; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru.

pura iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu miri, ipiya'nokon uyepu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

⁴ “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tapon kon oi'masa' pura man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apune pura miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi. ⁵ Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukupunu miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kuri ri tato' uya oton.

⁶ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan

⁷ “Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseruu ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inu' uya ri a'koro poken pura, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken pura. ⁸ Inkupunu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken pura ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon pura man. ⁹ Kamoro Se'tan† munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri i'nanka kon uya tukai'. ¹⁰ Tauseta'kai' pura umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona nu'ye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹ “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarukooi, karon mo'ka namai'. ¹² Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwa' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tu'ti ton Epan winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

¹⁴ “Irawote'siya pon so'si inseruu ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin§ miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pu esa' winipaino. ¹⁵ Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe pura niri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. ¹⁶ Apune pura mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe pura miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuku uya 'nokon miri. ¹⁷ 'Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataaike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' pura ri man, ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin pura iwesi kon, ipon pura miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sun kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' ituru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 **3:5** E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 **3:7** Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 † **3:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **3:9** Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § **3:14** ekamanin, miri pe pura esa'. **3:14** Ipu'ketu 8:22

19 “Uni'nunukanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyese pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'. 20 Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

21 “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukupunu piyau iyapon po ereutasas' na'ne' kasa.

22 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

4

Papa Apon Epun Pon

1 Miri tupo, uyenu turu'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epun po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyau'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'. 2 Inke para ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epun po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasas' esi'pu. 3 Iyereutasas' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyas' tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. 4 Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasas' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tapon kon ya', miripan kon arakooi karon esi'pu koru' pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. 5 Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korame e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.* 6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tatusensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyese'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' paropo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. 7 Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mare kasa, to' osoruwano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa. 8 To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta para ri iyese'pu wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tuuye'ton,” ta tuuya'nokon apai. 9 Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tuuya'nokon pe, tuuko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri, 10 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apono' po iyereutasas' piyau apuripitu pe, tuuko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarakooi kon, karon nonkapitu'pu.

11 “Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to',

eke pe ii'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pu pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'pu,
tuuko'manton kon pe,”

ta'pu to' uya.

3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuu 12:6 * 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. 4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 4:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:22 4:7 Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14 4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12

5

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mure

¹ Ene'p_u uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'net_u yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. ² Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inser_u ene'p_u uya, eke pe ekama'po'p_u iya, “In_u nai wak_u seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'p_u i'kw_i'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?” ta'p_u iya. ³ E'tane in_u p_ura ri iyese'p_u Ep_un po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. ⁴ Miri a'tai, ukaram_u'p_u ipan pe, ap_une p_ura in_u ri wak_u ka'pon e'seporo p_ura iyese'p_u a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. ⁵ Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'p_u upi', “Kakaram_u. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' at_u ru'p_u uya iwapiya'kasa' man; k_uri ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwit_u miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya,” ta'p_u iya.

⁶ Miri a'tai, karimeru mure ene'p_u uya. Iye'm_u'sa'kasa' esi'p_u apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'p_u iwoi. Karimeru mure usene'p_u iwisa' ru'p_u pe, 7 kaisa ri iret_u miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'p_u. Miri ton esi'p_u 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwar_u am_u'† seri non em_u' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. ⁷ Iti'p_u kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'net_u apai. ⁸ Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'p_u irak_u'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'p_u miri awonsi'ki to' p_usaw_u ton kor_u pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'p_u. Miri esi'p_u Papa munki am_u' ip_uremasa' ru'p_u. ⁹ To' userenka'p_u emenna' eren pi':

“Wak_u kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin
miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

ap_une p_ura iwisa' ru'p_u pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki im_un_u ke ka'pon am_u' enna'p_u auya Papa iwano' pe,
tanporon kon r_uko' ri, t_umaimuron kon, t_uponaron kon miri awonsi'ki
t_upataron kon ka'pon am_u' koro'tapai.

¹⁰ To' konekasa' auya esa' wann_i pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin
nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,
miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe,” tukai'.

¹¹ Uyenu t_uru'p_u uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inser_u am_u' maimu eta'p_u uya,
tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000
ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u apono' woi, ene am_u'
miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi. ¹² Miripan kon userenka'p_u eke pe:

“Wak_u kuru karimeru mure iwisa' ru'p_u uya
t_upana'pano, timamin, t_upu'ket_u, t_umeruntir_u,
t_unamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!”
tukai'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa n_ukap_u'san maimu eta'p_u uya Ep_un
po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To'
userenka'p_u:

“Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mure iwano' pe,
apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,
inke ri, inke ri!”

5:1 Isi'kiyer_u 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * 5:3 Seri non o'no; miri iyese iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap_une Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † 5:6 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwar_u am_u'; miri pe p_ura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwar_u. 5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 5:8 Eren 141:2 5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10 5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 5:11 Taniyer_u 7:10

tukai'. ¹⁴ Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eiku'pu, "Amen!" Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'pu uya korame kasa, "Isi'ki!" tawon. ² Uyenu turu'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

³ Karimeru mare uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁴ Turon ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tutonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

⁵ Karimeru mare uya itosoruwano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' osoruwano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'kurun kaware esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau. ⁶ Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai purowa,* tikin nan wai yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe,† miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wai yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain ku'ma'tanuki!" tawon.

⁷ Karimeru mare uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁸ Miri yau, enki'simu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis‡ itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. ^¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tawisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.

⁹ Karimeru mare uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu tupa'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepu, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! I'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina manu wenai?" ¹¹ To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tutonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

¹² Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe turu'punu esi'pu. Wai enu ena'pu i'kurun pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapai ena'pu isuweyu pe man kasa, ¹³ siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku' a'setun uya kasa. ¹⁴ Ka' para iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu tupa'ta'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni

6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * **6:6** aiko pe purowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi. † **6:6** tikin nan wai yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —parata pun, tenariyas itese' ‡ **6:8** Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **6:8** Isi'kiyeru 14:21 **6:11** 2 Estaras 4:36 **6:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 **6:14** Aisaya 34:4
6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20

poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne. ¹⁶ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kuru ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya kota'man nito' piyapai! ¹⁷ Apune pura eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

¹ Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yu' posi'ma iya namai'. ² Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya wu' enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. ³ Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yu' ku'ma'tanu'tuu Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'ku'i'tipitu to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku' pona ri." ⁴ Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'ku'i'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. ⁵ 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', ⁶ 12,000 kaisa ri Aisaruu ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', ⁷ 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu', ⁸ 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Isole' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken pura ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, tapataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu. ¹⁰ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,

miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare winipaino,"

tukai'. ¹¹ Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu:

¹² "Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',

ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamato',

imerunturu, ipana'pano

nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.

Amen!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu, "Inu' yan pasamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

14 “Mooi, mi'tuyai,” ta'pu uya ipi'.

“Pusamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tupon kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mure munu ke. 15 Miri pe iyese pi',

“Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,

to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' wui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau;

kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.

16 Seri tupo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen,

wui enu miri pe pura a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,

17 apune pura karimeru mure apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe,

to' ato' iya oton to'panu'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,”

ta'pu iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

1 Karimeru mure uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epun e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'muyai kura' emiya era'tito' airi ri. 2 Miri tupo 7 kaisari inseru amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari turonpi' ke.

3 Turon ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki amu' ipurema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen. 4 A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki amu' ipurema pokon pe, Papa rakui', inseru emiya apai. 5 Miri tupo inseru uya a'po'nan yen anumu'pu miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'pu iya', miripan eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korume e'toi'pu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri awonsi'ki turu'pu esi'pu.

Turonpi' Amu'

6 Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron turonpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tuuya'nokon.

7 Wapiyaro' inseru uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' mun pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.

8 Itisakon nu'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wu' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi parau ena'pu mun pe. 9 Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pu pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

10 Itosoruwano ru'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tu'tisen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. 11 Siriki ese' esi I'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pu pu, apune pura i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

7:14 Taniyeru 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 7:16 Aisaya 49:10 7:17 Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyeru 34:23 8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 8:5 E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 8:6 Ipu'ketu 11:5—12:2 8:7 E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 8:10 Aisaya 14:12 * 8:11 I'ne'—itese' esi'pu Wormwood. 8:11 Iseremaya 9:15

¹² Miri tupo to' asakiri'pano uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi wui enu pu'ku, ½ e'to' airi kapui pu'ku miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, ½ e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi wui naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu para, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

¹³ Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu useta a'tai osoruwawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

¹ Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pan iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke. ² Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka' kasa, wui enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. ³ Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa. ⁴ To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe para ti'tui' para ri yui muku'pi, miri pe para yui ma'tanaku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kui a'si'sa' para na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'. ⁵ Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. ⁶ Miri 5 kaisaron kapui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpatu' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

⁷ Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru' pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa. ⁸ To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pu rayan yi kasa. ⁹ To' paropo nipo usene'pu wa'ka' pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. ¹⁰ Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapui yau. ¹¹ Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pan iteuta inseru ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipuru amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "A'poriyon".†

¹² Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tuuye'ton e'ku'sa'.

¹³ Miri tupo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru' pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu' poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. ¹⁴ Main uya ta'pu taronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tu'utisen Yu'paretes itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." ¹⁵ Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wui a'tai, seri kapui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wui piya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' tu'kato' pe to' uya. ¹⁶ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

¹⁷ Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' paropo nipo esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa'

8:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. **9:2** Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estaras 7:36 **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9 **9:4** Isi'kiyeru 9:4 **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 **9:7** Isoweru 2:4 **9:8** Isoweru 1:6 **9:9** Isoweru 2:5 † **9:11** Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'poriyon; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe. **9:13** E'sotas 30:1-3

pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' mata yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. ¹⁸ Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' mata yai tepa'kasen uya. ¹⁹ Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' mata yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu ikui kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nuwini'san pen era'ti para iyese'pu tunkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki koru ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yui konekasa' apurito' tauya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya para iyese'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tausasen pen. ²¹ Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe para ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti para iyese'pu.

10

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

¹ Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa. ² Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. ³ Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usauroku'pu. ⁴ To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epan winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

⁵ Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epan winikai'. ⁶ Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tauko'mansen, Epan konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' para man!" ta'pu inseru uya. ⁷ E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya taronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tapoitoru ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tauya kasa ri.

⁸ Main, uneta'pu Epan winipai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kuri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

⁹ Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tato' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka," ta'pu iya upi'. "I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyese' miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tapo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' taponaron kon pi', tapataron kon pi', tamaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

¹ I'tuto' yui ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tauwipuremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui," tawon. ² "Iparorooi riken kusi'tui, apune

pura Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tusa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapu' yau. ³Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'siya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wui." ⁴Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. ⁵Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanuku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mata yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paina nerikui. ⁶To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe man pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' pura ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

⁷Unkupupu ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pan iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. ⁸To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pu esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. ⁹Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, ruko' amu', tamaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osorawau wui miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se pura to' e'to' oton. ¹⁰Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pusanoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune pura kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

¹¹Osorawau wui miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyese' tupo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'ma'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'nu'ku'pu ipan pe. ¹²Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Epan winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epan pona kapuru' yau.

¹³Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe turu'panu esi'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moraka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu turu'panu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'namu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epan pon e'to' apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosorawano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Taronpi'

¹⁵7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, taronpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Epan po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,"

tawon. ¹⁶Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁷Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu; tenki ta pi' ina man

apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',

miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

* **11:2** Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. **11:2** Uru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14
11:6 E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1 **11:7** Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7;
 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10 **11:11** Isi'kiyeru 37:10 **11:12** 2 Kin Amu' 2:11 **11:13** Isenpoikasa'
 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** E'sotas 15:18; Taniyeru 2:44; 7:14, 27

18 Tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',

miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.

Ipoitorɔ ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',

miri awonsi'ki wakɔ ton ipoitorɔ ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' na-manin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,

kamoro non ma'tanɔ'nin nɔ'san ma'tanɔ'to' auya pe man," ta'pɔ to' uya.

19 Papa ena' use'man nito' iwɔ' uta'koka'pɔ Epɔn po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en† usene'pɔ miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pɔ, ta'merunsen esi'pɔ, korɔme e'toi'piti esi'pɔ, tɔrɔ'pɔnɔ miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'poka esi'pɔ.

12

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

1 Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pɔ ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pɔ wɔi enu ke, kapɔi esi'pɔ i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amɔ' aro', kɔron tato' esi'pɔ i'pai po. 2 Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pɔ, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nɔnpiti'pɔ.

3 Tɔron ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pɔ ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pɔ 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretɔ ton amɔ' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', kɔron tato' esi'pɔ i'pai po'ne. 4 Taukɔ ke ½ kaisa ri siriki amɔ' tonpa mo'ka'pɔ iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pɔ iya non pona.

Iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' esi'pɔ uri'san tentusen rau, imɔre anto' pe tɔuya iyentusa' a'tai. 5 Miripan entu'pɔ warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itii pe. Imɔre anɔmɔ'pɔ, miripan ari'pɔ Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'.

6 Uri'san ainɔmɔ'pɔ rimono' ta', Papa nakoneka'pɔ ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wɔi pɔ'kɔ pona ri.

7 Usewa'noman esi'pɔ Epɔn po. Maikarɔ miri awonsi'ki itinserɔɔi amɔ' uya urupere ewa'noma'pɔ, miripan kon ewa'noma'pɔ urupere miri awonsi'ki itinserɔɔi ton uya. 8 E'tane pana' pe kuru pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ, miripan kon pata pɔra iyena'pɔ Epɔn po. 9 Kɔri ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pɔ—kɔri ri si penaro' ikɔi, Makoi, miri pe pɔra Se'tan* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pɔ tanporo itinserɔɔi amɔ' pokon pe. 10 Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pɔ uya Epɔn po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tɔpana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanɔmɔ'pɔ, Kɔrai uya.

Utonpa kon amɔ' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wɔi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri eno'masa' man Epɔn poi.

11 Utonpa kon uya entakasa'

karimeru mɔre mɔnɔ ke

miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanɔ ke,

miripan kon uya tɔuko'manto' kon tɔrɔ'pɔ

tɔusi'nɔmai' pɔra tɔuma'tato' kon pe.

12 Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epɔn amɔ'

11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † 11:19 ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pɔ 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. 11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 12:3 Taniyerɔ 7:7 12:4 Taniyerɔ 8:10 12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7

12:7 Taniyerɔ 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutɔ 9 * 12:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Ɔru' 10:18 12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!
 E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atui' non miri awonsi'ki parau,
 apune para Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,
 miripan usakorotasa',
 apune para a'ko pe taweyu enasa' i'tu tauya pi',”
 tawon.

¹³ Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tauya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pu uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'paka pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pu iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osoruwau wapiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapai pu'ku pona, urupere uya eporo poken para. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu tunta yapai, eke tuna tau'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. ¹⁶ E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pu, tunta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna tau'tisen, urupere mata yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu. ¹⁷ Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri. ¹⁸ Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu† parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

¹ Miri tupo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne. ² Kari ri ene unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan mata kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pu tupana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. ³ Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri. ⁴ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apune para eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, “Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?” tai'ma.

⁵ Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapai yau. ⁶ Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epan po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pu. ⁷ Papa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pu tanporo ri irako' amu', taponaron kon, tamaimuron kon, tapataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. ⁸ Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton —tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'. * ⁹ Kari tupana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

¹⁰ Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
 a'sito' oton kuru ri,
 miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tawisan†
 wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

12:14 Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 † **12:18** Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu **13:1** Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Estaras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** Taniyeru 7:4-6

13:6 Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyeru 7:21 * **13:8** tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' ru'pu oru e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mare iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'. **13:8** Eren 69:28 † **13:10** Taron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisan; miri pe para, supara ke wisan tawon esi.

Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tūseta'kai' pūra imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹ Miri tūpo, tūron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pū uya. Asa'ri iretū amu' esi'pū karimeru mure retū kasa, e'tane isaurokū'pū urupere kasa. ¹² Miripan uya eke tūpana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini tūneporo'pū apuri'pū eke ton kupū pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pū iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' rū'pū apuripi'to' pe to' uya. ¹³ Pūse ri ene isakon uya eke tūtarawasooi ton kupū'pū, apo' nu'ti'pū iya Epūn winipai non pona ka'pon amū' uya entane. ¹⁴ Tanporo ka'pon amū' non po te'san enku'ti'pū iya, apūne pūra i'tuto' ipikiri tūku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pū iya ikuntipi'sa' rū'pū ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamū namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. ¹⁵ Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pū tūsauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tū'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amū' kupū'pū—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitorū ton miri awonsi'ki inū' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kūi'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatū kon pi', miri pe pūra tūpee'pi kon pi', ¹⁷ inū' ri usenna pen, miri pe pūra kūrūpo'po pi' iyesi pen tūma'kūi ke pūra kūrū ri ene ese' miri pe pūra itese' nonpaai pūra iye'tane.

¹⁸ Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inū' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apūne pūra ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesi. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mure e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pū uya urau Sayan Wūpū po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' esi'pū ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikūipūnū ese' menukanin nū'san tūpee'pi kon pi'. ² Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pū uya Epūn winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pū miri awonsi'ki eke pe korūme e'tarūpita kasa. Main uneta'pū useta'pū wai turunpanin nan uya tūwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. ³ Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amū' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amū' rau, to' userenka'pū emenna' eren inū' ni'tunū pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. ⁴ Kamoro ka'pon amū' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' pūra to' esi. Karimeru mure pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon tūron kon ka'pon amū' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure ena' tūtusan pe. ⁵ Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' pūra ri iyesi, i'ri ri iri pūra ri to' esi.

Osorūwawon Kon Inserū Amū'

⁶ Miri a'tai, tūron ni inserū apirinta ene'pū uya ka'tau. Inkerō' wakū main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amū' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tūpataron kon, rūko' amū', tūmaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki tūponaron kon auro'kase'na. ⁷ Eke pe isaurokū'pū, “Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amū' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kūrū ri apuripi'ti' Epūn, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nū'pū,” ta'pū iya.

⁸ Itisakon nū'pū uya wapiyaro' inserū e'ma'pūka'pū, “Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amū' o'pasa' iya tūyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya,” ta'pū iya.

⁹ Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuhi menukanin nu'pu tupee'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu pi', ¹⁰ uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tuuya pusawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya enpi'tane. ¹¹ Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainanto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuhi menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri," ta'pu iya. ¹² Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tusetaka'i' para imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epan winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tu'po teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai'," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tutarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anamu

¹⁴ Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasu' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'karu tato' itenau. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasu' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' ananki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasu' uya tumariyaru, si'karu ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

¹⁷ Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Epan pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'karu esa' pe. ¹⁸ Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu iyikena' si'karu esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune para iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon. ¹⁹ Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'karu ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. ²⁰ Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau para, mun epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'munpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware mata yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

¹ Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyepu. ² Miri yau, wanamari kasa tusesen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tarepa'pu kon tuwaa kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. ³ Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:

14:10 Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 **14:11** Aisaya 34:10 * **14:14** Taniyeru 7:13

14:15 Isoweru 3:13 † **14:20** 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi. **15:3** E'sotas 15:1

“Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
 eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkupunu man.
 Kin, tɔpataron kon iwano',
 ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyaseru esi.
⁴ Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?
 Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai para?
 Imiri riken ni kuri ri waku.
 Tanporon kon tɔpataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton
 ayapuripi'se'na,
 apune para ipokena' iyaseru usenpoikasa' man,”
 tawon pi'.

⁵ Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epun po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu',
 Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya.
⁶ Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu
 use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya',
 miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu.
⁷ Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu'
 repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusu pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito'
 ke'ne iyepeti'pi'sa', Papa inke ri tuku'mansen. ⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito'
 iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu'
 ri ewomu para iyesi'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru
 amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

¹ Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon
 inseru amu' auro'ka iya, “Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron
 i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona,” ta'pu iya. ² Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya
 ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu'
 epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuu eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin
 nu'san pi'.

³ Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu
 iyeri'sa' ka'pon manu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

⁴ To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tu'tisen tuna ka' miri
 awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu man pe.

⁵ Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

“Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

⁶ To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' manu ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyesi pi', man ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to'
 uya,”

ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

“Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru
 aimenkato' auya man,”

tawon.

⁸ To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wu' enu pona,
 miripan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. ⁹ A'ne' pe iyesi

uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nuku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tamakooi kon apai era'tipai para to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰ 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune para e'ne' pe tesa' kon pi'. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya Papa, Epun pon pa'nuku'pu e'ne' pe tesa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesa' kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu.

¹² 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pures itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wai enu uyepu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. ¹³ Miri tupo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere mata yapai, ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki enakanin pu'kena' mata yapai. ¹⁴ Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke tutarawasooi kon kupu pi'. Pusamoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu' amaranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵ “Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kari ri esi miri te'nunse para nenkurunyi'ne' tapon mainanpa pi' ipon para tausari namai' ka'pon amu' koro'tau tipiyitu namai',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amaranuku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuu amu' nesakanu ya'.

¹⁷ 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakai'. Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, “Iu'ma'sa' man!” ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri taru'punu esi'pu. Miri waraino taru'punu esa' para iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri taru'punu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai. ¹⁹ Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moraka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tuyuku ensito' pe takoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tauya euku. ²⁰ Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' para iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' para iyena'pu. ²¹ Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'nuku'pu, apune para isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

17

Eke Tekumasen

¹ Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusau amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, ipi' ekamoto' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, kari ri tu'kan tuna puro'po te'sen. ² Kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' kari ri eke tekumasen a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' e'taripasa' iri inkupunu euku pi',” ta'pu iya.

³ Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pu Ita'kwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pu uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton. ⁴ Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu tatariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pu koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon

16:10 E'sotas 10:21 **16:12** Aisaya 11:15 **16:15** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3
16:16 2 Kin Amu' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11 **16:18** Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19 **16:19** Aisaya 51:17
16:20 Isenpoikasa' 6:14 **16:21** E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19 **17:1** Iseremaya 51:13 **17:2**
Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **17:3** Isenpoikasa' 13:1

ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pu, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepetisa' esi'pu, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'pu. ⁵ Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pu ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

⁶ Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pu uya Papa munki amu' manu ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan manu ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pu. ⁷ "Iri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'pu inseru uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' iri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene ⁷ kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki ¹⁰ kaisaron iretu. ⁸ Ene inene'pu, iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton iya'mu pan iteuta* yapai, miripan utito' oton tauuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amu' non po tauko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tauko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tauya'nokon a'tai, apune para iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', e'tane tauye'ton.

⁹ "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. ⁷ kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi ⁷ kaisaron wu' amu', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. ¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi ⁷ pan kon kin amu'. ⁵ kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pu, tikin nan esi moro taron ni uye'sa' para ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Kuri ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pu, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pu esi miri ⁸ pe kin amu' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' ⁷ pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹² "10 kaisaron iretu amu' meneine' nan esi ¹⁰ pan kon kin amu', apune ri itepuru pe to' enasa' para ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. ¹³ Pusamoro ¹⁰ pan kon kin amu' esi'pu tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tupana'pano kon tuto' oton ene ena'. ¹⁴ Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mare pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mare enato' oton to' entai, apune para itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin amu' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanamu'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Tuna amu' meneine' tekumasen ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon amu', taron kon ruko' amu', tupataron kon miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon. ¹⁶ ¹⁰ kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon para to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanu'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. ¹⁷ Apune para Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' iri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tupana'pano kon tuto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁸ Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa'," ta'pu iya.

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

¹ Seri e'kupu'pu tupo, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke pe te'to' tameruntiru yau iyese'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu.

² Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe:

"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,
miri awonsi'ki makoi* a'kwaru amu',

^{17:4} Iseremaya 51:7 * ^{17:8} iya'mu pan iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. ^{17:8} Taniyeru 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 ^{17:12} Taniyeru 7:24 * ^{18:2} makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†
 3 Apune para tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uya
 waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.
 Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,
 miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' te'san enasa' iparataaikena' pe, waku ton
 kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,"
 tukai'.

4 Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epan winipai se kasa tawon:
 "Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!
 imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',
 iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

5 Apune para imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,
 miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu tenu yau.

6 Ipi' inkupu'pu ri mari iku'ki ipi',
 asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu iku'ki ipi'.
 I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa
 ikata'pano e'to' airi.

7 E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,
 eke pe iyese'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese'pu kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'pu,
 'Moro ereutasas' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,
 tauta'kwarukai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

8 Miri kasa iyese ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wui yau:
 uma'tan nito', tauta'kwarukai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,
 miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,
 apune para Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,"
 tawon.

9 "Kin amu' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki
 iya'kiri iye'sa' kon waku ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikir ukaranto' oton
 tauta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene
 tauya'nokon a'tai. 10 Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apune para e'ne' moronka iya
 pi', miripan kon uya ta:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa,
 seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!

Inke para ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!
 tato' oton.

11 "Kurupo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tauta'kwarukai',
 apune para timamin kon ennanin para iyese pi' miri enta'— 12 to' koruu, to'
 sirupai, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen
 tato' atu ton, tutariren pon atu, siru', isuweyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan
 paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena'
 ton yui winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki mapuru
 winipai; 13 miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miru tato' miri
 awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukiri'nunpasen, waain, are' kasi', waku kuru parowa
 miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu',
 tararan amu'; apiyo' ton ennanin para iyese pi'.

† 18:2 Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton
 toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tawaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. 18:2
 Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 18:3 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7
 18:4 Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 18:5 Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 18:6 Eren
 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 18:8 Aisaya 47:7-9 18:10 Isi'kiyeru 26:16-17 18:13 Isi'kiyeru 27:12-13,
 22

14 “Kuru'po'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo waku ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo imamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.’ 15 Kuru'po'po pi' te'san ipurataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apune para to' enari'numu e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, 16 miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,

tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tutariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',

miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

17 Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!

“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan, yau te'turawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau kau te'turawasomasan e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni. 18 Miripan kon uki'pi'nunto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?’ tato' oton to' uya. 19 Amuru taru'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tauta'kwarakai' akaramai'ma to' uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

20 Oso si! Epan, pori' pe e'ki, apune para ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki amu', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,

apune para Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupu'pu ku'sa' miri ipi', ”
tato' oton.

21 Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anamu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe

eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,

miri awonsi'ki epoton pe para ri kanan.

22 Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai taronpi' turunpanin nan usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri taka'pi'se te'turawasomasan

e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,

miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

23 Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau,

miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu maimu

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitoru ton kuru'po'po pi' te'san esi'pu eke ton kuru ri seri yau

miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tapataron kon ka'pon amu' ano'ma'pu auya.

24 Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,

miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon munu e'seporo'pu,”

ta'pu iya.

18:15 Isi'kiyeru 27:31, 36 18:17 Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyeru 27:26-30 18:18 Isi'kiyeru 27:32 18:19 Isi'kiyeru 27:30-34 18:20 Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48 18:21 Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyeru 26:21 18:22 Isi'kiyeru 26:13; Aisaya 24:8 18:23 Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10 18:24 Iseremaya 51:49

19

Areruya!

¹ Seri e'ma'pɔ pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amɔ maimu waraino eta'pɔ uya Epɔn po, se kasa tawon:

“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

² i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,

non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' rɔ'pɔ iri teseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tɔpoitorɔ ton mɔnɔ epe'pɔ pe,”

ta'pɔ to' uya. ³ To' uki'pi'nɔnpi'kaa'pɔ kanan,

“Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainɔmɔ inke ri,”

tukai'.

⁴ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amɔ uta'mo'ka'pɔ Papa apuripi'tɔ pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nɔnpi'tɔ'pɔ:

“Amen! Areruya!”

tukai'.

Karimeru Mɔre Emari'ma Uta're'ti

⁵ Miri a'tai, main useta'pɔ apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:

“Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'

tanporon kon ipoitorɔ ton,

imirinokon inamanin nan,

aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!”

tawon.

⁶ Miri tɔpo, eta'pɔ uya anpisin ka'pon amɔ maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korɔme e'tɔnpi'tɔ waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pɔ uya,

“Papa apuripi'ti'!

Apɔne pɔra Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

⁷ Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,

eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mɔre emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,

ino'pɔ pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

⁸ Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke

irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,”

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe wakɔ ton nɔkupɔ'pɔ rɔ'pɔ.)

⁹ Miri a'tai, inserɔ uya ta'pɔ upi', “Seri imenuka: ‘Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mɔre emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!’ ” Miyari ri inserɔ uya, “I'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu,” ta'pɔ.

¹⁰ Uta'mo'ka'pɔ i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, “Kɔ'kupɔi. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pɔ pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanɔ uya ka'pon amɔ koneka tɔusauro'san pe pu'kena' amɔ kasa,” ta'pɔ iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹ Miri tɔpo, Epɔn uta'koka ene'pɔ uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pɔ, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pɔ Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Wakɔ pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tɔusewa'nomasen. ¹² Itenu ton esi'pɔ apo'

epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kari ri uya riken i'tu. ¹³ Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu man ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'. ¹⁴ Epan pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. ¹⁵ Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tapataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe,"* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. ¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru

tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wui enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'. ¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na. ²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke iturawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuui ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'puri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen. ²¹ To' soisaai amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon mata yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ka pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wui'piya Ton

¹ Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan yapai, iya'mu pan iteuta* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. ² Urupere a'si'pu iya, kari ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan,† miripan auronpitu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wui'piya iye'to' pe. ³ Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pan iteuta ya'. A'koro'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tapataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wui'piya u'matu pona ri. Miri tupo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'murupi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuui eposa' to' uya para iyese tapee'pi kon pi', miri pe para temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tupo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wui'piya. ⁵ (Turon kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka para iyese'pu 1,000 kaisaron wui'piya u'matu pu'ka pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. ⁶ Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano para iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa

19:12 Taniyeru 10:6 * **19:15** Eren 2:9 **19:15** Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20

19:18 Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20 **19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 * **20:1** iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ka pona. † **20:2** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyeru 7:9, 22

ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wai piya.

Se'tan Ma'tanuku

⁷ Miri 1,000 kaisaron wai piya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, ⁸ miripan utito' oton tapataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amuranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpsin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. ⁹ To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentipu, eke pata† ini'nukanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epun winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. ¹⁰ Miri tapo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'puri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wai kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹ Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton para ri iyepu. ¹² Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'ma'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki taron ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tuuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. ¹³ Parau uya tukau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya tuna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ¹⁴ Miri tapo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'puri ka'. Seri apo' ku'puri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. ¹⁵ Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' para iyepi yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'puri ka'.

21

Emenna' Epun Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

¹ Miri a'tai, emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epun miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non para iyena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau para ri iyepu. ² Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epun apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tutaan'pu e'ma ta'. ³ Eke main usauroku eta'pu uya apono' winipai, “Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tamiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. ⁴ Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' para ri iye'to' oton, tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni para ri, ukaran ni para ri, e'ne' para ri, penaro' ton para iyepi wenai,” tawon.

⁵ Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, “Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe,” ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. “Seri imenuka', apune para seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyepi,” ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, “Iu'ma'sa' si man,” ta'pu iya. “Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne'

20:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 † **20:9** eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe. **20:12** Taniyeru 7:9-10 § **20:13** Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **21:1** Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19

o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. ⁷ Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. ⁸ E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisani, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'puri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹ 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pasau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mare numari'manu ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pu iya upi'. ¹⁰ Uyarip'pu iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepu Epan apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'. ¹¹ Irentasa' Papa karoreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' karostaru tato' kasa. ¹² Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu. ¹³ Imura'taai amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu utito' wini. ¹⁴ Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mare nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

¹⁵ Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yu' koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton. ¹⁶ Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tuiii ke; miripan e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yu' epotoru'pu pe ikusano,* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari. ¹⁷ Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yu' ikawono,† miri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. ¹⁸ Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. ¹⁹ Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato', § itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato', ²⁰ 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' sarutone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyani tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' karisopares tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'. ²¹ 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

²² Use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ene uya para iyese'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi pi'. ²³ Miri pata esi wai enu i'se para ri, miri pe para kapu' tui' tinin pe, apune para Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi iraan'puui pe. ²⁴ Tapataron kon

21:6 Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 **21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2 **21:13** Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 **21:15** Isi'kiyeru 40:3 * **21:16** 12,000 kaisa ri yu' epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayiru. † **21:17** ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu. ‡ **21:17** 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yu' ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § **21:19** Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para. **21:21** Aisaya 54:11-12 **21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20

ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'. ²⁵ Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wai tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' oton miri yau. ²⁶ Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'. ²⁷ Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mare uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

¹ Inseru uya tu'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon winipai, ² miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wai'piya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapai yau, miripan are ton esi tapataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe. ³ Iri ri Papa nupa'naku'pu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' oton. ⁴ To' uya itemu' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne. ⁵ Ewarupi para ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' oton miri pe para wai enu ri, apune para Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wanni, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri. ⁶ Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tanin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

⁷ "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu pata piyau apuripi'se'na. ⁹ E'tane, "Ku'kupai," ta'pu iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kasenkurunpai, apune para a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. ¹¹ Kari iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kari iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kari ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kari waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² "Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu'pu pikiri ri. ¹³ Uri kari ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.

¹⁴ "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tapon kon korukasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mura'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'. ¹⁵ Eke pata parorooi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.

21:24 Aisaya 60:3 **21:26** Aisaya 60:11 **21:27** Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9 **22:1** Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 **22:2** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 47:12 **22:3** Sakaraya 14:11 **22:5** Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18 **22:11** Taniyeru 12:10 **22:12** Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 **22:13** Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 **22:14** Iseneses 2:9; 3:22

¹⁶ “Uri, Sises uya uinser^{uu}i enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si am^u' auro'kanin pe. Uri kuri ri Tepi' At^u ru'p^u miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'p^u, a'kwa, pata emak^u a'taino Kaiyono',” ta'p^u iya.

¹⁷ Iya'kwar^u miri awonsi'ki inmari'man^u uri'san uya, “Isi'ki!” ta, miri awonsi'ki in^u' ri seri etayai'ne', “Isi'ki!” nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' n^uyep^ui, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai an^um^ui.

¹⁸ Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: In^u' ri itonpa'tipi'nin n^u'p^u esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. ¹⁹ Miri awonsi'ki in^u' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporon^u uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki wak^u eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

²⁰ Tanporo seri ton ekamanin n^u'p^u uya, “T'napai ri iyese miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai',” ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹ Wak^u nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki am^u'* piyau. Amen.

22:16 Aisaya 11:1, 10 **22:17** Aisaya 55:1 **22:19** Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32 * **22:21** Papa munki am^u'; taron ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, miri pe p^ura, tanporon ni Papa munki am^u'